A Bibliography of Canadiana

A Bibliography of Canadiana

BEING ITEMS IN THE METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT OF CANADA

Edited by SANDRA ALSTON, *assisted by* KAREN EVANS

Second Supplement

VOLUME 4

Index

METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD
1989

Compilation and publication of this volume were assisted by a grant from the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada.

ISBN 0-88773-029-9
Copyright © 1989
Metropolitan Toronto Library Board,
789 Yonge Street,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M4W 2G8

Dedicated to the memory of
Marie Tremaine
1902–1984

Contents

Names

Titles

Place of Publication

Printers

Publishers

Maps and Plans

Illustrations

Subjects

Introduction

Following the publication of volume 2 of the *Bibliography of Canadiana*, and in conjunction with the funding of volumes 3 and 1 of the projected three-volume set, the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada recommended to the compilers of the work, the publication of a separate cumulative index to the whole. This volume is the outcome of that recommendation.

The eight indexes appended to volumes 1 to 3 have been enlarged, rationalized and cumulated in this volume. Any discrepancies which have come to our attention during the course of publishing this work over five years have been corrected. All forms of headings have been rationalized and some extra headings have been added. Improvements to the technology have allowed us to add "see" and "see also" references where appropriate. Thus the two indexes where this was most needed—the printers' and publishers' indexes—have been expanded to allow for this feature. Volume numbers have been added to the reference numbers for ease of access.

This volume, then, is composed of eight cumulated indexes. Headings for most of the indexes have been taken from the text of the bibliographical record. As these indexes have been produced by computer sorting programs, filing rules follow computer logic. Numbers file before letters, and all words are filed letter by letter, exactly as spelled. Mc, Mac and M', Saint and St., among others, are filed as they are spelled.

Names

The names of all individuals and corporate bodies involved in the book are listed. These include all authors, editors, compilers, artists, engravers and illustrators. The fullest form of the name that could be established by recognized authorities is used. In some instances where an artist has signed his work only with his surname, and it was not possible to determine his identity, the surname only has been used. All artists are cited as "illus." in the name index. Attributed authors are so described. All forms of the author's name have been used as separate headings. These include references under personal names and to offices held by that person.

Titles

All main and added titles are interfiled. These include all series titles, caption titles if very different from the title-page entry, and docket titles.

Place of Publication

The place of publication is listed as given in the text, on the plates, or in

supplementary material appended to the text, such as publishers' catalogues.

Printers & Publishers

As mentioned above, each index now contains "see" and "see also" references to other forms of name. Wherever possible the fullest form of name that could be determined from printers' lists or city directories is used. It is regrettable that for many cities, and for many periods, particularly after 1820, few tools exist to aid the researcher in this task.

All printers and publishers involved in the text are indexed. In addition, printers of supplementary material, such as publishers' catalogues, are listed. It is often difficult, particularly in the early period, to distinguish the roles of printers, publishers and booksellers; in such cases, the compilers have favoured inclusion. All booksellers are listed in the publishers' index. For this volume all booksellers, some of whom were not included in the indexes of volumes 2 and 3, have been added.

Maps & Plans

All maps and plans are arranged under general geographical area and are subdivided by decade.

Illustrations

All full-page illustrations are assigned a general subject heading. For Canadian place names, these headings are very detailed; for illustrations of the United States, places are listed under the name of the state; for other countries, under the name of the country.

Subjects

All books are listed under general subject headings. Form headings, such as Treaties, Almanacs, Directories, Textbooks, and Atlases are also used to bring together types of material.

Acknowledgements

The difficulties experienced in producing this cumulative index were many. This volume would not have been possible without the skilled work and many helpful suggestions of Mary-Ellen Maybee, Systems Librarian at the Metropolitan Toronto Library. She was responsible for the "see" and "see also" references we were able to program. Josephine Tsui, Manager of the Products Department, was as ever prepared to lend her expertise and support. Witold Merkis of McLeod-Bishop Systems Limited was particularly helpful in tackling the thorny problem of appending volume numbers to the reference numbers. Many thanks must go to the staff of the Canadian History Department, and in particular, to David Kotin, Head, without whose support, and encouragement this Bibliography would never have been published.

Sandra Alston

A. B.
The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561

A. W.
Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539

Aa, Pieter van der, 1659-1733.
Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360

A.B.
The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561

Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell, Sir, 1821-1893.
The Argenteuil case. 3/8777
The insolvent act of 1864, 3/9152

Abelin, Johann Philipp, d. 1637?, pseud.
Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330

Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, earl of, 1740-1799.
Dedication to the collective body of the people of England, 1/6574

Acadian, The.
Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912.
G. Mercer Adam's holiday book list for 1866-67, 3/9402

Adam, illus.
Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988

Adam, Stevenson & Co.
A catalogue of important theological works, 3/9525

Adam, Victor-Jean, 1801-1866, illus.
Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Adams, John, pres. of the U.S., 1735-1826.
The inadmissible principles, of the King of England's proclamation, 2/6861

Adams, John Quincy, pres. of the U.S., 1767-1848.
Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159
John Baker. 2/7227
A letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams, 2/6844
A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6845
A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6846
Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 2/7203
Speech of Mr. John Quincy Adams, 2/7617
Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
Trade--United States and British colonies. 2/7205

Adams, Thomas W., fl. 1850-1860, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Adlard, Alfred, illus.
The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Adlard, Henry, fl. 1828-1869, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Aechinger, Jacob, illus.
Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Agricultural Association of Lower Canada.
Prize list . . . for the annual exhibition. 3/8267

Agricultural Association of Upper Canada.
Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. 3/8968
Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169

Akins, Thomas Beamish, 1809–1891.
Prize essay on the history of the settlement of Halifax, 2/7900
Record commission. 3/9234

Albion Mines.
Observations to accompany, and elucidate the diagram of mean temperature, 3/8845

Alcock, Thomas St. Leger.
Observations on the poor relief bill for Ireland, 2/7901

Alder, Robert, 1796–1873.
A sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7119
The substance of a sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7091

Aldring, illus.
Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607

Alexander, James Edward, Sir, 1803–1885.
Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444

Alexander, John.
Reasons for becoming a Baptist. 3/8870

Alexander, William, 1767–1816, illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Alice Street Primitive Methodist Sabbath School, Toronto.
Hymns to be sung by the children of Alice Street Primitive Methodist Sabbath School, 3/9625

Allan Gilmour & Co.
Petition Of Allan Gilmour & Co., Merchants, and others, of Quebec. 3/8201

Allan, Hugh, Sir, 1810–1882.
Petition Of the Chairman of the Convention of the Delegates of the Boards of Trade. 3/8170

Allen, A.J.
Ten years in Oregon. 3/8041

Allen, Alexander.
The necessity of salvation; 3/8969

Allen, Ethan, 1738–1789.
A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935

Allen, J., illus.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Allen, Jacob D.
The musings of Uncle Jake, 3/9403

Allen, James Baylie, 1803–1876, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Allen, John Campbell, Sir, 1817–1898.
Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664
Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2/8031

Allen, Ralph William, b. 1812.
Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551

Alline, Henry, 1748–1784.
Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. 1/6666
Hymns, and spiritual songs. 2/6803
The life and journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline. 2/6827

Allouez, Claude, 1622–1689.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666–1667) 1/6341

Allston, Washington, 1779–1843, illus.?
Poikilographia. 2/6895

Alsop, Richard, 1761–1815.
The captive of Nootka. 3/8367
A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976
Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583

Alzate y Ramirez, José Antonio, 1738-1799.
A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566

American, An, pseud.
A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230
Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7131
Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7258

American Association for the Advancement of Learning.
Address, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Learning, 3/8587

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
Nvgvmouinvn genvnvgvmouat igiu anishinabeg anvmiajig. 2/7416

American Copper Mining Company.
Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155

American Geographical and Statistical Society.
Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778

American in London, An, pseud.
The Americans. 2/7316

American Journal of Education.
Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717

American Journal of Science and Arts.
Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024

American Society for Encouraging the Settlement of the Oregon Territory.
A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260

American Tract Society.
Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450

Ami de l'ordre, Un, pseud.
La question des Fabriques par un ami de l'ordre. 2/7257

Amoretti, Carlo, 1741-1816.
Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Amos, Andrew, 1791-1860.
Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040

Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, 1800-1864.
Promenade en Amérique 3/8396
Promenade en Amérique 3/8466

Ancien curé du diocèse de Québec, Un, pseud.
Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, 2/7237

Anderson, Alexander, 1775-1870, illus.
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, 1814-1884.
Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632

Anderson, David, Bishop of Rupert's Land, 1814-1885.
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8353
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8799
A charge delivered to The Clergy of the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/9181

Anderson, illus.
The elementary spelling book; 2/7337

Anderson, James Stuart Murray.
The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467

Anderson, William, 1757-1837, illus.
Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831

Andre, Alexandrine, fl. 1830-1840, illus.
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365

Andree, Karl Theodor, 1808-1875.
Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103

Andrew, John, 1815-1875, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807
Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Andrews, Ferdinand Henry.
Exchange, stock, debenture, interest, 3/8779

Andrews, Joseph, 1805?-1873, illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Andrews, William Eusebius, 1773-1837.
The Catholic school book, 2/7246

Annie, Harriett.
The Acacia. 3/8867

Annin, Phineas F., fl. 1852-1858, illus.
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Annin, William B., fl. 1820, illus.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Ansley, Amos, 1801-1837.
A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, 2/7180

Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', 1697-1782.
Memoire Sur la Carte intitulée Canada, Louisiane & terres angloises. 1/6424

Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', 1697-1782, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Apostolat de la priere.
Petit manuel de l'Apostolat de la priere 3/9242

Appleton, D. & Co.
Catalogue of a choice collection of books, 3/9041

Arago, Jacques Etienne Victor, 1790-1855.
La chasse au lion 3/9197

Archambault & Cie., illus.
G.B. Faribault 3/9549

Archibald, Adams George, Sir, 1814-1892.
Letter from A.G. Archibald, Esq., M.P.P. 3/9404

Archibald, Edward Mortimer, Sir, 1810-1884.
Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936

Armour, Andrew H. & Co.
Catalogue of school and college books, 3/8533

Armstrong, Francis.
Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

Armstrong, John, 1758-1843.
Further and still more important suppressed documents. 2/6849

Armytage, James Charles, 1802-1897, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Arnold, Charles Henry.
The new and impartial Universal History of North and South America, 1/6584

Arrowsmith, Aaron, 1750–1833, illus.
Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148
Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040

Arrowsmith, John, 1790–1873, illus.
Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
The north-west passage by land. 3/9366
Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Art Association Exhibition, Montreal.
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283

Art Association of Montreal.
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283
Art Association of Montreal. 3/9156

Arthur, George, Sir, bart., 1784–1854.
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 August 1839; 2/7528

Arthur, William, 1819–1901.
The tongue of fire; 3/8534

Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron, 1774–1848.
Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States 2/7690
An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the orders in council; 2/6847
Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685

Ashcroft, John.
Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970

Ashe, E.D., illus.
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Ashmolean Society.
Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521

Ashton, Robert, fl. 1771.
The battle of Aughrim; 2/7674

Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, Québec.
Rapports des propriétaires et directeurs de l'Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, 3/8633

Assiniboia, District (1811–1870). Grand Jury.
A charge delivered to the Grand Jury of Assiniboia, 2/7986

Association de la propagation de la foi.
Manuel des associés de la Propagation de la foi, 3/8270

Association de prières pour les prêtres defunts.
Association de prieres, pour les pretres defunts. 2/7310
Association de prieres pour les pretres defunts. 3/8971

Association des instituteurs de la conscription de l'École normale Jacques Cartier.
Constitution et reglements de l'Association des instituteurs 3/8634

Association des instituteurs du district de Montréal.
Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Montreal. 2/7820

Association des instituteurs du district de Québec.
Dissertation sur L'Instruction Primaire, 2/7926
Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Québec. 2/7821

Association for Promotion of Canadian Industry.
Association for promotion of Canadian industry; its formation, by-laws, &c. 3/9405

Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848.
Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101

Atcheson, Nathaniel, 1771-1825.
American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848

Atkinson, Timothy.
Christian unity. 2/7656

Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company.
The charter and by-laws of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Rail-road Company, 2/7772
Report of the president and director to the stockholders of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. Company. 2/7997

Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee.
Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773

Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Navigation Company.
Articles of agreement made this Twenty Second day of October, 3/8635

Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.
Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920

Atwood, John M., fl. 1838-1852, illus.
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, 1786-1871.
Les anciens canadiens 3/9065

Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, 1786-1871.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288
The Canadians of old 3/9157

Aubert, J.B.L., illus.
Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Aubert, L., fl. 1797-1811, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Aubin, Nicolas-Narcisse, 1812-1890, illus.
Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de Québec. 2/7668

Aubriet, Antoine.
De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008

Auchinleck, Gilbert.
A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

Avery, illus.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Avril, Charles, illus.
Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Avril, Jean-Jacques, 1744-1831, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

A.W.
Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539

Aylmer, Matthew Whitworth-Aylmer, 5th baron, 1775-1850.
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Lord Aylmer. 2/7409
Message from His Excellency the Governor in Chief relating to the Constitution of the Legislative Council. 2/7347

Azambuja, Jacob Frederico Torlade Pereira d'.
Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalhão. 2/7366

B., A.
The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561

B., D.W.
Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719

Babbett, Platt D., illus.
A souvenir of Niagara Falls with a series of views in oil colors, 3/9255

Babcock, Amos G., attributed author.

A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000

Bäch, T., illus.
Curiöse Beschreibung/ Der ausserlessnesten Merckwürdigkeiten 1/6374

Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1806-1867.

Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Bache, Hartman.
Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391

Back, George, Sir, 1796-1878.
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214

Back, George, Sir, 1796-1878, illus.

Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Bacon, Anthony, attributed author.

The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522

Bacon, Charles David, 1840-1905.
Éloge de Messire C.F. Painchaud 3/9066

Bacon, George Washington, 1830-1921.

Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406

Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, 1663-1736.
Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Badger, Joseph, 1792-1852.
Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026

Bagg, Stanley Clark, 1820-1873.
Coins & medals as Aids to the Study and Verification of Holy Writ: 3/9067
Notes on coins: 3/9068

Bailey, J.
The gold digger's guide. 3/9158

Bailey, James Napier.
Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618

Bailey, Loring Woart, 1839-1925.
Report on the produce, export and import trade, &c. 3/9407

Baillargeon, Charles François, Archbishop of Quebec, 1798-1870.
Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308

Baillière, C.E.
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Baird, George.
Dissertatio medica inauguralis de rabie; 2/7070
Dissertatio medico-chirurgica inauguralis de bronchocele; 2/7242

Baird, Nicol Hugh, 1796-1849.
Report on the most eligible route for a canal between Lake Simcoe and the Rice Lake, 3/8398

Baird, Robert, 1798-1863.
Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 3/8042

Baker, Alfred E., fl. 1833-1842, illus.
The northern traveller; 2/7630

Baker, Benjamin, fl. 1766–1824, illus.
Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

Baker, G.H., illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Baker, Henry.
Le souvenir. 3/9526

Baker, I.H., illus.
Nature and human nature. 3/8823

Baker, Luther.
Letter to the Hon. John Quincy Adams, on the Oregon question. 2/7822

Baker, William Jay, fl. 1847–1855, illus.
Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301

Balch, Vistus, 1799–1884, illus.
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Baldeschi, Giuseppe.
Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271

Baldwin, George Rumford, 1798–1888.
Report on the necessity of new works for increasing the supply of water 3/9284

Baldwin, Thomas, 1753–1826.
A brief account of the late revivals of religion 1/6677

Ballantyne, Robert Michael, 1825–1894.
Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535

Bancroft, Charles, 1819–1877.
Advice for the new year; 2/7823

Bancroft, Charles, 1819–1877.
The farewell sermon of the Rev. Charles Bancroft, 2/7902
The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536
A series of family prayers, 2/7824
Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905

Bancroft, George, 1800–1891.
Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904

Bangs, Nathan, 1778–1862.
An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271

Bank of Upper Canada.
Rules and regulations for conducting the business of the Chartered Bank of Upper Canada. 2/7073

Bannister, John William, 1774?–1829.
On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247

Banque du peuple.
Articles d'association de la Banque du peuple, de la cité de Montréal. 2/7311

Banque Jacques Cartier.
Assemblee generale des actionnaires de la Banque Jacques-Cartier. 3/9285

Baptists.
The Canadian Baptist Register, for 1864. 3/9159

Baptists. Haldimand Association.
Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Baptists. Niagara Association.
Minutes of the Niagara Association, 3/8972

Baptists. Nova Scotia. Central Baptist Association.
The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716

Baptists. Nova Scotia. Home Missionary Society.
Annual report of the Nova Scotia Baptist Home Missionary Society. 3/8636

Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association.
Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Baptists. Ottawa Association.
Ministerial education. 2/7562
Minutes of the . . . annual meeting of the Ottawa Baptist Association. 3/8873

Bar of Lower Canada. General Council.
Conseil général du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9527
Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9528

Baraga, Irenaeus Friedrich, Bishop, 1797-1868.
Kagige debwewinan, kaginig ge-takwendang katolik enamiad. 3/8399

Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de, 1745-1837.
Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988

Barber, Jonathan, 1784-1864.
The elements of elocution. 3/8781

Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812.
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905

Barlow, Robert, 1813-1883, illus.
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Barnett, George.
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071

Barrande, Joachim, 1799-1883.
Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023
Remarks on the fauna of the Quebec group of rocks, 3/8930

Barratt, Joseph, d. 1882.
The Indian of New-England, 3/8105

Barret, M.N.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288

Barrett, Solomon.
The principles of language; 2/7657

Barrie Grammar School.
Barrie Grammar School, examination papers, &c. 3/8874

Barrington, Daines, 1727-1800.
The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009

Barritt, William, b. 1822, illus.
The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
Pierre et Amélie 3/9443
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Le verger canadien. 3/9057

Barrow, John, fl. 1756.
A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Barrow, John, Sir, 1st bart., 1764-1848.
Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825

Barthe, Joseph Guillaume, 1818-1893.
Judicial decisions on the writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, 2/7540

Bartholomew, J., illus.
British North America: 3/9165

Bartlett, Montgomery Robert.
The English Reader, 2/7429

Bartlett, Montgomery Robert.
The English reader, 2/7592
The English reader, 2/8029

Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-1854, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Barton, J. King.
Io: a tale of the olden fane. 3/8106

Barton, James L., d. 1869.
Lake commerce. 2/7826

Barton, L.H., fl. 1850-1860, illus.
Table Rock album 3/8508
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Basire, James, 1796-1869, illus.
Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169

Bassano, Hugues-Bernard Maret, duke of, 1763-1839.
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905

Basterot, Florimond Jacques, comte de, b. 1836.
De Québec a Lima 3/8782

Bastien, François de Sales, d. 1899.
Petition From François DeSales Bastien. 3/8172
Petition Of François De Sales Bastien. 3/8171

Batchelor, George, 1836-1923.
Unification Of North America 3/9529

Bates, Walter, 1760-1842.
The mysterious stranger, 3/8400

Bath, William Pulteney, earl of, 1684-1764.
Reflections on the Domestic Policy, 1/6505

Bathurst, Henry Bathurst, earl, 1762-1834.
A letter to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, K.G., 2/7134

Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse, 1751-1841.
Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804

Baxter, Michael Paget, 1834-1910.
Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530

Bayard, James Asheton, 1767-1815.
Speech of the Hon. James A. Bayard, 2/6893

Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, 1795-1885.
Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563

Baynes, John W.
God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity: 2/7998
Heaven a world of freedom from sickness: 2/7827

Baynes, Thomas-Mann, 1794-1853, illus.
Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Bazon, Jean de, baron de Beaulens, 1725?-1790?
L'héroïsme français dans la marine, 1/6589

Beall, John Yates, 1835-1865.
Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354
Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, 3/9394

Beardsley, Charles Edwin, d. 1863.
The victims of tyranny 2/7903

Beaubien, Pierre, 1796-1881.
Dissertation sur le rhumatisme articulaire, 2/7074

Beaudry, David Hercule, 1822-1876.
Les jeunes converties 3/9503

Beaudry, David Hercule, 1822-1876.
Nouveau mois de Marie 3/9286
Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783

Beaufoy, Mark, 1764-1827.
The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009

Beaufoy, Mark, 1793-1853.
Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. 2/7182

Beauport Asylum, Beauport.
Rapport aux commissaires de l'asyle temporaire des alienes, a Beauport. 2/7999
Rapports des propriétaires et directeurs de l'Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, 3/8633

Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, d. 1859.
Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783

Bédard, Thomas Laurent, 1747-1795.
Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547

Bedford Jones, Thomas, 1830-1901.
The apostolic rite of Confirmation. 3/9531
Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160

Bedwell, Edward Parker, fl. 1851-1862.
The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202

Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1856.
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060

Beechey, William, Sir, 1753-1839, illus.
Poikilographia. 2/6895
Poikilographia. 2/7199

Beever, W.A., illus.
Railways: an introductory sketch, 3/8092

Beilby, Ralph, 1774-1817, illus.
An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Beilby, Richard.
The following are Copies of Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada to their Relations in this Country, 2/7253
The following are Copies of Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada to their Friends here, 2/7254

Bélanger, Louis, 1825-1911.
Table alphabetique et analytique du code civil du Bas-Canada. 3/9532

Bell, Andrew, 1803-1856.
A collection of such acts of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7904

Bell, Andrew, fl. 1827-1863.
History of Canada, 3/8815

Bell, John, 1796-1872.
The mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. 3/8401

Bell, John Gray, 1823-1866.
American revolutionary war. 3/8537

Bell, Robert, 1841-1917.
Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808
Roofing slate, as a source of wealth to Canada. 3/9069

Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, 1840-1926.
Code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9408
Thèse sur les mariages clandestins, 3/8784

Belleforest, François de, 1530-1583.
L'histoire vniuerselle du monde, 1/6291

Belleville, Jean Baptiste Boucher, 1763-1839.
Recueil de cantiques choisis, a l'usage des retraites ou missions. 3/8107

Belleville, Jean-Baptiste, called Jean-Philippe Boucher-, 1800-1874.
Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250

Bellin, Jacques Nicolas, 1703-1772.
Remarques sur la carte de l'Amerique septentrionale, 1/6408

Bellin, Jacques Nicolas, 1703-1772, illus.
Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Bellot, Joseph René, 1826-1853.
Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402

Belzoni, Giovanni Battista, 1778-1823.
The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Benard, illus.
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Benedict, P.H., fl. 1855, illus.
Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Benjamin, E., fl. 1834-1846, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Bennet, John, d. 1887.
The first book of arithmetic in decimal currency. 3/8912

Bennett, James, b. 1817.
"The Kirk" on union of Presbyterians in New Brunswick, 3/8875

Bentham, Samuel, Sir, 1757-1831.
Letter to Lord Viscount Melville, 2/6936

Bentley, Joseph Clayton, 1809-1851, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698

Bentley, Joseph Clayton, 1809-1851, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858.
Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607
Speech of Mr. Benton, of Missouri, on the Oregon question. 2/7828

Berford, W.R.F.
Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503

Bergeron, Pierre de, d. 1637.
Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

Berkeley Street Wesleyan Methodist Sabbath School, Toronto.
Hymns to be sung by the scholars of the Berkeley Street W.M. Sabbath School, 3/9653

Bernard, Désiré, illus.
Vie de M. Olier 2/7683

Bernard, Francis, Sir, bart., 1711?-1779, attributed author.
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535

Bernard, Jean Frédéric, d. 1752.
Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373

Bernard, Robert, Sir, 1739?-1789, attributed author.
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535

Bernard, Thomas, Sir, bart., 1750-1818, attributed author.
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535

Bernhard, Karl, duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, 1792-1862.
Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183

Bernizet, Sébastien, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Berthelot, Amable, 1777-1847.
Discours de M. Berthelot prononcée a la Chambre d'Assemblée 2/7160
Dissertation sur le canon de bronze 2/7229
Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564

Bertrand, Pierre, 1805-1876.
Discours du R. P. Bertrand, S.J. 3/9533

Best, George, d. 1584?
Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360

Best, T.N.
Catalogue of splendid library of books, 3/9287
Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070

Béthencourt, Galien de.
Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

Bethune, Alexander Neil, Bishop of Toronto, 1800-1879.
Lectures, expository and practical, 3/8973

Bethune, James Gray, 1793-1841.
Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273

Bethune, John, 1791-1872.
A Sermon preached in Christ's Church, Montreal, on Friday, the 4th May, 1832. 2/7272

Bettridge, William Craddock, 1791-1879.
Valedictory address of the deputation from the church in Upper Canada. 2/7480

Beyer, illus.
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

Beyer, illus.
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Beyer, Leopold, b. 1784, illus.
Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464

Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, 1824-1887.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288
Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada 3/8701
Deux pages de l'histoire d'Amerique, 3/8538
Essai de logique judiciaire. 3/8272
L'honorable L.A. Dessaules 3/8974
Napoleon I et Napoleon III. 3/8785
Notice historique sur l'enseignement du droit en Canada. 3/8975
Le pantheon canadien, 3/8637
Tablettes historiques canadiennes 3/8876

Bibaud, Jean-Gaspard, 1820-1881.
Quelques considerations sur les causes et l'hygiène des maladies contagieuses 3/9409

Bible. Chippewa. Selections. 1844.
Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719

Bible. English. Selections.
A scripture manual. 3/8323

Bible. N.T. Chippewa. O'Meara. 1850.
Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043

Bible. N.T. Eskimo. 1840.
Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565

Bible. N.T. Gospels. Eskimo. 1810.
Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871

Bible. N.T. Luke. Micmac. Rand. 1856.
The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469

Bible. N.T. Matthew. Micmac. Rand. 1853.
The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273

Bible. O.T. Eskimo. Selections. 1849.
Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000

Bible. O.T. Isaiah. Eskimo. 1837.
Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1859.
A selection of psalms and hymns for the use of the diocese of Nova Scotia. 3/8711

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. Paraphrases.
Manual of parochial psalmody; 2/7746

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. Paraphrases. 1843.
Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. Paraphrases. 1845.
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. Paraphrases. 1855.
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. Paraphrases. 1857.
The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536

Biddle, Richard, 1796-1847.
A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7248
A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7249
A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230

Bienvenu, Louis, fl. 1863-1864, illus.
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Bigandt, W., illus.
Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Billings, Elkanah, 1820-1876.
New species of lower Silurian fossils. 3/8877

Bingley, William, 1774-1823.
Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010

Binney, Thomas, 1798-1874.
The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Birch, Thomas, 1779-1851, illus.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Bird, James, 1788-1839.
Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444

Birkbeck, George, 1776-1841.
Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309

Birkin, William.
The tutor's assistant; 2/7672
The tutor's assistant; 2/7816

Birrell, O., fl. 1786-1800, illus.
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Blachford, Michael.
Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563

Black, James Augustus, 1793-1848.
Joint resolution Relative to the territory of Oregon. 2/7892

Blackwood, M., Mrs.
The French genders taught in six fables: 3/8722

Blaiklock, Frederick W.
Return relating to survey made by Mr. Blaiklock 3/8044

Blair, George.
Address to the School Trustees, Parents, and common school teachers, 3/9410

Blanchard, Amos, 1801?-1869.
Book of martyrs, 2/7720

Blanchard, illus.
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355

Blanchard, Pierre, 1772-1856.
Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001

Blondela, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Blowe, Daniel.
A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Blunt, George William, 1802-1878.
Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Blythe, Etienne, 1810-1894.
Petition Of the Reverend E. Blythe and others, of the Seigniory and County of Beauharnois. 3/8173

Bobbett, Albert, 1824?-1889?, illus.
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457
Indian good book, 3/8626

Bocquillon-Wilhem, Guillaume Louis, 1781-1842.
Exercices de la methode Wilhem cours elementaire 3/8068
Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070

Boell, William, fl. 1854-1857, illus.
The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778

Boemus, Johann, ca. 1485-1535.
L'histoire vniuerselle du monde, 1/6291

Bogert, J. Augustus, fl. 1850-1861, illus.
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

Boilly, Jules, 1796-1874, illus.
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Bolton, Thomas, fl. 1851-1893, illus.
A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Bonald, Guillaume-Sylvain de, d. 1891.
Clinique hydrotherapique de Montreal. 3/9411

Bonar, James Blair, 1826-1905.
The Christian profession. 3/9534
The early New England colonists. 3/8786

Bond, William Bennett, 1815-1906.
Sermon preached in St. George's Church, Montreal, 3/8334
Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905

Bonfils, illus.
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Bonnard, illus.
Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Bonne, Rigobert, 1727-1794.
Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Bonne, Rigobert, 1727-1794, illus.
Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Bonneau, B.
Abrégé de la grammaire selon l'Académie, 3/8470
La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289

Bonnefons, Amable, 1600-1653.
Le petit livre de vie, 1/6563

Bontier, Pierre.
Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

Booker, Alfred, 1824-1871.
Proceedings and report of the court of inquiry 3/9421

Booth, T. Dwight, fl. 1830-1857, illus.
The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Bornet, Claude, fl. 1774-1801, illus.
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614

Bossange, Morel & Cie.
Catalogue des livres importés par Bossange, Morel & Cie., 3/8274

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, Bishop of Meaux, 1627-1704.
Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161

Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad Company.
Annual report of the directors of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad. 3/8174

Boston Society of Natural History.
Dr. C.T. Jackson's report on the Geology of Parts of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. 3/8424

Boswell, Joseph Knight.
In the Privy Council. 3/8787

Bosworth, Newton, 1778-1848.
The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445

Botero, Giovanni, 1540-1617.
Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste, 1763-1839.
Recueil de cantiques choisis, a l'usage des retraites ou missions. 3/8107

Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste, called Jean-Philippe, 1800-1874.
Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250

Bouchette, Robert Shore Milnes, 1805-1879.
Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342

Bouchette, Robert Shore Milnes, 1805-1879, illus.
British American Land-Company. Views 2/7397

Bouclet, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Boudan, Louis, fl. 1687-1709, illus.
Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, comte, 1729-1811, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Boulton, William Henry, 1812-1874.
Resolutions Of Mr. Boulton in amendment to the Resolutions of the Hon. Francis Hincks, 3/8175
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Boulton, of Toronto, 3/8045

Bourassa, Napoléon, 1827-1916.
Jacques et Marie 3/9412

Bourdaloue, Louis, 1632-1704.
Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161

Bourget, Ignace, Bishop of Montreal, 1799-1885.
Circulaire au clergé. 3/8898
Circulaire au clergé du diocèse de Montréal, sur le choléra. 3/8347
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
La Dévotion au Tres-Saint-Sacrement, 3/8066
Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal 3/9431

Bourget, Ignace, Bishop of Montreal, 1799-1885.
Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal sur l'usure. 3/8899
Mandement de Monseigneur L'Eveque de Montreal, 2/7910
Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550
Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176

Bourlin, Antoine-Jean, called Dumaniant, 1752-1828.
Le Français en Huronie, comedie. 1/6567

Bourne, Adolphus, 1795-1886, illus.
Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323

Bourne, George, 1780-1845.
Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, 2/7340

Bouthillier, Jean Antoine, 1782-1835.
Traité d'arithmetique, pour l'usage des écoles. 2/7367

Bovell, James, 1817-1880.
A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976
Proceedings of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. 3/8712

Bowen, Abel, 1790-1850.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Bowen, Abel, 1790-1850, illus.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Bowen, Emanuel, fl. 1720-1767, illus.
Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Bowen, John T., 1801?-1856?, illus.
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Bowen, Thomas, d. 1790, illus.
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554

Bowen, Thomas, d. 1790, illus.
Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Bownas, Samuel, 1676-1753.
An account of the captivity of Elizabeth Hanson, 1/6615

Bowne, Samuel Smith, 1800-1865.
Speech of Hon. Samuel S. Bowne, 2/7619

Bowyer, Robert, 1758-1834, illus.?
Poikilographia. 2/6895

Boxer, F.N., illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Boyd, illus.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

Boyd, John Alexander, Sir, 1837-1916.
A summary of Canadian history: 3/8788
A summary of Canadian history: 3/9161
A summary of Canadian history: 3/9535

Boyd, John, fl. 1811-1827, illus.
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Boynton, George W., d. 1884?, illus.
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Boys, William Fuller Alves, 1833-1914.
A practical treatise on the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada: 3/9162

Brackenridge, Henry Marie, 1786-1871.
Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044

Brackenridge, Henry Marie, 1786-1871.
History of the late war, 2/7002

Bradbury, C., illus.
British American Land-Company. Views 2/7397

Bradshaw, Samuel, fl. 1832-1880, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Bradstreet, John, 1714-1774.
An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461

Brady, Matthew B., 1823?-1896, illus.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
The Kane portfolio 3/9211
Royalty in the new world; 3/8801

Braithwaite, John, 1797-1870.
Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory, 2/7368

Branagan, Thomas.
The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966

Brandard, Robert, 1805-1862, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Brandes, Karl Heinrich.
Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335

Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, 1792-1874.
Exercices orthographiques 3/9290
Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
Nouveau traité des devoirs du chrétien envers Dieu 3/8878

Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne, 1814-1874.
Observations sur un ouvrage intitulé Histoire du Canada, etc, 3/8291

Brassey, Thomas, 1805-1870.
Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8471

Brassier, William Furness, 1745-1772, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Brébeuf, Jean de, 1593-1649.
Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314

Bridgewater, Thomas.
Seven years military life in southern India: 3/9536

Brighton Gazette.
Canada affairs. 2/7401

Bristol, William, 1779-1836.
An address, intended to have been delivered (in substance) at the late town meeting, 2/6862

British American Land Company.
British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446
British American Land Company. Letters from the eastern townships 2/7396
British American Land Company. Notes 2/7481
British American Land-Company. Views 2/7397

British American Land Company. Court of Directors.
Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341

British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies.

Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537
Memorials presented to the Commissioners, under the treaty of July 1, 1863, 3/9291

British and Canadian School Society of Montreal.
British & Canadian School Society. 3/8789

British and Canadian Steam-ship Company.
The British and Canadian Steam-ship Company, Limited. 3/9164

British and Foreign Bible Society.

The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273
The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469
Jubilee of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1853. 3/8275
Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000
Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565

British and Foreign Bible Society. Kingston Auxiliary.
First annual report of the Committee of the Kingston Auxiliary, 2/7075

British and Foreign Bible Society. Nova Scotia Auxiliary.
Annual report of the Nova-Scotia Bible Society. 3/8177

British Columbia. Governor, 1858-1864 (Douglas)
Vancouver Island. 3/9107

British Columbia. Governor, 1864-1869 (Seymour)
Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518

British Constitutional Society, Toronto.
Erklärung der Ansichten und Absichten der Brittisch [sic] Constitutionellen Gesellschaft 2/7398

British North American.
Agricultural exhibition of Nova-Scotia. 3/8287

British North-American Association.

Public meeting at the London Tavern, August 13th, 1862. 3/8977

Broc, Pierre Paul, 1782-1848.
Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399

Broc, Pierre Paul, 1782-1848, illus.

Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399

Brock, Henry.
Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414

Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly).
A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879

Bromme, Traugott, 1802-1866.
Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron, 1778-1868.
Letters and speeches on various subjects, 2/7566
Lord Brougham's speech upon the Ashburton Treaty, 2/7675

Broughton, William Robert, 1762-1821.
Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Broughton, William Robert, 1762–1821, illus.
Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Brown, Aaron Venable, 1795–1859.
Oregon territory. 2/7766

Brown, Alexander.
By-laws of the county of Wentworth, 3/9147

Brown, David.
The constitution and order of the London Ecclesia 3/9538

Brown, Deidamia (Covell).
Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518

Brown, George, 1818–1880.
Resolutions On the Commercial Policy of the Country, 3/8264
Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Brown, on Wednesday, 13th October, 3/8178

Brown, James W., illus.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Brown, John, 1722–1787.
A short catechism for young children. 3/8880

Brown, Noah.
Petition Of Noah Brown Frederick Jenkins, Rensselaer Havens, 2/7011

Brown, Robert.
Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828

Brown, Thomas Storrow, 1803–1888.
Speech of T.S. Brown, Esq. at the Union Tent, 2/7950

Brown, William, of Montreal.
The commercial crisis; 3/8640

Browne, Calvin.
Osgoode Hall examination questions; 3/8978

Browne, William Henry James, d. 1872, illus.
Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047

Browning, Samuel.
The traveller's guide to Montreal, 3/8856

Brunet, Louis-Ovide, 1826–1876.
Catalogue des plantes canadiennes 3/9293
Énumération des genres de plantes 3/9166
Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
Notice sur le Musée botanique de l'Université Laval 3/9539
Notice sur les plantes de Michaux 3/9072

Bry, Johann Theodor de.
Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330

Bryant, Henry Beadman, b. 1824.
Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790

Bryce, McMurrich & Co.
Petition The Memorial of Merchants and Traders of Toronto. 3/8179

Bryce, Thomas A.
The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416

Brydone, James Marr.
Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342

Bryson, Robert M., fl. 1863–1876, illus.
The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Buchanan, Alexander Carlisle, 1786–1840.
Emigration (Canada). Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 February 1837; 2/7452
Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273

Buchanan, Dugald, 1716–1768.
Laoidhean spioradail, 2/7400

Buchanan, Isaac, 1810-1883.
Our battalion organization should not be as volunters [sic] but as a militia active force. 3/9073

Buchanan, James, pres. of the U.S., 1791-1868.
Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island. 3/8767
Last letter of Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Pakenham, 2/7774
Opening speech of Hon. James Buchanan, 2/7620
Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895
Speech of Mr. Buchanan, 2/7721

Buck, Walter M., 1826-1881.
The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540

Buck, Walter M., 1826-1881, illus.

The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540

Buckingham, Thomas, 1671-1731.
The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132

Buel, Alexander Woodruff, 1813-1868.

Views on the free navigation of the St. Lawrence, 3/8096

Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert, duc d'Isly, 1784-1849.
Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294

Buies, Arthur, 1840-1901.
Lettres sur le Canada. 3/9168
Lettres sur le Canada 3/9541

Bulfinch, Charles, 1763-1844.
Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510

Bullions, Peter, 1791-1864.
An analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9295
An eclectic grammar, 3/9614
Introduction to the analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9296

Bunn, Matthew, b. 1772.
Narrative of the life and adventures of Matthew Bunn, 2/7184

Bunn, Thomas.
A letter relative to the affairs of the poor of the parish of Frome Selwood, in Somersetshire; 3/8108

Burchard, Samuel Dickinson, 1812-1891.
The mission of the pilgrims. 3/8641

Burchett, Josiah, 1666?-1746.
Memoirs of Transactions at sea during the war with France; 1/6356

Bureau, Joseph, b. 1837.
Hand Book to the Parliamentary and departmental buildings, 3/9542

Burford, Robert, 1791-1861.
Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara, 2/7312
Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047

Burford, Robert, 1791-1861, illus.

Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047

Burgess, James.
The present and past position and future destiny of the world, 3/9074

Burgess, Josiah J.
Burgess' railway directory for 1861; 3/8881

Burgoyne, John, 1722-1792.
A brief examination of the plan and conduct of the northern expedition in America, In 1777. 1/6569
A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, 1/6570
A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Burhans, Daniel, 1763–1853.
The scripture doctrine of the Election of Jacob, and Rejection of Esau, considered. 2/7274

Burke, Andrew.
Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8048
Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180

Burke, Edmund, 1729?–1797, attributed author.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Burke, Luke.
Phrenological enquiries, parts I & II, 2/7567

Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, 1820–1903.
Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540

Burney, James, 1750–1821.
A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024

Burns, George, 1790–1876.
Prayers adapted for public worship, 2/7207

Burns, Robert, 1789–1869.
The Jewish society of New York, 3/8276

Burr, David H., 1803–1875, illus.
Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581

Burt, S., illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Burton, E., illus.
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750

Burton, John Hill, 1809–1881.
The emigrant's manual 3/8127

Burton, Richard, pseud.
The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359

Bush, Henry.
The three books opened in the day of judgment. 3/9297

Busteed, G.W.
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342

Butler, James, Archbishop of Cashel, fl. 1774–1791.
The Most Reverend Doctor James Butler's catechism, 3/8337
Suim an Teagaisg Chriosd, 3/8979

Butler, Samuel.
The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676

Butler, Samuel, illus.
The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676

Butler, S.R., illus.
Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705

Butler, William Orlando, 1791–1880.
Speech of Mr. William O. Butler, 2/7621

Büttner, Johann Gottfried.
Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Buttre, John Chester, 1821–1893, illus.
Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959
Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465
Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447
Royalty in the new world; 3/8801

Byron, John, 1723–1786, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

C., E.T.
Timoee and Samachet. A Canadian story. 2/7085

C. L.
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

C., T.
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419

Cabinet de lecture paroissial de Montreal.
Premier rapport annuel des travaux litteraires 3/8642

Cabot, Edward Clarke, 1818-1901, illus.
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Cahill, Daniel William, 1796-1864.
A lecture on the social and political case of Ireland, 3/8980

Caldwell, L.B.
The wines of Palestine; 3/8703

Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850.
Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895
Speech of Hon. John C. Calhoun, 2/7622
Speech of Mr. Calhoun, 2/7829

Callender, James Thomson, d. 1803.
The political progress of Britain; 1/6659

Calvert, George Henry, 1803-1889.
Oration, on the occasion of celebrating the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie; 3/8338

Cambridge, John, attributed author.
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820

Cameron, Donald, fl. 1824-1853.
Petition Of Donald Cameron, of Thorah. 3/8181

Cameron, John.
The Canadian tariff, 3/8472

Cameron, Malcolm, 1808-1876.
Speech of the Hon. M. Cameron, 3/8981

Campbell, Alexander, Sir, 1822-1892.
Correspondence respecting the dismissal of Mr. P.M. Partridge, 3/9624
Débats sur le bill des pecheries 3/9306

Campbell, Isabella, Mrs., 1830-1887.
Rough and smooth: or, Ho! for an Australian Gold Field. 3/9298

Campbell, James & Son.
Catalogue of new and standard books, 3/9302
Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
Rev. Charles Kemble's psalm & hymn book. 3/9303

Campbell, James, 1809 or 1810-1890.
British American series of school books. 3/9299
Catalogue of school books published and for sale by James Campbell, 3/9300
Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

Campbell, James Dykes, 1838-1895.
Poems. 3/9049

Campbell, John.
Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233

Campbell, John, 1708-1775, attributed author.
The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519

Campbell, John, 1840-1904.
Our widowed queen. 3/8982

Campbell, Maria (Hull), 1788-1845.
Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951

Campbell, Roderick.
The importers' guide, 3/9543

Campbell, Rollo, 1803–1871.
Two lectures on Canada; 3/8541

Camus, Armand Gaston, 1740–1804.
Rapport fait a l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des pensions, 1/6635

Canada. Administrator in Chief, 1815–1816 (Drummond)
Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978

Canada. Board of Education for Upper Canada.
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7961

Canada. Constitution.
An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585
The confederation bill. 3/9586

Canada. Governor-General, 1760–1768 (Murray)
New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564

Canada. Governor-General, 1768–1778, 1786–1796 (Dorchester)
Copy of a notice published in the Quebec Gazette, 1/6627
New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564

Canada. Governor-General, 1807–1811 (Craig)
Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899

Canada. Governor-General, 1831–1835 (Aylmer)
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Lord Aylmer. 2/7409
Message from His Excellency the Governor in Chief relating to the Constitution of the Legislative Council. 2/7347

Canada. Governor-General, 1835–1837 (Gosford)
Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454

Canada. Governor-General, 1838 (Durham)
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525

Canada. Governor-General, 1839–1841 (Sydenham)
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 February 1841; 2/7623
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 August 1841; 2/7635
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 6 April 1840; 2/7578

Canada Baptist Missionary Society.
Report of the Canada Baptist Missionary Society. 2/7952

Canada Christian Conference.
Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026

Canada Company.
Canada Company. 2/7125
A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166
The following are Copies of Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada to their Relations in this Country, 2/7253

Canada Company.
Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231

Canada Education and Home Missionary Society.
Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313

Canada Foreign Missionary Society.
Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705

Canada Life Assurance Company.
The Canada Life Assurance Company's almanac, 3/8109
The Canada Life Assurance Comp'y. 3/8983

Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society.
Report of the directors of the Canada Permanent Building & Savings' Society. 3/8403

Canada Presbyterian Church.
Hymns for the use of sabbath schools 3/9016

Canada (Province).
Abstract of statistical returns in judicial matters for 1860, 3/8882

Canada (Province). Adjutant General's Office.
Drill and rifle instruction 3/8984
Instructions pour l'exercice des compagnies de carabiniers volontaires 3/8543

Canada (Province). Board of Education for Upper Canada.
Third book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8095

Canada (Province). Board of Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, etc.
General rules and regulations for the government of the common gaols of Canada. 3/8883
Grosse-Isle emigrant station. 3/8924

Canada (Province). Board of Public Works.
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457

Canada (Province). Board of Railway Commissioners.
Report of Samuel Keefer, 3/8884

Canada (Province). Board of Registration and Statistics.
Abstract of the agricultural and personal census of the united counties of York, Ontario and Peel, 3/8182

Canada (Province). Bureau of Agriculture.
Canada 1862. 3/8985
Memorandum on cholera, 3/9418

Canada (Province). Circuit Court.
Regles de pratique pour les terme inferieur et Cours de circuit, du district de Quebec. 2/7722
Rules and orders of practice of the Circuit Court, Lower Canada. 3/8644
Tables of fees of the Superior Court and Circuit Court, 3/8186

Canada (Province). Circuit Judges of the District of Montreal.
Orders in bankruptcy for the district of Montreal. 2/7831

Canada (Province). Commission on Payment of Damages for Rebellion Losses in Lower Canada.
Rebellion losses (Canada). Appendix to First Report of the Commissioners. 2/8016

Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil.
Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419

Canada (Province). Commissioner of Customs.
Règlements concernant le commerce des ports libres 3/8885
Regulations governing the trade with the free port of Gaspé: 3/8886

Canada (Province). Commissioners charged with the preparation of the Canadian exhibition.
Catalogue of Canadian collection. 3/8986

Canada (Province). Commissioners for the Codification of the Laws of Lower Canada in Civil Matters.
Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304

Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854.
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries appartenant a la couronne, 3/9075
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Montréal, 3/9076
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Québec, 3/9077
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district des Trois-Rivières, 3/9078

Canada (Province). Council of Public Instruction for Lower Canada.
Abrégé de la grammaire selon l'Académie, 3/8470
Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/9336
Exercices orthographiques 3/9290
Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289
Nouveau traité des devoirs du chrétien envers Dieu 3/8878
Reglements pour l'examen des candidats 3/9420
Tenue des livres 3/9466

Canada (Province). Council of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.
Course of instruction in the Model Grammar School 3/8935
Fifth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8128
Fifth book of lessons for the use of schools. 3/8416

Canada (Province). Council of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.
Fifth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9005
First book of arithmetic. For the Use of Schools. 3/8564
First book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9194
Fourth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8129
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8565
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9103
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9331
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9332
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9333
Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207
National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/9499
Second book of lessons For the Use of Schools. 3/8687
Sequel to the second book of lessons, For the Use of Schools. 3/8852
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9040
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8622
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9393
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9512
A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8328
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8389

Canada (Province). Court of Chancery.
The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138
In chancery. The case of Weir v. Mathieson 3/9397

Canada (Province). Court of Chancery.
Orders in bankruptcy, 2/7830
Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 3/8049

Canada (Province). Court of Common Pleas.
The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8473
The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8488
Reports of points of practice, &c. &c. &c. 3/8110

Canada (Province). Court of Error and Appeal.
The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138

Canada (Province). Court of Inquiry on the Lime Ridge Engagement.
Proceedings and report of the court of inquiry 3/9421

Canada (Province). Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada.
Report of cases decided in the Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada. 3/8909
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814

Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada.
Orders in bankruptcy for the district of Montreal. 2/7831
Regles de pratique pour les terme inferieur et Cours de circuit, du district de Quebec. 2/7722

Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada.
The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8473
The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8488
Reports of points of practice, &c. &c. &c. 3/8110
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814

Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands.
Information for Immigrants, Settlers and purchasers of public lands, 3/8987
Information for Immigrants, Settlers, and purchasers of public lands, 3/9079
Rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Superieur et Huron. 3/8517
Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544
Second rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron 3/8602
Statement of Mineral Lands on the North Shore of Lake Superior 3/9422

Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance.
Miscellaneous statistics of Canada, for the year 1863. 3/9169
The Municipal Loan Funds, 3/9170

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.
The common school acts of Upper Canada; 3/8278
The Educational Museum 3/8645
Grammar school manual. 3/9424
The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707
The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791
Supplementary catalogue of books for prizes 3/8887
Trustees' school manual. 3/9208

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Works.
Contract, specification, and schedule of prices 3/8888

Canada (Province). Division Courts.
An analytical index to the Upper Canada Division Courts Acts, 3/8418
General rules and forms, as framed and approved 3/8339

Canada (Province). Education Office for Lower Canada.
Actes d'éducation élémentaire, 2/8002
Statutes relating to elementary education, 2/8003

Canada (Province). Education Office for Upper Canada.
Extracts from the Chief Superintendent's report on education In Upper Canada. 3/8706
Forms, regulations, and instructions for the better organization and government of Common Schools 2/7906
Report on a system of public elementary instruction for Upper Canada. 2/7883

Canada (Province). Executive Committee for the Paris Exhibition, 1855.
The Executive Committee Of the Provincial Commission 3/8340
Extraits du rapport sur l'exposition de Paris 3/8544

Canada (Province). Executive Council.
Regulations for the management and protection of the provincial canals, 3/8546

Canada (Province). Geological Survey.
Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808
Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/9545
New species of lower Silurian fossils. 3/8877
Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479

Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1843-1845 (Metcalfe)
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368

Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1846-1847 (Cathcart)
Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857

Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1847-1854 (Elgin)
Extrait d'une réponse en date du 2 déc., 1854, 3/8341

Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1854-1861 (Head)
Militia General Order. 3/8404
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1861-1867 (Monck)
Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582
Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583
Memorial of the Governors, Principal, and Fellows of McGill College and University. 3/9360
Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc.
An act respecting the municipal institutions of Upper Canada; 3/9423
An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
Acte pour amender et consolider les dispositions de l'ordonnance pour incorporer la cité et ville de Montréal, 3/8111
Acte pour incorporer certaines personnes 2/7724
Actes d'éducation élémentaire, 2/8002
Actes relatifs aux pouvoirs, aux devoirs et à la protection des juges de paix dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8277
The acts for the erection of municipal corporations, 3/8050
Acts regulating the administration of justice and the jurisdiction of the several courts in Upper Canada. 3/8051
Acts respecting education and schools in Lower Canada. 3/8889
Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342
The common school acts of Upper Canada; 3/8278
Compilation of the bye-laws and police regulations 2/7663
Constitution et réglements de l'Union St. Jacques de Montreal. 3/9267

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc.
Division Courts Act for Upper Canada. 3/8545
The Division Courts Acts for Upper Canada, 3/8474
General rules and regulations for the interior order and police of the common gaol 3/9126
Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254
Grammar school manual. 3/9424
The insolvent act of 1864, 3/9152
The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707
The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791
Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207
Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9528
Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154
Lower Canada Municipal & Road Act of 1855, 3/8405
The new municipal manual for Upper Canada, 3/8729
The railway clauses consolidation acts of Canada, 3/8315
Regulations for the management and protection of the provincial canals, 3/8546
Review of the Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment bill. 3/9337
La societé de construction permanente de Quebec. 3/9425
Statuten und Regeln der Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft, 3/8599
Statutes relating to elementary education, 2/8003
Statutes relating to the duties of justices of the peace in Lower Canada. 3/9080
Statuts concernant les devoirs des juges de paix dans le Bas Canada. 3/9081
Les statuts refondus pour le Bas Canada. 3/8890
Tariff or rates of duty, 3/9511
Trustees' school manual. 3/9208

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly.
Bill. Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8112

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly.
Bill. An Act to amend the Act 13 and 14 Victoria, chapter 74, 3/8547
Bill. An Act to amend the Act therein mentioned for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada, 3/8183
Bill. An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands 3/8708
Bill. An Act to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure. 3/8052
Bill. An Act to Incorporate certain persons under the name of The Streetsville Plank Road Company. 2/7907
Bill. An Act to incorporate the Academy of St. Romuald de Farnham. 3/8475
Bill. An Act to provide for the relief of Bankrupts and the administration of their estates. 3/8113
Bill. An Act to provide for the selection of Jurors 3/8476
Bill. An act to Regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber, 2/7624
Bill. An Act to Repeal An Act for the protection of the Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8343
Bill. An Act to repeal certain Acts therein mentioned, 2/8004
Discours de l'Hon. Jos. Cauchon sur la question de la Confédération, 3/9311
Liste des lois expirantes. 3/8477
Memorandum Relative to the proposed Bill, 3/9256
Petition James Motz, Esquire, of the City of Quebec. 3/8228
Petition Of Allan Gilmour & Co., Merchants, and others, of Quebec. 3/8201
Petition Of Donald Cameron, of Thorah. 3/8181
Petition Of François De Sales Bastien. 3/8171
Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193
Petition Of Jean Bte. Martin, of St. Ignace of Côteau du Lac. 3/8219
Petition of Joseph Cauchon of the City of Quebec. 3/8194

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly.
Petition Of Joseph Metsalabalet, Chief, and others, of the Abenakis. 3/8676
Petition Of Matthew H. Warren, of Indian Island, on the Coast of Labrador. 3/8263
Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076
Petition Of the Board of Trade of Hamilton, Canada West. 3/8204
Petition Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto. 3/8256
Petition Of the Chairman of the Convention of the Delegates of the Boards of Trade. 3/8170
Petition Of the Electors of the County of Beauharnois. 3/8238
Petition Of the Hon. R.U. Harwood and others, County of Vaudreuil. 3/8206
Petition Of the Municipal Council of the Municipality of the County of Vaudreuil. 3/8262
Petition Of the Ottawa Glass Company. 3/8233
Petition Of the principal Chiefs, and other heads of families. 3/8148
Petition Of the Reverend E. Blythe and others, of the Seigniory and County of Beauharnois. 3/8173
Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176
Petition Of the Toronto Board of Trade, praying that the license of exclusive trade may not be renewed to the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8623
Petition The Memorial of Merchants and Traders of Toronto. 3/8179
Rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Superieur et Huron. 3/8517
Resolution Relative to the payment of Petit Jurors, 3/8253
Resolution To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Merritt, 3/8224
Resolutions Of Mr. Boulton in amendment to the Resolutions of the Hon. Francis Hincks, 3/8175
Resolutions On the Commercial Policy of the Country, 3/8264
Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Brown, on Wednesday, 13th October, 3/8178
Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Laurin 3/8214

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly.
Resolutions To be moved by the Honorable Mr. Hincks in Committee of the whole, 3/8208
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Boulton, of Toronto, 3/8045
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. LeBlanc on the second reading of the Bill, 3/8215
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Sicotte, in Committee of the Whole, 3/8246
Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Chabot, 3/8195
Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Young, 3/8265
Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 3/9082

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Committee to whom was referred the petition of Ira Schofield and others.
Report Of the committee to whom was referred the Petition of Ira Schofield and others. 3/8548

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Law Clerk.
Report Of the Law Clerk. 3/8478

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library.
Catalogue of books in the Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7832
Catalogue of books relating to the history of America, 2/7775
Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7833
Supplement to the catalogue of books, 2/7908
Supplementary catalogue of books, added to the collection on the history of America, 2/8005

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Causes and Importance of the Emigration which takes place annually from Lower Canada to the United States.
Rapport du Comité spécial de l'Assemblée législative, 2/8001

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee appointed to investigate the subject of a navigable line of communication by way of the Ottawa and Mattawan Rivers.
The Grain Trade of the North-West. 3/9106

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee in relation to the Supervisor of Cullers' Office.
Report of the Select Committee in relation to the supervisor of cullers' office. 3/9305

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory.
Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada.
Report of the Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. 3/8989

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the petition of Dr. Rees.
Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, in the case of Dr. Rees, 3/8891

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill from the Legislative Assembly, intituled "An Act to regulate the inspection and measurement of Timber.
Bill. An act to Regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber, 2/7624

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills.
First report of the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. 3/8184

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Railroads, Canals and Telegraph Lines.
Schedule of the several companies incorporated for the construction of railways in Canada, 3/8344

Canada (Province). Legislative Council.
Débats sur le bill des pecheries 3/9306
Enquiry By the Honorable Mr. McKay, in the Legislative Council, and answer returned by Government. 3/8222
Petition From François DeSales Bastien. 3/8172
Resolutions to be proposed in the Legislative Council, by the Hon. Thomas McKay, 3/8223
Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Council of Canada. 3/8990
Standing orders of the Legislative Council. 3/8279

Canada (Province). Legislature. Library.
Catalogue of books in the Library of Parliament. 3/8185

Canada (Province). Marine and Emigrant Hospital.
Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec; 3/8345

Canada (Province). Militia. Sixth Battalion Volunteer Militia.
Standing orders of the Sixth Battalion Volunteer Militia 3/9172

Canada (Province). Militia. Volunteer Engineer Corps.
Rules & regulations of the Volunteer Engineer Corps 3/9083

Canada (Province). Practice Court of Upper Canada.
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814

Canada (Province). Superior Court.
Index to rules of practice. Superior Court. 3/8646
Rules and orders of practice of the Superior Court, Lower Canada. 3/8647

Canada (Province). Superior Court.
Tables of fees of the Superior Court and Circuit Court, 3/8186

Canada (Province). Surrogate Courts.
General rules and orders of the Surrogate Courts, Upper Canada, 3/9173

Canada Sunday School Union.
Annual report of the Canada Sunday School Union, 3/8892

Canada Trade Protection Society.
The Canadian Mercantile Test. 3/8895

Canadian Anti-Slavery Baptist Association.
The constitution, by-laws, minutes, circular letter, articles of faith, and the covenant, 3/8346

Canadian Institute, Toronto.
The Canadian Institute. 3/8187

Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History.
On errata recepta, written and spoken. 3/9250

Canadian Land and Emigration Company.
First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991

Canadian Literary Institute.
Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students 3/8894

Canadian Naturalist and Geologist.
Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022
Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167

Canadien, Un, pseud.
Considerations relatives a la derniere revolution de la Belgique. 2/7671
Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795

Canning, George, 1770-1827.
Further papers relative to America. 2/6873

Canning, George, 1770-1827.
A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858

Canot, Pierre-Charles, 1710-1777, illus.
An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Cantova, Juan Antonio, illus.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Capell, Rudolf, 1635-1684.
Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346

Carabinier, Un, pseud.
L'ennemi! L'ennemi! 3/9004

Carbonneau, Jean Baptiste Charles, b. 1815, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Carleton County. County Council.
Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation, of the county of Carleton. 3/9546

Carleton, Guy, 1st baron Dorchester, 1724-1808.
New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564

Carli, Giovanni Rinaldo, conte, 1720-1795.
Lettres américaines, 1/6617

Carlingford, Chichester Samuel Parkin Fortescue, baron, 1823-1898.
Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Ryland's case, 3/8805

Carlyle, Alexander, 1722-1805.
Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M—y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462

Carman, Richard.
An index to the laws of the province of New Brunswick, 2/7953

Carmichael, James, Bishop of Montreal, 1835-1908.
The kingdom of God, or Kingdom; 3/9430

Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, 4th earl of, 1831-1890.
The confederation of the British North American provinces. 3/9547

Caron, René Edouard, 1800-1876.
Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304

Carpenter, Thomas.
Carpenter's scholars' spelling assistant: 3/9548
The scholar's spelling assistant: 3/8115
The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8549
The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8896

Carpenter, William Benjamin, 1813-1885.
On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, 3/8188

Carpon, C.J.A.
Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189

Carroll, John Saltkill, 1809-1884.
Reasons for Wesleyan belief and practice, 3/8995

Carruthers, John J. d. 1866.
Mental self-culture. 2/7658

Carry, John, 1824-1890.
Sermons doctrinal, devotional and practical, 3/8792

Carson, C.W., illus.
The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Carson, R.H., fl. 1847-1852, illus.
Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805

Carter, Edward, 1824-1883.
A treatise on the law and practice on summary convictions and orders 3/8479

Carter, James, 1798-1855, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Carter, R.
North American Colonial Association. 2/7300

Carteret, Philip, d. 1796, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Cartwright, Conway Edward, 1837-1920.
Lena: A Legend of Niagara; 3/8793

Carver, Jonathan, 1710-1780.
Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Carver, Jonathan, 1710-1780, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Cary, F., illus.
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Casa, illus.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Case, Albert.
Address delivered before Oriental Lodge No. 7, 2/7834

Casgrain, Henri Raymond, 1831-1904.
Le chevalier Falardeau 3/8996
Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469
G.B. Faribault 3/9549
Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
Legendes canadiennes 3/8897

Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866.
The North American fisheries. 3/8190
Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090
Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7835
Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, of Michigan, on the Oregon question. 2/7836
Substance of a speech delivered by Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7837

Cassini, Jean Dominique, comte de, 1748-1845.
A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566

Cathcart, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl, 1783-1859.
Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857

Cathelin, Louis-Jacques, 1739-1804, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Catholic Church.
Canonisation célébrée a St. Pierre du Vatican, 3/8992
Cantiques a St. Joseph, 3/8993

Catholic Church. Bishops.
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053

Catholic Church. Catechisms.
A catechism; or, An abridgment of the Christian doctrine: 2/7838
Le grand catechisme a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7839
Le petit catéchisme de Québec, 3/8280
Le petit catechisme du diocese de Quebec. 2/7483
Le petit catéchisme du diocèse de Québec. 2/7909

Catholic Church. Diocese of Bytown. Bishop, 1847-1874 (Guigues)
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053

Catholic Church. Diocese of Kingston. Bishop, 1857 (Phelan)
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053

Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal.
A catechism; or, An abridgment of the Christian doctrine: 2/7838
Ordo ad diœcesanam synodum Marianopolitanam. 3/9085

Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1836-1840 (Lartigue)
Jean Jacques Lartigue, 2/7484

Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget)
Circulaire au clergé. 3/8898
Circulaire au clergé du diocèse de Montréal, sur le choléra. 3/8347
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
La Dévotion au Tres-Saint-Sacrement, 3/8066
Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal 3/9431
Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal sur l'usure. 3/8899
Mandement de Monseigneur L'Eveque de Montreal, 2/7910
Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550
Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176

Catholic Church. Diocese of Ottawa. Bishop, 1848-1874 (Guigues)
Pastoral letter of His Lordship, the Bishop of Ottawa, instituting a collection in His Diocese, 3/9432
Pastoral Of his Lordship Joseph Eugenius Guigues, first Bishop of Bytown, 2/7954

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec.
Compendium ritualis romani ad usum diœcesium provinciæ Quebecensis, 3/8282
Exercices du Jubile de l'annee 1830 pour la Ville et la Paroisse Notre-Dame de Québec. 2/7232
Extrait du processional [sic] romain, a l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 2/7025
Formules des annonces des fêtes et des solennités 2/8007
Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725
Le grand catechisme a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7839
Heures romaines, En gros Caractères, 2/6937
Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec.
Le petit catéchisme de Québec, 3/8280
Le petit catechisme du diocese de Quebec. 2/7483
Le petit catéchisme du diocèse de Québec. 2/7909
Le petit livre de vie, 1/6563
Petit manuel des cérémonies romaines. 2/7276
Le processional [sic] romain à l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 1/6800
Processionnal romain, a l'usage de la Province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8350
Recueil d'ordonnances synodales et episcopales du diocese de Quebec 3/9309
Tabula titularium ecclesiarum archidiœcesis Quebecensis. 3/9084
Vespéral romain, a l'usage de la province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8351

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850-1867 (Turgeon)
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
Lettre pastorale Concernant les Tables tournantes. 3/8348
Lettre pastorale En faveur de l'Asile du Bon-Pasteur. 3/8191
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1867-1870 (Baillargeon)
Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1788-1797 (Hubert)
Mandement de Monseigneur l'eveque de Quebec, Qui permet de travailler à certains jours de Fêtes. 1/6633
Mandement du 28 Octobre, M.DCC.XCIII. 1/6654

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1806-1825 (Plessis)
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7076
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7077
Mandement du 1 Mai 1824, avec calendrier, &c. 2/7104

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1825-1833 (Panet)
Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec, au sujet de l'administration du Diocèse. 2/7275

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1833-1849 (Signay)
Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Mandement Pour des actions de grâces publiques 2/7625
Mandement Pour le Jubilé accordé par N.S.P. le Pape Grégoire XVI, 2/7314

Catholic Church. Diocese of Sherbrooke. Bishop, 1874-1893 (Racine)
Discours prononces a Saint-Roch de Quebec 3/9492

Catholic Church. Diocese of St. Boniface. Archbishop, 1851-1894 (Taché)
Lettre de Mgr. Taché, 3/8956

Catholic Church. Diocese of St. Hyacinthe. Bishop, 1852-1860 (Prince)
Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176

Catholic Church. Diocese of St. John's. Bishop, 1850-1869 (Mullock)
The cathedral of St. John's, Newfoundland, 3/8510
Two lectures on Newfoundland, 3/8841

Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto.
The Most Reverend Doctor James Butler's catechism, 3/8337

Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel)
Armand Francis Mary De Charbonnel, By the Grace of God, 3/8054
Circular Of the Bishop of Toronto to the Clergy of the Diocese, 3/8055
Circular to the clergy. 3/8281
Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568
Pastoral address, For the Lent of 1851. 3/8116
Pastoral address Inviting the Catholics of the Diocese of Toronto 3/8117
Pastoral address, Inviting the Catholics of Toronto to contribute towards the Loan Fund 3/8056
Pastoral address Of the Bishop of Toronto, on the occasion of his First Visitation through the Diocese. 3/8057
Pastoral letter of His Lordship the Bishop of Toronto, to the Catholic servants of the diocese. 3/8349
Traduction de la lettre pastorale de Mgr Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, 3/8480

Catholic Church. Diocese of Trois-Rivières. Bishop, 1852-1870 (Cooke)
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque des Trois-Rivieres, du 1er mars 1867. 3/9551

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual.
Ceremonial of the Provincial Council of Quebec. 3/8118
Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271
Chants liturgiques 3/8794
Compendium ritualis romani ad usum diœcesium provinciæ Quebecensis, 3/8282
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Excerpta ex rituali romano pro Administratione Sacramentorum 3/8283
Exercice de piété pour s'entretenir avec Dieu dans le temps du colera-morbus, 2/7280
Extrait du processional [sic] romain, a l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 2/7025
Graduel romain a l'usage du diocese de Quebec. 2/7626
Heures romaines, En gros Caractères, 2/6937
Instructions sur les devotions du Saint Rosaire 2/7058
Instructions sur les dévotions du saint Rosaire 2/7677
Manuel de pratiques pieuses contenant la devotion aux Saints Anges, 2/7149
Messe musicale du sixieme ton. 2/7659
Neuvaine en forme de litanies, 2/7568
L'office de la Semaine Sainte 3/8795
Officium in festo sanctissimæ familiæ 2/7778
L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310
Ordo ad diœcesanam synodum Marianopolitanam. 3/9085
Petit manuel des cérémonies romaines. 2/7276
Le processional [sic] romain à l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 1/6800
Processionnal romain, a l'usage de la Province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8350
Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, de proses, de motets, &c. 2/7678
Vespéral romain, a l'usage de la province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8351

Catholic Church. Pope.
Sanctæ apostolicæ sedis responsa circa lucrum ex mutuo 2/7369

Catholic Church. Pope, 1559-1565 (Pius IV)
The grounds of Catholic doctrine, 2/7726

Catholic Church. Pope, 1846-1878 (Pius IX)
Apostolical letter of our Holy Father Pope Pius IX. 2/7912
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192

Catholic Church. Provincial Council of Quebec, 1st, 1851.
Ceremonial of the Provincial Council of Quebec. 3/8118
Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271
Compendium ritualis romani ad usum diœcesium provinciæ Quebecensis, 3/8282
Excerpta ex rituali romano pro Administratione Sacramentorum 3/8283
Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550
Le petit catéchisme de Québec, 3/8280
Processionnal romain, a l'usage de la Province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8350
Vespéral romain, a l'usage de la province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8351

Catholic Church. Provincial Council of Quebec, 2d, 1855.
Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550

Catholic gentleman, A, pseud.
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Catholic Institute of St. Roch's, Quebec.
Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193

Catlin, George, 1796-1872.
Descriptive catalogue of Catlin's Indian Gallery: 2/7569

Cato, pseud.
Examination of the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, 1/6662

Cauchard, J., illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Cauchon, Joseph Edouard, 1816-1885.
Un chapitre des contradictions de l'Hon. Joseph Cauchon 3/8938
Discours de l'Hon. Jos. Cauchon sur la question de la Confédération, 3/9311
Petition of Joseph Cauchon of the City of Quebec. 3/8194

Caughey, James, 1810?-1891.
Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481
Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551
Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy; 3/8552

Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma, 1525-1610.
Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6295
Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6296

Cazeau, Clément, fl. 1810-1845.
Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Québec. 2/7821

Chabert de Cogolin, Joseph Bernard, marquis de, 1724-1805, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Chabot, Jean, 1806-1860.
Lettre d'Ov. Leblanc, Ecr, M.P.P. a l'Hon. Jean Chabot, 3/8371
Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Chabot, 3/8195

Chadwick, Edward Marion, 1840-1921.
Osgoode Hall examination questions; 3/8978

Challis, Ebenezer, fl. 1831–1863, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Challoner, Richard, Bishop, 1691–1781.
The grounds of Catholic doctrine, 2/7726
Think well on't; 2/7628

Chalmers, George, 1742–1825.
A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. 1/6626
Opinions on interesting subjects of public law and commercial policy; 1/6598

Chamberland, J.B.E.
Dissertation familière, calme et intègre, 3/8553

Chamberlin, Brown, 1827–1897.
Montreal in 1856. 3/8493

Chambers, Benjamin, fl. 1843–1860, illus.
Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222

Chambers, Robert, 1802–1871.
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661

Chambers, William, 1800–1883.
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661
Things as they are in America 3/8554

Chamisso, Adelbert von, 1781–1838.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Chamisso, Adelbert von, 1781–1838, illus.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Champion, Henry, 1751–1836.
Report Of the Committee of Defence. 2/6914
Report Of the Committee To whom was referred His Excellency's Speech, &c. 2/6940

Champlain, Samuel de, ca. 1570–1635.
Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298

Chandler, Joseph R.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656

Channing, William Ellery, 1780–1842.
A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938

Channing, William Ellery, 1818–1901.
A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Chapin, John R., b. 1823, illus.
System of lessons for the classes of the Sabbath schools 3/9051

Chapin, Walter, 1779–1827.
The missionary gazetteer, 2/7120

Chapin, William, 1802–1888, illus.
The second war with England. 3/8300
The tourist, or pocket manual for travellers 2/7363
The tourist, or Pocket manual for travellers 2/7439

Chapman, Edward John, 1821–1904.
Contributions to blowpipe-analysis. 3/9312
A table of combining weights: 3/8391

Chapman, Edward John, 1821–1904, illus.
Contributions to blowpipe-analysis. 3/9312

Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean, 1728–1769.
A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566

Charbonnel, Armand François Marie de, Bishop of Toronto, 1802-1891.
Armand Francis Mary De Charbonnel, By the Grace of God, 3/8054
Circular Of the Bishop of Toronto to the Clergy of the Diocese, 3/8055
Circular to the clergy. 3/8281
Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568
Pastoral address, For the Lent of 1851. 3/8116
Pastoral address Inviting the Catholics of the Diocese of Toronto 3/8117
Pastoral address, Inviting the Catholics of Toronto to contribute towards the Loan Fund 3/8056
Pastoral address Of the Bishop of Toronto, on the occasion of his First Visitation through the Diocese. 3/8057
Pastoral letter of His Lordship the Bishop of Toronto, to the Catholic servants of the diocese. 3/8349
Traduction de la lettre pastorale de Mgr Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, 3/8480

Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, 1682-1761.
An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391
Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484
La vie de la mere Marie de l'Incarnation, 1/6377

Charlotte Elizabeth, pseud.
The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Chase, Alvin Wood, 1817-1885.
Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552

Chase, Ann (Harper).
Judgment of the Vice President in the divorce case of Chase vs. Chase. 3/9367

Chase, Arthur.
Judgment of the Vice President in the divorce case of Chase vs. Chase. 3/9367

Chase, George J.
The Acton Copper Mine. 3/9017

Chassant, A., illus.
Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098

Chastellux, François Jean, marquis de, 1734-1788.
Discours sur les avantages ou les désavantages qui résultent, pour l'Europe, de la découverte de l'Amérique. 1/6611
Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613
Voyage de Mr. le chevalier de Chastellux 1/6604
Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607

Chatham, William Pitt, earl, 1708-1778.
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488
A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465
Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Chaussegros de Léry, Alexandre René, 1818-1880.
Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917

Chaussegros de Léry, Charles-Joseph, 1800-1864.
Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917

Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier, 1820-1890.
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Chauveaux, Charles.
Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547

Cheadle, Walter Butler, 1835-1910.
An expedition across the Rocky Mountains into British Columbia, 3/9364

Cheadle, Walter Butler, 1835-1910.
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Cheetham, James, 1772-1810.
The new crisis. 2/6872

Cheevers, J., illus.
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577

Cherrier, Côme Séraphin, 1798-1885.
Discours de C.S. Cherrier, 3/8798
Discours sur la Confederation 3/9313

Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-1886.
Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119

Chester Mining Company.
Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176

Chevalier, dit Beauchêne, Robert, 1686-1731.
Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Chevalier, Henri Emile, 1828-1879.
Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Le foyer canadien 3/8713
Poignet-d'acier 3/9554
La tête-plate 3/9086
Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson 3/8685

Chevalier, William, 1804-1866, illus.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Chewett, W.C. & Co.
The announcement on the following pages will be found worthy of particular attention. 3/9555
Catalogue of illustrated Christmas and New Year gift books, 1861-2. 3/8900
List of books used in Upper Canada College, 3/9433

Chewett, W.C. & Co.
W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of photographic albums, 3/9087
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas Catalogue 3/9434
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas catalogue 3/9556
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314
W.C. Chewett & Co's list of law publications 3/9315
W.C. Chewett & Co's List of Medical Books, 3/9177

Chignecto Coal Mining Company.
Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178

Childe, John, 1802-1858.
Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649

Childs, illus.
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Chiniquy, Charles Pascal Telesphore, 1809-1899.
Manual of the Temperance Society, 2/7913

Chipman, Ward, 1787-1851.
Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2/8031

Chittenden, Martin, 1769-1840.
Mr. H.C. Dennison's resolution, 2/6941

Chivett, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859.
Speech of Mr. Choate, 2/7727

Choffard, Pierre-Philippe, 1730-1809, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Choris, Ludovik, 1795-1828.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Choris, Ludovik, 1795-1828, illus.

Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Chrétien, Un, pseud.
La question des classiques 3/9373

Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

Report of the church-wardens Christ's Church Cathedral, Montreal. 3/9179

Christie, George.
A discourse on predestination 3/8902

Christie, Robert, 1787-1856.
A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012
A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435
Memoirs of the administration of the government of Lower Canada, 2/7208

Church of England.
The church catechism broken into short questions: 3/8997

Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. Cree. Hunter. 1855.
Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407

Church of England. Liturgy and ritual.
A form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God; 1/6463

Church of England in Canada.
Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Huron.
Annual report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. 3/8709

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal.
Constitution and general by-laws of the Church Society of the diocese of Montreal. 3/8058
Report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal, 3/8284

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of New Brunswick.
Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Newfoundland.
Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec.
An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679
What is The Church Society? 3/8197

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto.
An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
Confirmation. 2/7680
Confirmation. 3/8120
The constitution of the Incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto: 2/7729
Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719
Spelling and reading book, in Ojibwa and English. 3/8521

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Gore and Wellington District Branch Association.
First Annual Report of the Gore and Wellington District Branch Association 2/7681

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley)
A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley)
A charge delivered in the cathedral, Fredericton, 3/8710
A charge delivered in the Cathedral of Christ-Church, Fredericton, 3/8059
The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618
Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Huron. Bishop, 1857-1871 (Cronyn)
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Huron, 3/8998

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Montreal.
Proceedings of the conference of the bishop, clergy and laity, 3/8482
The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1850-1868 (Fulford)
An address delivered in the chapel of the General Theological Seminary 3/8199
Bishop's College, Lennoxville, C.E. 3/8915
The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Newfoundland. Bishop, 1844-1876 (Feild)
Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Nova Scotia.
A selection of psalms and hymns for the use of the diocese of Nova Scotia. 3/8711

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Nova Scotia. Bishop, 1787-1816 (Inglis)
Steadfastness in Religion and Loyalty recommended, 1/6652

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Quebec.
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1793-1825 (Mountain)
A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1837-1863 (Mountain)
Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/8999

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1863-1892 (Williams)
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/9180
First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec, 3/9318

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson)
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8353
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8799
A charge delivered to The Clergy of the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/9181

Church of England in Canada.
Diocese of Toronto.
Chants and tunes, 3/9557
The church catechism broken into short questions: 3/8997
A church hymn book 3/8903
A church hymn book 3/9558
Episcopal endowment fund. 3/8354
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1839-1867 (Strachan)
An address to The Members of the Church of England, from the Bishop of Toronto, 3/8093
Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649
Pastoral letter. Toronto, Thursday, February 7, 1850. 2/8060
A sermon, preached at York before the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, 2/6903
A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669
Thoughts on the rebuilding of The Cathedral Church of St. James. 3/8094

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Synod.
Proceedings of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. 3/8712
Summary of canons and resolutions adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 3/9317

Church of England in Canada. Liturgy and ritual.
A form of prayer, 2/6913

Church of England in Canada. Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec.
First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec, 3/9318

Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee for Promoting the Religious Interests of Scottish Presbyterians in the Colonies.
Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448

Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee on Colonial Churches.
Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448

Church of the Brethren.
Hymns and psalms: Original and Modern. 3/9015

Citizen of Maine, A, pseud.
The Maine liquor law, 3/8218

Citizen of Middletown, Conn., pseud.
The Indian of New-England, 3/8105

C.L.
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, 1803-1869.
Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Clark, Julius Taylor.
The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061

Clark, William B.
The promise of the spirit. 3/9088

Clarke, James, 1776?-1840.
An address, to a large and respectable body of freemasons, 2/7370

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951

Clarke, James Paton, 1807?-1877.
Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779

Clarke, William, fl. 1755.
Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409
Observations On the Late and Present conduct of the French, 1/6410

Clarke, William Fletcher, 1824-1902.
A mother in Israel; 3/9000

Claudet, Jean François, 1797?-1867, illus.
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008

Claughton, Thomas Legh, 1808-1892.
Voyages of discovery to the polar regions: 2/7209

Claus, Christian Daniel, 1727-1787.

A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162
A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7186

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.
Speech of Henry Clay, in defence of the American system, 2/7277

Cleaveland, John, 1749-1815.
A discourse delivered on the day of national humiliation and prayer, 2/6894

Clement, Claude.
Thoughts in verse 3/8409

Clemo, Ebenezer, 1830?-1860?
Canadian homes; 3/8650
Le foyer canadien 3/8713

Clergyman, A, pseud.
The tent and the altar; 2/7667

Clergyman of Toronto, A, pseud.
The Mystery Solved: 3/8288

Clerk, George Edward, 1815-1875.
Discours sur la Confederation 3/9313

Cleveland. City Council.
Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904

Clifton. Laws, by-laws, etc.
[By-laws of the Municipal Council of the town of Clifton] 3/8483

Clinton, George William, 1807-1885.

Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840

Clinton, Henry.
Suggestions towards the organisation of the British Empire 3/8484

Club des amis politiques.
Constitution du Club des amis politiques 3/8905

Coate, Samuel.
Poikilographia. 2/6895
Poikilographia. 2/7199

Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.
The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Cochran, James Cuppaidge, 1798-1880.

A pastoral letter to the parishioners of St. John's, Lunenburg. 3/8062

Cochrane, I., illus.
History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Cockempot, J.B.
Nouveaux exercices français gradués 3/9436

Cocker, William, d. 1902.
Ordination charge 3/9559

Coelln, Johan von, 1725-1808.
D.D. dissertatio medico-botanica, sistens specifica canadensium, 1/6426

Coffin, George W.
Senate . . . . . No. 3. 2/7263

Coffin, Isaac, Sir, 1759-1839.
Minutes of a court martial, Assembled and held on board His Majesty's ship Dido, 1/6620

Coffin, William Foster, 1808-1878.

The humble memorial of William Foster Coffin. 3/8410

Cogswell, J.G.
History of the revolutions in Europe, 2/7584

Cogswell, William, 1810-1847.
Sermons, preached in the parish church of St. Paul, Halifax, Nova Scotia. 2/7914
Seven lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7449
Six lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7402

Coke, Edward Thomas, 1807-1888.
A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Coke, Edward Thomas, 1807-1888, illus.
A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Coke, Thomas, Bishop, 1747-1814.
The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601

Colborne, John, 1st baron Seaton, 1778-1863.
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Sundry Messages from His Excellency the Lt. Governor 2/7393

Colden, Cadwallader, 1688-1776.
The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394

Cole, illus.
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Coleman, J. Warren.
Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555

Colenso, John William, Bishop of Natal, 1814-1883.
The architecture of the heavens: 3/9278

Colhoun, James Edward.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Collège Masson, Terrebonne.
Prospectus du nouveau cours commercial du College-Masson 3/9560

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada.
By-laws, rules and regulations of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 2/7955
Statuts, règles et règlemens du Collège des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/8063
Statuts, regles et reglements du Collège des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/9319

College Ste. Marie, Montreal.
College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561

Collett, Thomas E., d. 1853.
Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285

Collier, William Francis.
History of the British empire. 3/9437

Collin, Charles, illus.
Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402

Collin, L., illus.
Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804

Collins, John, 1625-1683.
Salt and fishery, 1/6351

Collins, John, fl. 1833-1869, illus.
Crania americana; 2/7545

Collver, Jabez, 1731-1818.
The remarkable vision of Nathan Collver 3/8121

Collver, Nathan, 1764-1792.
The remarkable vision of Nathan Collver 3/8121

Collyer, Joseph, 1748-1827?, illus.
A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Colonial Life Assurance Company.
The advantages of life assurance to the working classes, 2/7957
The Colonial Life Assurance Company, 3/8064

Colonial Presbyterian.
"The Kirk" on union of Presbyterians in New Brunswick, 3/8875

Colquhoun, Patrick, 1745-1820.
A treatise on the wealth, power, and resources, of the British Empire, 2/6939

Colton, Calvin, 1789-1857.
The Americans. 2/7316

Colton, Joseph Hutchins, 1800-1893.
Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356

Combe, George, 1788-1858.
Crania americana; 2/7545

Commercial Bank of New Brunswick.
List of stockholders in the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, 2/7780

Commercial Convention, Detroit, 1865.
Proceedings of the Commercial Convention, 3/9320

Committee Appointed to Solicit Subscriptions in Aid of the Patriotic Fund. Charlottetown Local Committee.
Contributions to the patriotic fund 3/8411

Committee of Citizens on Harbour Improvement.
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752

Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense.
Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366

Confrérie de la Sainte-Famille.
Manuel de prières et règlements 3/9562

Confrérie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort.
Reglement de la Confrerie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. 2/7730

Confrérie de Notre-Dame auxiliatrice.
Confrerie de Notre-Dame auxiliatrice. 2/7520

Confrérie de Sainte Anne.
Pratiques de devotion, règles et prières en usage dans la Confrerie de Ste. Anne 2/7163

Confrérie du tres Saint et immaculé cœur de Marie.
Manuel de la Confrérie du très-St. et immaculé cœur de Marie, 3/8556

Congrégation de Notre-Dame de Québec.
Règles de la Congregation de Notre-Dame de Quebec, 3/8065

Congrégation des filles de Marie Immaculée.
Règlement de la congregation des filles de Marie Immaculée, 2/7731

Congrégation des hommes de Québec.
Règles de la Congregation de Notre-Dame de Quebec, 3/8065

Congregational Union of Canada West. Missionary Society.
First annual report of the Missionary Society 2/7732

Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee of Defence.
Report Of the Committee of Defence. 2/6914

Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee on the Governor's Speech.
Report of the committee of the General Assembly, at their special session, August 25, 1812. 2/6896

Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee to Whom was Referred the Governor's Speech.
Report Of the Committee To whom was referred His Excellency's Speech, &c. 2/6940

Connecticut. Governor, 1811-1812 (Griswold)
Message of His Excellency Governour [sic] Griswold, 2/6897

Conover, Sandford, pseud.
Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321

Constitutional Association of the City of Montreal. Executive Committee.
To the inhabitants of British America. 2/7403

Constitutional Committee of Reform and Progress.
An Address to the People of Canada, 2/7915

Cook, James, 1728-1779, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Cook, John, 1805-1892.
The advantages of life assurance to the working classes, 2/7957

Cook, Thomas, 1744?-1818, illus.
Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613

Cooke, Thomas, Bishop of Trois-Rivières, 1792-1870.
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque des Trois-Rivieres, du 1er mars 1867. 3/9551

Cooke, William, 1806-1884.
The Methodist New Connexion: 3/8714

Cooke, William, b. 1746?
The conquest of Quebec: a poem. 1/6526

Cooper, Henry Cholwell, d. 1877.
The duty of the members of the Church of England respecting the clergy reserves: 3/8357

Cooper, James Davis, 1823-1904, illus.
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
The north-west passage by land. 3/9366
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741

Cope, Charles West, 1811-1890, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Copia, Jacques-Louis, 1764-1799, illus.
Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Copley, Charles, fl. 1847-1851, illus.
Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Copway, George, 1818-1869.
The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916
The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123

Coquerelle, Rousset-.
Chauffage hydro-pyrotechnique, 3/8382

Corbett, Griffith Owen.
A Protestant cure for Roman Catholic blues. 3/8906

Cordier, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Cordner, John, 1816-1894.
The American conflict: 3/9323
The Christian idea of sacrifice. 3/8652
The foundations of nationality. 3/8485
Jesus: a Christmas sermon, 3/8124
A pastoral letter to the Christian congregation 3/8286
Righteousness exalteth a nation. 3/8800
The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. 3/8557

Coret, Jacques, 1631-1721.
Ange conducteur dans la dévotion chrétienne, 2/7210

Cormack, William Epps, 1796-1868.
Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486

Cormatin de Dézoteux, Pierre-Marie-Félicité, 1753-1812, illus.
Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613

Cormatin de Dézoteux, Pierre-Marie-Félicité, 1753-1812, illus.
Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607

Corné, Michaele Felice, 1752?-1845, illus.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Cornelisz, Lambert, fl. 1594-1621, illus.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Cornwallis, Kinahan, 1839-1917.
Royalty in the new world; 3/8801

Corporation des pilotes pour le hâvre de Québec et au-dessous.
Réglements [sic] de la Corporation des pilotes pour le havre de Quebec et au-dessous, 3/9438

Corriveau, Jean Baptiste, d. 1856.
Celebre proces de Jean-Baptiste Corriveau, 3/8487

Cortambert, Louis Richard, 1808?-1881.
La guerre americaine 3/9089

Côté, Joseph Olivier, 1820-1882.
Political appointments and elections in the province of Canada. 3/8802

Coté Street Church, Montreal. Deacons' Court.
Report of the Deacons' Court of Coté Street Church 3/9439

Country gentleman, A, pseud.
The expedition against Rochefort Fully Stated and Considered. 1/6452
Observations and reflections, On an act, passed in the Year, 1774, 1/6591

Courrier du Canada, Le.
Memoires sur le Canada, 3/8591

Courry, illus.
Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607

Courtenay, Justin McCarthy de.
The culture of the wine [sic] and emigration. 3/9090

Cousen, Charles, 1813?-1889, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Cousen, John, 1804-1880, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Cousin George, pseud.
Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840

Cox, George, b. 1834, illus.
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228

Cox, Ross, 1793-1853.
Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251

Cox, Thomas, Jr., fl. 1850-1860, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824.
An examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals. 2/6839

Coxe, William, 1747-1828.
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Crabb, William, 1821-1876, illus.
History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Craig, James Henry, Sir, 1748-1812.

Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899

Cramp, John Mockett, 1796-1881.

A Catechism of Christian baptism. 3/9440
Scripture and Tradition. 3/8715
The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716
What will become of the Wicked? 3/8803

Crémazie, Jacques, 1810-1872.

Les lois criminelles anglaises, 2/7660
Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559

Crespel, Emmanuel, 1703-1775.

Travels in North America, 1/6667
Voiages du R.P. Emmanuel Crespel, 1/6383
Voyage au nouveau-monde, 1/6442

Crespel, Louis.

Voiages du R.P. Emmanuel Crespel, 1/6383
Voyage au nouveau-monde, 1/6442

Cresswell, Samuel Gurney, 1827-1867, illus.

The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507

Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur, 1735-1813.

Lettres d'un cultivateur américain, 1/6599
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Cridge, Alfred.

Epitome of spirit-intercourse: 3/8358

Crittenden, John Jordan, 1787-1863.

Speech of Mr. Crittenden, of Kentucky, on the Oregon question. 2/7841

Croke, Alexander, Sir, 1758-1842.

Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948

Cronyn, Benjamin, Bishop of Huron, 1802-1871.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Huron, 3/8998

Cross, Henry.

An answer To an invidious Pamphlet, intituled, A Brief State of the Province of Pensylvania. 1/6411

Crosskill, John Henry, 1817-1857.

Agricultural exhibition of Nova-Scotia. 3/8287
A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485

Crouch, Nathaniel, 1632?-1725?

The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359

Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878, illus.

The emigrant. 2/7863

Cruz Cano y Olmedilla, Juan de la, 1734-1790, illus.

The American atlas: 1/6550

Cugnet, François Joseph, 1720-1789.

Mémoire à la Défense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlement 1/6534

Cull, George Samuel, b. 1840.

The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9091
The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9324

Cultivateur, Un, pseud.

Le bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour. 3/8450

Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of, 1721-1765.

The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445

Cumming, John, 1807-1881.

Salvation. A sermon, preached in Parish Church of Crathie, Balmoral, 3/8125

Cummings, J.B., illus.
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Cummings, Nathan.
Memorial of Nathan Cummings and others, 2/7958

Cuningham, John P.
Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917

Cuoq, Jean André, 1821–1898.
Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182
Kaiatonsera ionte8eienstak8a. 3/8560
Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325

Currie, Duncan Dunbar, 1830–1894.
A catechism of baptism. 3/9183

Curtis, John, 1790–1822, illus.
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Curtius Rufus, Quintus.
Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Cushing, Caleb, 1800–1879.
Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537
Territory of Oregon. 2/7552
Territory of Oregon. 2/7553

Cusick, David, d. 1840?
David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187

Cusman, A., illus.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Cutler, Jonas, illus.
The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Cuvier, Jean-Léopold-Nicolas-Frédéric, dit Georges, baron, 1769–1832.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Cynosuridis, Alphonse.
Mémoires d'un vieux garçon 3/9326

D. W. B.
Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719

Dablon, Claude, 1619–1697.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671–1672) 1/6345
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670–1671) 1/6344

Dadley, J., illus.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Daggett, illus.
Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, 2/7340

Daily Alta California.
British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718

Daily News, Kingston.
Queen's University and College. 3/9375

Daily Witness.
Statements concerning the trade and commerce of the city of Montreal, For 1862; 3/9142

Dallas, Alexander James, 1759–1817.
An exposition of the causes and character of the Late War with Great Britain. 2/6967
Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660
Letter from the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means on the subject of a system of revenue. 2/6953

Dallas, Angus, d. 1886.
The common school system, 3/8412

Dallas, Robert, attributed author.
Essay on modern martyrs: 1/6579

Dalmas, Antoine, 1757–1830.
Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044

Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737–1808.
The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628

Dalrymple, John, Sir, 1726–1810, attributed author.
A reply to Lieutenant General Burgoyne's letter to his constituents. 1/6571

Dalziel, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Damoreau, Charles F., fl. 1856–1871, illus.
The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9324

Danforth, Moslely Isaac, 1800–1862, illus.
The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Daniel, François, 1820–1908.
Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564

Darby, J.G., illus.
The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431

Darley, Felix Octavius Carr, 1822–1888, illus.
The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595
The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123

D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), 1795–1852.
Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079

Darveau, Louis Michel, 1833–1875.
Histoire de la Tribune 3/9092

Dashiell, S.L., illus.
Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222

Dassié, F.
Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348

Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, 1796–1867.
Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521

Davenport, John D., fl. 1856–1860, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

David, Félicien-César, 1810–1876.
College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561

David, illus.
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Davidson, Alexander, 1794–1856.
The Canada spelling book, 2/7918
The Canada spelling book: 3/9184
Sacred harmony: 3/8804

Davies, Dr.
Ministerial education. 2/7562

Davis, J.F., illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Davis, Paris M.
An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211

Davison, Gideon Miner, 1791?–1869.
The fashionable tour, in 1825. 2/7121
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Davy, Humphrey, Sir, 1778-1829.
Traduction libre et abrégée des leçons de chimie, 2/7046

Dawe, William, 1804-1841.
Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105

Dawson, Benjamin.
Catalogue of books, stationery, and miscellaneous articles, 2/8009

Dawson, John William, Sir, 1820-1899.
Addresses of Principal Dawson and Rev. D.H. M'Vicar, 3/9185
Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717
First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186

Dawson, Moses.
A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106

Day, Charles Dewey, 1806-1884.
Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304

Day, William, 1797-1845, illus.
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

De Boilieu, Lambert.
Recollections of Labrador life. 3/8907

De Haven, Edwin Jesse, 1816-1865, illus.
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

De la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy Bacqueville, 1663-1736.
Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

De Lamotte, illus.
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365

De Lanoye, Ferdinand Tugnot, 1810-1870.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

De Lanoye, Ferdinand Tugnot, 1810-1870, illus.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

De l'Isle, Guillaume, 1675-1726, illus.
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352

De Mofras, Eugène Duflot, 1810-1884.
Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
L'Orégon 2/7847

De Peyster, Arent Schuyler, 1736-1822.
Miscellanies, 2/6915

de Rives, Eugène, pseud.
Le chevalier Falardeau 3/8996

De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, 1804-1861.
Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, 1804-1861, illus.
Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

De Rottenburg, George Frederick, baron, 1807-1894.
Instructions pour l'exercice des compagnies de carabiniers volontaires 3/8543

de Sainson, illus.
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

De Sola, Alexander Abraham, 1825-1882.
A Jewish calendar for fifty years. 3/8372

De Tivoli, J.
A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842

de Torres, Luis, illus.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

de Villers, Paul D., 1823–1883.
Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770
Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/9395

de Werz, illus.?
Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Deane, John Gilmore, 1785–1839.
Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262

Dearborn, Henry, 1751–1829.
Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960

Dearborn, Nathaniel, 1786–1852, illus.
A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000

DeCordova, Rafael J., 1824–1908.
The prince's visit: 3/8908

Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste, 1767–1843.
Relation du second voyage 2/7761
Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

DeGroot, Henry, 1815–1893.
British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718

Delayant, Léopold, 1806–1879.
Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566

Delestre, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Delisle, Guillaume, 1675–1726, illus.
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352

Démaray, Pierre Octave.
Manual of the Temperance Society, 2/7913

Demers, Edouard, d. 1865.
Remarques sur le systeme de taxation 3/8509

Democratic Association, Washington, D.C.
Oregon. 2/7733

Demosthenes, 385?–322 B.C.
The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441

Denison, George Taylor, 1816–1873.
A bill To Amend the Law for Apprenticing Minors, &c. 2/7988

Dennel, Louis, 1741–1806, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Dennett, John Frederick.
The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Dennis, John, 1657–1734.
Liberty Asserted. 1/6358

Dennison, H.C.
Mr. H.C. Dennison's resolution, 2/6941

Déquevauviller, François-Nicolas-Barthélemy, 1745–1807?, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of, 1799–1869.
The Canada corn bill. 2/7682

Derby, Elias Hasket, 1803–1880.
Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650

Desaulniers, Abraham Lesieur, 1822–1883.
La création. 3/9442

Desbrulins, F., fl. 1719–1754, illus.
Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Desbuissons, illus.
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

Desbuissons, illus.
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Deschamps, Emile, illus.
Le pole nord 3/8734

Desert Lake Mining Company.
Prospectus of the Desert Lake Mining Company. 3/9567

Dessaulles, Louis Antoine, 1819-1895.
A messieurs les electeurs de la division de Rougemont. 3/8653
La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9327
La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9328
L'honorable L.A. Dessaules 3/8974

Devine, Thomas, 1818?-1888, illus.
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Information for Immigrants, Settlers and purchasers of public lands, 3/8987
Information for Immigrants, Settlers, and purchasers of public lands, 3/9079
Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171

Dewhurst, Henry William.
The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344

Dewhurst, Henry William, illus.
The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344

Deynoot, Willem Theodorus Gevers, 1808-1879.
Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817

Dézoteux, Pierre-Marie-Félicité Cormatin de, 1753-1812, illus.
Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613
Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607

Dick, Archibald L., 1805?-1855?, illus.
Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597

Dick, Robert, 1722-1782.
The True State of the Case, 1/6506

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, 1800-1866.
Speech of Hon. D.S. Dickinson, 2/7843
Speech of Mr. Dickinson, of New York, on the Oregon question. 2/7844

Dickinson, John, 1732-1808.
The late regulations, respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered: 1/6516

Dickinson, John, 1732-1808, attributed author.
The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519

Diego, pseud.
The answer to the awful libel of the Spanish freeholder, 2/7103

Dielitz, Theodor, 1810-1869.
Völkergemälde u. Landschaftsbilder für die Jugend 2/7845

Dièreville, N. de, fl. 1699-1711.
Relation du voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, 1/6361

Dill, Edward Marcus.
The Mystery Solved: 3/8288

Dilworth, W.H.
The history of the present war, between France and Great-Britain, 1/6470

Dinks, pseud.
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Disciple of the Washington School, A, pseud.
Oregon. The cost, and the consequences. 2/7875

Disturnell, John, 1801-1877.
The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
The western traveller; 2/7734

Dix, John Adams, 1798-1879.
Speech of Hon. John A. Dix, of New York, 2/8010

Dix, John Ross, 1800?-1865?
A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807

Dix, John Ross, 1800?-1865?, illus.
A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807

Dixon, George, fl. 1774-1791.
An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6634
Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6629

Dixon, James, 1788-1871.
Methodism in America: 2/8011

Dixon, John, 1720-1804, illus.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Docteur en théologie, Un, pseud.
Instructions chrétiennes pour les jeunes gens 3/9113

Dodd, Daniel, illus.
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Doeticum, Baptista van, fl. 1588-1633, illus.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Doeticum, Jan van, Jr., d. 1630, illus.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Donullach, Tormaid.
Suim an Teagaisg Chriosd, 3/8979

Doolittle, Amos, 1754-1832, illus.
The American geography; 1/6623

Döpler, Carl Emil, 1824-1905, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

D'Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines, 1802-1857.
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st baron, 1724-1808.
New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564

Dorion, Antoine Aimé, Sir, 1818-1891.
Representations de la minorité parlementaire du Bas-Canada 3/9495

Dorsey, Anna Hanson (McKenney), 1815-1896.
Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568

Dortrecht confession of faith, 1632.
Die Ernsthafte Christenpflicht, 2/7849

Dougherty, Peter, 1805-1894.
A Chippewa primer. 2/7735

Doughty, Thomas, 1793-1856, illus.
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Douglas, Anthony Gilbert, d. after 1836.
Traduction libre et abrégée des leçons de chimie, 2/7046

Douglas, James, 1800-1886.
Rapport aux commissaires de l'asyle temporaire des alienes, a Beauport. 2/7999

Douglas, James, Sir, 1803-1877.
Vancouver Island. 3/9107

Douglass, William, 1691?-1752.
A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398

Doutre, Gonzalve, 1842-1880.
Le principe des nationalités 3/9188

Doutre, Joseph, 1825-1886.
Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427

Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm, 1803-1874.

Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335

Dowd, Patrick, 1813-1891.
Objections and remonstrances against the dismemberment of the ancient parish of Montreal, 3/9569

Dower, John, fl. 1855-1877.
New British gold fields. 3/8654

Dower, John, fl. 1855-1877, illus.

New British gold fields. 3/8654

Doyle, Edward.
Doyle's pocket ready reckoner, 3/8289

Doyle, John P.
Report on the drainage and sewerage of the City of Montreal, 3/8562

Doyle, William M.S., 1769-1828, illus.
A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000

Drake, Benjamin, 1794-1841.
Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629

Drapeau, Stanislas, 1821-1893.
Appel aux municipalités du Bas-Canada. 3/8655
Coup-d'œil sur les ressources productives et la richesse du Canada 3/9189
Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095

Draper, William George, d. 1868.
A handy-book of the law of dower; 3/9096
The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8473
The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8488

Draper, William Henry, 1801-1877.

Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8569
Report of cases decided in the Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada. 3/8909

Drouin de Bercy, Léon.
L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013

Drummond, George, Sir, 1772-1854.

A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012
Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978

Drummond, George William Auriol Hay, 1761-1807.
Select portions of the new version of psalms, 2/7014

Drummond, Gordon, Sir, 1772-1854.

An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane fought in 1814, 3/8266

Du Hailly, L., pseud.
Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271

Du Pratz, illus.
Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

Du Simitière, Pierre Eugene, 1736?-1784, illus.
Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988

Duane, William, 1760-1835.
The two Americas, Great Britain, and the Holy Alliance. 2/7107

Duberger, Jean Baptiste, 1767-1821, illus.
Le petit livre de vie, 1/6563

Dublin Quarterly Journal of Science.

On the chemical and mineralogical relations of metamorphic rocks, 3/9114

Duché de Vancy, Gaspard, d. 1788, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Dudley, Howard, 1820–1864, illus.

Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948

Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535

Dudley, Robert, fl. 1865–1891, illus.

The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Duff, John, d. 1787, illus.

Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612

Duffield, Samuel P.

Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, 1810–1884.

Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

L'Orégon 2/7847

Dufresne, Alexandre, b. 1818.

Documents relatifs a la conduite de Didace Tasse 3/9094

Duggan, George, 1812–1876.

An act To fix by Bill the amount to be paid to salaried Officers of the Corporation. 2/7987

Dulany, Daniel, 1722–1797.

Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, 1/6517

Dulongpré, Louis, 1759–1843, illus.

Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717

Dumaniant, Antoine-Jean Bourlin, called, 1752–1828.

Le Français en Huronie, comedie. 1/6567

Dummer, Jeremiah, 1681–1739.

A defence of the New-England charters. 1/6518

A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the Late expedition to Canada. 1/6362

Dummer, Jeremiah, 1681–1739.

A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the late expedition to Canada. 1/6390

Dun, R.G. & Co.

The mercantile agency reference book for the British provinces; 3/9190

Dunbar, Samuel, 1704–1783.

The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. 1/6471

Duncan, John Morison, 1795?–1825.

Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Duncan, William, 1717–1760.

The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816

Dunham, Charles A.

Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321

Dunn, Samuel, d. 1794, illus.

The American atlas: 1/6550

Dunsky, H.D.

Statement on the present timber and deal Trade, 2/7061

Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, 1802–1878.

Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329

Dupare, illus.

Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques, 1783–1865.

Consultation de M. Dupin, 2/7142

Duplessis, Joseph-Siffrède, 1725–1802, illus.

Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Dupréel, illus.

Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Duquet, Edouard.
Pierre et Amélie 3/9443

Durand, Laurent, 1629–1708.
Cantiques de Marseilles 1/6681

Durand-Brager, Jean Baptiste Henri, 1814–1879, illus.
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

D'Urban, William Stewart Mitchell, b. 1836.
Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808

Durham, John George Lambton, 1st earl of, 1792–1840.
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525

Durnford, Elias, illus.
A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Durnford, Mary.
Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097

Durocher, Flavien, 1800–1876.
Aiamieu kukuetshimitun misinaigan. 2/7959

Dussieux, Louis Etienne, 1815–1894.

Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413
Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001
Le Canada sous la domination francaise 3/9098

Dussieux, Louis Etienne, 1815–1894, illus.
Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413
Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001

Dussy, E., illus.
Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565

Duthie, James, fl. 1850–1859, illus.

The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916

Duval, Peter S., fl. 1831–1879, illus.
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Duysent, Cornelis Claessen, illus.

Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

D.W.B.
Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719

Dwight, Theodore, 1796–1866.
Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427
Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428
The northern traveller; 2/7122
The northern traveller; 2/7630
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
Travels in America. 2/7960

E. S. T., pseud.
The staff surgeon: 3/9392

E. T. C.
Timoee and Samachet. A Canadian story. 2/7085

Early, Jubal Anderson, 1816–1894.

A memoir of the last year of the war for independence, 3/9444

Eastern Township Mineral Association.
Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379

Eastman, Mary (Henderson), b. 1818.

The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Eastman, Seth, 1808–1875, illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Eby, Benjamin, 1785–1853.
Kurzgefasste Kirchen Geschichte und Glaubenslehre 2/7632

Ecking, Samuel.
Essays on grace, faith, and experience, 2/7279

Ecole normale Jacques Cartier, Montreal.
Catalogue des différentes collections de l'Ecole normale Jacques-Cartier. 3/8809
Constitution et reglements de l'Association des instituteurs 3/8634

Ecole normale Laval, Quebec.
Catalogue des spécimens d'histoire naturelle de l'Ecole normale Laval. 3/9099

Eddy, James, 1806-1888, illus.
Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191

Edelinck, Jan, 1643?-1680, illus.
Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349

Edmonds, Charles, fl. 1848-1860, illus.
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457
Indian good book, 3/8626
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Edwards, Mary Ellen, 1839-1910?, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Egmont, John Perceval, 2d earl of, 1711-1770.
Faction Detected, by the evidence of facts. 1/6384

Egmont, John Perceval, 2d earl of, 1711-1770, attributed author.
Things as they are. 1/6458

Eidenbach, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Eidous.
Traité du castor, 1/6392

Elder, William, 1806-1885.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656

Elgin County. County Council.
Proceedings of the council of the County of Elgin. 3/9570

Elgin, James Bruce, 8th earl of, 1811-1863.
Extrait d'une réponse en date du 2 déc., 1854, 3/8341

Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862.
The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Elizabeth, Charlotte, pseud.
The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Elliott, Jesse Duncan, 1782-1845.
Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737

Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916.
The life of Pontiac, 3/8910

Ellis, George B., fl. 1821-1838, illus.
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Elmacin, George, 1205-1273.
Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301

Elstracke, Reynold, 1571-1630, illus.
Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Elvius, Petrus, 1660-1718.
Dissertatio Historico-Geographica De navigatione In Indiam 1/6359

Ely, illus.
Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, 2/7340

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.
A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Emery-Coderre, Joseph, 1813-1888.
Affaire-Barbinas 3/9191

Emery-Coderre, Joseph, 1813-1888.

Jurisprudence médicale. 3/8563

Emmons, Richard.
The fredoniad: or, Independence preserved. 2/7165

Emott, James, 1771-1850.
Speech of the Hon. James Emott, 2/6881

Empey, M.P.
By-laws passed by the Home District Council 2/7925

Engleheart, Timothy Stansfield, 1803-1879, illus.
Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121

English officer, An, pseud.
Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201

Englishwoman, An, pseud.
Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059

Entick, John, 1703?-1773.
The present state of the British empire. 1/6538

Entomological Society of Canada. Quebec Branch.
Annual report of the Entomological Society of Canada, 3/9571

Erdmann, Friedrich, 1810-1873.
Eskimoisches Wörterbuch, 3/9192

Erhard, George, called Erhard Schieble, 1821-1880, illus.
Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Erichon, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Ermer, C., illus.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Erondelle, Pierre, fl. 1586-1609.

Noua Francia 1/6299

Erpenius, Thomas.
Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301

Erskine, David Montagu, 1776-1855.

Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
Further papers relative to America. 2/6873

Eschscholtz, Johan Friedrich, 1793-1831.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Eschscholtz, Johan Friedrich, 1793-1831, illus.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Esson, Henry, 1793-1853.
A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405

E.S.T., pseud.
The staff surgeon: 3/9392

Estimauville, Robert Anne d', Chevalier de Beaumouchel, 1754-1831.

Cursory view of the local, social, moral and political state of the colony of Lower-Canada. 2/7213

E.T.C.
Timoee and Samachet. A Canadian story. 2/7085

Etherington, Edward, fl. 1860, illus.
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

European and North American Railway.

Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Eusebius Pamphili, Bishop of Caesarea, 260?-340?
Eusebii Cęsariẽsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Evangelical Union Church, Toronto.
Church discipline and doctrinal declaration of the Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. 3/9002

Evans, Edmund, 1826-1905, illus.
Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Evans, John Swanton.
Christian predestination: 3/9003

Evans, Lewis, 1700?-1756.
A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

Evans, Lewis, 1700?-1756, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

Evans, William, 1786-1857.
Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Extract of a letter from the United States Minister at London to the Secretary of State, 3/8067

Everett, Horace, 1780-1851.
Speech of Mr. H. Everett, 2/7633

Everett, James, 1784-1872.
The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372

Everett, Joseph David, 1831-1904.
Originality: 3/8911

Everett, Lemuel C., 1818-1867.
The Canadian warbler 3/9100

Ewing, M.C., illus.
Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510

Eyre, W., illus.
The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388

Eyriès, Jean Baptiste Benôit, 1767-1846.
Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

F. C. L., illus.
Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252

F. T. L.
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558

Faden, William, 1750-1836, illus.
A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Faillon, Etienne Michel, 1799-1870.
Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
Vie de M. Olier 2/7683

Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, 1790-1841.
Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Fairbanks, Erastus, 1792-1864.
Reciprocity of trade with Canada. 3/8331

Fairfax, Wilson M.C., illus.
Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713

Falloon, Daniel, 1783?-1862.
History of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical, 3/9101

Fanning, J.B., illus.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Farmer, A practical, pseud.
The "weevil," or wheat midge; 3/8696

Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, 1804-1848.
History of Oregon territory, 2/7738
Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684

Faucher de Saint-Maurice, Narcisse Henri Edouard, 1844-1897.
L'ennemi! L'ennemi! 3/9004

Fauchery, Jean-Claude-Auguste, 1798-1843, illus.
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365

Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, dame de, d. 1773.
La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6453
La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6454

Favrel, Pierre, abbé, 1797-1855.
Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271

F.C.L., illus.
Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252

Feild, Edward, Bishop of Newfoundland, 1801-1876.
Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361

Fellowes, William Dorset.
A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's packet the Lady Hobart, 2/6811

Fenn, Harry, 1845-1911, illus.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

Ferguson, John, illus.
The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, 1805-1865.
Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102

Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, 1805-1865.
Notes sur les regitres [sic] de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/8362
Observations sur un ouvrage intitulé Histoire du Canada, etc, 3/8291

Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, d. 1625.
Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Fessenden, Arthur.
Tables, shewing the value, in Halifax currency, of any sum of exchange on London, 2/7080

Field, Henry Martyn, 1822-1907.
History of the Atlantic telegraph. 3/9572

Fielding, John.
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Filleau, Jacques Auguste, b. 1821.
Mémoire sur la colonie de Saint-Pierre et Miquelon 3/8069

Filley, M.W., illus.
Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024

Fillmore, Millard, pres. of the U.S., 1800-1874.
Fisheries. Message from the President of the United States, 3/8259
Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166
Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260
Message of the President communicating the correspondence in relation to the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon. 3/8165

Filmer, John, illus.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Financial Reform Association, Liverpool.
Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659

Finden, Edward Francis, 1791-1857, illus.
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Findlay, Alexander, 1790-1870, illus.
The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467
Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Findlay, Alexander George, 1812-1875.
The British American navigator. 2/7939
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941

Findlay, Alexander George, 1812-1875, illus.
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941

Fingal, pseud.
Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

Fish, George G., fl. 1849-1880, illus.
The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475

Fisher, Alexander, d. 1838.
Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

Fisher, Charles, 1808-1880.
Debate in the House of Assembly on Mr. Fisher's Amendment 3/8375

Fisher, Isaac.
The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
The tutor's assistant; 3/8167

Fisher, John, 1789-1858.
Memorial in support of the petition 2/7589

Fisher, Peter, 1782-1848.
Sketches of New-Brunswick; 2/7123

Fisher, Samuel, fl. 1830-1855, illus.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Fisk, Franklin G., illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112

Fisk, Joel.
Filial respect, 2/7919

Fison, illus.
L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Fittler, James, 1758-1835, illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Fleming, Robert, 1660?-1716.
An epistolary discourse, concerning the rise and fall of Anti-Christ, 2/7850

Fleming, Sandford, Sir, 1827-1915.
The Canadian Institute. 3/8187

Fleurieu, Charles Pierre Claret de, comte, 1728-1810, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Flint, James.
Letters from America, 2/7081

Flint, James, 1779-1855.
A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968

Fogström, Joannes.
Dissertatio Historico-Geographica De navigatione In Indiam 1/6359

Foley, Daniel, 1815-1874.
The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660

Follenus, John.
Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070

Forbes, Edward, 1815-1854.
The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Forbes, Edwin, 1839-1895, illus.
Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958
Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970

Forbes, Francis, Sir, 1784-1841.
Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

Forbes, John Murray, 1813-1898.
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155

Forbes, Samuel A.
Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Force, Peter, 1790-1868.
Grinnell Land. 3/8198
Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292

Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall, d. 1894.
On co-operation in school matters, 3/9445
The senses considered in their relation to the school. 3/9573

Forester, Frank, pseud.
Field sports in the United States, and the British provinces of America. 2/7972
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Forster, Johann Reinhold, 1729-1798.
An account I. Of several Quadrupeds from Hudson's Bay. 1/6531

Forsyth, Robert.
Report of the Harbour Engineer, 3/9125
Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913

Forsyth, Robert, illus.
Montreal Rifle Meeting. 3/9127

Fossier, illus.
Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Fothergill, Charles, 1782-1840.
(Fothergill's) Toronto almanac; 2/7522
The history of the battle of Toronto, 2/7541

Foulquier, Jean Antoine Valentin, 1822-1896, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Fournier, Jules.
Le Canada. Son present et son avenir. 3/9330

Foxe, John, 1516-1587.
Book of martyrs, 2/7720

Foyer canadien.
Les anciens canadiens 3/9065
Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102

France. Assemblée nationale constituante, 1789-1791. Comité des pensions.
Rapport fait a l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des pensions, 1/6635

France. Conseil d'état.
Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372
Arrest du Conseil d'état du roi, 1/6552

France. Laws, statutes, etc.
Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372
Loi Relative aux Acadiens & Canadiens. 1/6644
Loi Relative aux secours accordés aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens, 1/6636
Ordonnance du roi, Portant déclaration de guerre contre le Roi d'Angleterre. 1/6428

France. Laws, statutes, etc.
Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373

France. Legation. United States.
Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883

France. Ministère des affaires étrangères.
Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883

France. Sovereigns, etc., 1715-1774 (Louis XV)
Edit du roi, qui ordonne la conversion de différens Effets au Porteur, en Contrats. 1/6523

France. Treaties, etc., 1643-1715 (Louis XIV)
Tractatus Navigationis et commerciorum 1/6365
Tractatus pacis & amicitiæ 1/6366

France. Treaties, etc., 1715-1774 (Louis XV)
Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497

Francke, Johann, 1648-1728.
Traité du castor, 1/6392

Franco, Francisco Soares, the Elder.
Historia resumida da Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense. 2/7571

Francus, Jean, 1648-1728.
Traité du castor, 1/6392

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.
The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472
Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409
Observations On the Late and Present conduct of the French, 1/6410

Franklin, Eleanor Anne (Porden), 1795-1825.
The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015

Franklin, Jane (Griffin), Lady, 1792-1875.
A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097

Franklin, John, Sir, 1786-1847.
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215

Franks, J.H., illus.
A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Franquelin, Jean-Augustin, 1798-1839, illus.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Fransoni, Luigi, Archbishop of Turin.
Sanctæ apostolicæ sedis responsa circa lucrum ex mutuo 2/7369

Fraser, Alexander, illus.
Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329

Fraser, James, 1818-1885.
Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446

Fraser, John.
The tutor's assistant: 2/8038

Frauenberger, George, fl. 1852-1859, illus.
A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Free Press, London.
The Grain Trade of the North-West. 3/9106

Free Trade Association, Montreal.
Address of the Free Trade Association, to the inhabitants of Canada. 2/7852

Freeman, Samuel, 1773-1857, illus.
The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
The conquest of Canada. 3/8101
The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge.
The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9195
The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9574
Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada. 3/8567

Freemasons. Canada. Pembroke Lodge, no. 128.
By-laws of Pembroke Lodge, No. 128, 3/9104

Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Grand Chapter.
Constitution of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/9447
Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/8812

Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Hiram Chapter.
By-laws of the Hiram Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/8813

Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Manitou Chapter, No. 27, Collingwood.
By-laws of the Manitou Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/9575

Freemasons. Canada. St. George's Lodge, no. 15, Canada. St. Catharines.
An address, to a large and respectable body of freemasons, 2/7370

Freemasons. Canada. St. Paul's Lodge, no. 514, Montreal.
By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 2/7739
By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 3/8489

Freer, John Booth, b. 1830, illus.
Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361

Freer, Mary Ellen (Edwards), 1839-1910?, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Freigius, Johann Thomas, 1543-1583.
De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293

Fréminville, Christophe Paulin de La Poix, chevalier de, 1787-1848.
Voyage to the North Pole, 2/7028

Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890.
Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920
Ten years in Oregon. 3/8041

French, Sarah.
A book for the young. 3/8490

Frères des écoles chrétiennes.
Traité élémentaire d'algèbre, 3/8293

Friedel, illus.
The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344

Friend of the Anglo-Saxons, A, pseud.
The Oregon controversy reviewed, in four letters. 2/7876

Friend to peace, A, pseud.
Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration, 2/6853

Friend, Washington, illus.
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810

Friends, Society of. London Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings. Aborigines' Committee.
Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 2/7486

Friere, Philippe, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Fritsche, F.C.
Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000

Frobisher, Martin, 1539?-1594.
Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373

Frontenac Lead Mining Company.
The Frontenac Lead Mining Company. 3/9196

Frost, C.K., d. 1847, illus.
Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Frost, John, 1800-1859.
Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Frost, Joseph H.
Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751

Frout de Fontpertuis, Adalbert, 1825-1887.
Les Français en Amérique 3/9576

Fry, Joshua, 1700?-1754, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Fryer, Thomas William.
The ready reckoner; 2/7557

F.T.L.
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558

Führich, Josef von, 1800-1876, illus.
Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464

Fulford, Francis, Bishop of Montreal, 1803-1868.
An address delivered in the chapel of the General Theological Seminary 3/8199
Bishop's College, Lennoxville, C.E. 3/8915
The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363

Fuller, Andrew, 1754-1815.
The gospel worthy of all acceptation; 2/7317

Fuller, O.L.
Fuller's counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9334
O.L. Fuller's counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9335

Fuller, Thomas Brock, Bishop of Niagara, 1810-1884.
Memoir of Mr. John Beatty, 3/8917

Fuller's Literary Emporium, American Book & Music Store.
Fuller's literary emporium, American book & music store, 3/8130

Fyfe, Robert Alexander, 1816-1878.
The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720

Fyler, Fanny.
An outline of the history of the British Church, 3/8814

G. P., illus.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593

G., pseud.
Croquêt, a Macaulay flower, 3/9109

Gaiger, Matthias.
Geographica globi terraquei synopsis, 1/6381

Gale, Alexander, 1800–1854.
Address of the Commission of Synod 2/7507

Gall, Franz Josef, 1758–1828.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Gallatin, Albert, 1761–1849.
Further papers relative to America. 2/6873
The Oregon question. 2/7854

Galt, John, 1779–1839.
All the voyages round the world, 2/7740
The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318
Bogle Corbet; or, The emigrants. 2/7255
Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7233
Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281

Gardenier, Barent, d. 1822.
Mr. Gardinier's [sic] speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 2/6850

Gardner, Charles Kitchell, 1787–1869.
Court martial. 2/6990

Gardner, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Garneau, François Xavier, 1809–1866.
Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/8491
Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/9336
History of Canada, 3/8815

Garner, Thomas, 1789–1868, illus.
Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Garrison Club, Montreal.
First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140

Garven, John.
Military drill and rifle instruction book 3/9006

Gascoine, John, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Gasking, John A., fl. 1851–1860, illus.
Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044

Gaspé, Philippe Joseph Aubert de, 1786–1871.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288

Gaston, William, 1778–1844.
Speech of the Honourable Artemas Ward, 2/6963

Gauci, Paul, fl. 1834–1863, illus.
A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382

Gaugain, Henri, illus.
Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Gaultier, Aloisius Edouard Camille, 1746?–1818.
Traits caracteristiques d'une mauvaise education, 2/7523

Gaultier de Varennes, René, 1720–1760.
An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455

Geddes, John Gamble, 1811–1891.
First Annual Report of the Gore and Wellington District Branch Association 2/7681

Geikie, John Cunningham, 1824–1906.
Geikie's literary news. 3/8492

Gellatly, J., illus.
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718

Gellibrand, Henry, 1597-1636.
The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

General Colonial Agency Office.
An address to magistrates, landowners and rate-payers. 2/7282

General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada.
Minutes of proceedings of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. 3/9578

General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada.
Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417

General Railroad Celebration Committee.
Montreal in 1856. 3/8493

Genet, Edmé-Jacques, 1726-1781.
Petit catechisme politique des anglois. 1/6429
La vérité révélée. 1/6423

Genet, Edmond Charles, 1763-1834.
Les francais libres a leurs freres Les canadiens. 1/6646

Gentleman in an eminent Station on the Spot, A, pseud.
An accurate and authentic journal of the siege of Quebec, 1759. 1/6460

Gentleman in Philadelphia, A, pseud.
The late regulations, respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered: 1/6516

Gentleman on the Spot, A, pseud.
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

Gentleman who has resided many Years in Pennsylvania, A, pseud.
A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6420

Genty, Louis, 1743-1817.
L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Genwendeshon, d. 1834.
A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162

Geological Society.
On some of the glacial phænomena of Canada 3/8750

George, Cousin, pseud.
Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840

George, E., illus.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

George, James, 1800-1870.
An address to those who have been baptized in infancy, 2/7634
A few remarks on internal improvements in the Canadas. 2/7373
The field and the men for it, 3/8816
Sermons and addresses, 2/7706

Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile, 1817-1864.
La chasse au lion 3/9197

Gerlach, P., illus.
A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Germon, Washington Lafayette, fl. 1845-1860, illus.
The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061

Gerritsz, Hessel, 1581?-1632, illus.
Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden.
Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144

Gesner, Abraham, 1797-1864.
Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162

Gesner, Abraham, 1797-1864.
A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Gesner, George Weltden, illus.
A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, 1808-1879.
Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817

Gibson, John, fl. 1750-1792, illus.
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Gilbert, Joseph, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Gillies, Robert Pearse, 1788-1858.
Tales of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 2/7145

Gilmour, Allan & Co.
Petition Of Allan Gilmour & Co., Merchants, and others, of Quebec. 3/8201

Gilpin, Henry Dilworth, 1801-1860.
A northern tour: 2/7124
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Gimbrede, Thomas, 1781-1832, illus.
Grace displayed: 2/6946

Gingras, Leon, 1808-1860.
L'Orient, ou Voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, en Turquie et en Grèce. 2/7921

Giraldon, illus.
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Girard, Gabriel, 1677-1748.
Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564

Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph, 1764-1821.
Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016

Girault, illus.
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Girod, Amury, d. 1837.
Conversations sur l'agriculture, 2/7346

Girouard, Désiré, 1836-1911.
Essai sur les lettres de change 3/8818
Etude sur l'acte concernant la faillite, 1864. 3/9198
Review of the Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment bill. 3/9337

Glackmeyer, Louis-Edouard, 1793-1881.
Re-union--Lower Canada. 2/7602

Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898.
The Canadian tariff on sugar. 3/9174
Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857

Gladu, Louis-de-Gonzague, 1840-1925.
Notes sur les gouvernements federaux passés et présents. 3/9358

Glasgow North American Colonial Society.
Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448

Glegg, John Bachevoye, 1773-1861, illus.
A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Gleig, George Robert, 1796-1888.
History of the British colonies. 3/8661

Glen, J., illus.
A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Glenelg, Charles Grant, baron, 1778-1866.
Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454
Upper Canada. Copy of the Despatches from Sir F.B. Head to Lord Glenelg. 2/7490

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, 1816-1882.
Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919

Godefroy, François, 1743-1819, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Godfrey, William C.
Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568

Golconda Gold Company.
Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579

Goldie, T.W.
The Mosaic account of the creation of the world 3/8494

Goldsmith, J., attributed author.
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-1774.
Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721

Goldsmith, T.
Four lectures on church government; 2/7962

Goldsmith, William, illus.
A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, b. 1816.
Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495

Good Templars, Independent Order of. Canada. Grand Temple.
Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819

Goodluck, W.R., jr.
The French genders taught in six fables: 3/8722

Goodmane, W.F.
Seven years in America; 2/7782

Goodrich, illus.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Gorrie, Alexander.
A synopsis of the laws of letting and hiring 2/7963

Gosford, Archibald Acheson, 2nd earl of, 1776-1849.
Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454

Gosselman, Karl August,1800-1843.
Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374

Gottfried, Johann Ludwig.
Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330

Gouger, Robert, 1802-1846.
An address to magistrates, landowners and rate-payers. 2/7282

Gough, John Bartholomew, 1817-1886.
Orations delivered on various occasions 3/9580

Gould, Charles, Sir, 1726–1826.
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Gould, M., illus.
Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530

Gourlay, Robert Fleming, 1778–1863.

Petition. To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7855

Gouvest, Jean-Henri Maubert de, 1721–1767.
L'esprit de la présente guerre. 1/6456

Gover, Edward, illus.
Arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9064

Gowan, James Robert, Sir, 1815–1909.

An analytical index to the Upper Canada Division Courts Acts, 3/8418

Gowan, Nassau C., d. 1865.
The advantages of membership in the order of British Templars, 3/8820
Future of Orangeism, 3/9105

G.P., illus.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593

Grace, Henry, b. 1730?
The history of the life and sufferings of Henry Grace, 1/6512

Graham, A.E., illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Graham, Albert W., fl. 1858–1871, illus.
Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Souvenirs du 4 novembre 1864 3/9389

Graham, A.W., fl. 1832–1869, illus.
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Graham, George, 1772?–1830.
Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006

Graham, James Duncan, 1799–1865.
Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513

Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.
Report of the London Committee of Bondholders 3/8821
Rules and regulations to be observed by The Operators and Station Masters 3/8419

Grant, Alexander, d. 1898.
Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 3/8049

Grant, George Munro, 1835–1902.
Reformers of the nineteenth century. 3/9581
Sermon preached at the National Scotch Church, 3/9449

Grant, J., illus.
Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074

Grant, James Charles, 1792–1836.
A letter from J.C. Grant, Esquire, of Montreal, 2/7234

Grant, Peter, 1783–1867.
Dain spioradail. 2/7407

Gratton, Isaïe.
Affaire de Saint Jérome. 3/8728

Graves, Robert, 1798–1873, illus.
The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318

Graves, Samuel, 1713–1787.
A copy of an order, for trying Captain Samuel Graves, 1/6590

Graves, Samuel Colleton.
A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Gray, I., illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Great Britain.
Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582
Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583
First statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7216
Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685
Second statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7217

Great Britain. Admiralty.
Further papers relating to the war with America. [II] 2/6969
Further papers relating to the war with America. [III] 2/6970
Minutes of a court martial, Assembled and held on board His Majesty's ship Dido, 1/6620
Papers relating to the war with America. [I] 2/6971
Vancouver's Island. Returns to Three Addresses of the Honourable The House of Commons, 2/8017

Great Britain. Army.
Court-martial, Powell, 1792.
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Great Britain. Board of Trade.
Copy of a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6647
Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648
Copy of the report of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade, 1/6649
Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, to His Majesty, 1/6650

Great Britain. Board of Trade.
Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6651

Great Britain. Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion: 2/6916

Great Britain. Colonial Office.
A bill, intituled, an act to repeal so much of an Act of the Third and Fourth Years of Her present Majesty, 2/7969
A bill To make further Provision for the Carriage of Passengers by Sea to North America. 2/7970
British Columbia. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 17 February 1859; 3/8724
British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013
British North American provinces. 2/7964
Canada. Copies of an Ordinance passed by the Governor and Special Council of Lower Canada. 2/7488
Canada. Copy of an Explanatory Memorandum addressed to Sir Francis Head. 2/7487
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Canada. Further correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 2/7576
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 18 March 1846; 2/7856
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 23 March 1849; 2/8014

Great Britain. Colonial Office.
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1839; 2/7577
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 August 1841; 2/7635
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 May 1839; 2/7524
Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Canada Company. 2/7125
Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Colonial bills. 3/9199
Colonial lands and emigration. 2/7686
A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1846. 2/7923
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
Customs duties (Canada). 3/9200
Emigration. North America and New South Wales. 2/7687
Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966
Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7967
Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7968
Emigration. Papers relative to the British Provinces in North America, 2/7924
Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 March 1858; 3/8662

Great Britain. Colonial Office.
Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 February 1843: 2/7688
Emigration (Canada). Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 February 1837; 2/7452
A further despatch relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9450
Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8569
Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8570
Lord Aylmer. 2/7409
Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 June 1836; 2/7425
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 6 April 1840; 2/7578
Lower Canada. Returns to Orders of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 15 and 20 February 1839; 2/7526
Message from His Excellency the Governor in Chief relating to the Constitution of the Legislative Council. 2/7347
Military establishments, North America. 3/8496
Nova Scotia, &c. 2/7527
Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 28 July 1836; 2/7410
Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 August 1839; 2/7528
Papers relative to the Hudson's Bay Company's charter 3/8725
Papers relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9451

Great Britain. Colonial Office.
Papers relative to the re-annexation of the island of Cape Breton 2/7094
Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857
Prince Edward Island. 3/8663
Public works (Canada) 2/7689
Queen Charlotte's Island. 3/8295
Rebellion losses bill (Canada). Copies or Extracts of the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly of Canada. 2/8015
Rebellion losses (Canada). Appendix to First Report of the Commissioners. 2/8016
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420
Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518
Representations de la minorité parlementaire du Bas-Canada 3/9495
Sioux Indians. 3/9201
Union of the colonies. 3/9339
Upper Canada. Copies of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Upper Canada, 2/7579
Upper Canada. Copy of Instructions to the Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada. 2/7489
Upper Canada. Copy of the Despatches from Sir F.B. Head to Lord Glenelg. 2/7490
Upper Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 August 1836; 2/7455
Upper Canada. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 6 February 1833; 2/7319
Upper Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 February 1839; 2/7529
Upper Canada. Return to several Addresses to His Majesty, dated 31 July 1832; 2/7283
Upper Canada clergy. 2/7320
Upper Canada Legislature. 2/7321
Vancouver Island. 3/9107
Vancouver's Island. Returns to Three Addresses of the Honourable The House of Commons, 2/8017

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial Audit Dept.
Accounts showing The several Charges incurred by the United Kingdom 2/7491

Great Britain. Commissioners Appointed to Value the Lands in Upper Canada.
Canada Company. 2/7125

Great Britain. Commissioners of National Education.
An outline of the general regulations and method of teaching 2/7810

Great Britain. Corps of Royal Engineers.
On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench.
Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105

Great Britain. Customs Establishment.
Instructions by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs, 2/7189

Great Britain. Embassy. United States.
Despatch from Lord Lyons respecting the Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9007
Rogerson & Son, of Newfoundland. 3/8859

Great Britain. Foreign Office.
Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States 2/7690
Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 3/8822
Further papers relative to America. 2/6873
Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611

Great Britain. High Court of Admiralty.
Fox and others. 2/6887

Great Britain. Hydrographic Office.
The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202

Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports.
Accounts of the Exports and Imports of the North American Provinces, 2/7492

Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports.
Accounts relating to the trade and navigation 2/6991
Accounts relating to the trade with the colonies: 2/6972
Accounts showing The Value of all Articles imported into the United Kingdom 2/7493

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc.

An Act for admitting Oil and Blubber 2/6992
An Act for extending the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Justice 2/6812
An Act for further continuing an Act, made in the Fourth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty. 1/6532
An Act for further regulating the Trade of His Majesty's Possessions in America and the West Indies, 2/7126
An Act for giving a publick Reward to such Person or Persons as shall discover a North West Passage. 1/6388
An Act for giving Relief to such Persons as have suffered in their Rights and Properties, during the late unhappy Dissentions in America. 1/6630
An Act for indemnifying those who have issued or acted under certain parts of a certain Ordinance. 2/7494
An Act for regulating the carrying of Passengers 2/6993
An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062
An Act for settling and securing a certain Annuity 2/6813
An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132
An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585
An Act for the Union of the Colony of Vancouver Island with the Colony of British Columbia. 3/9452
An Act to allow the Exportation of a limited Quantity of Biscuit and Pease to the Island of Newfoundland. 1/6539

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc.

An Act to amend an Act for establishing a Fund towards defraying the Charges of the Administration of Justice. 2/7256
An Act to amend an Act for making temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7530
An Act to amend an Act, for regulating the Trade between the Subjects of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in North America. 1/6637
An Act to amend so much of an Act as relates to the Election of Members 2/7146
An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7348
An Act to confirm certain Acts of the Legislature of Newfoundland 2/8018
An Act to define the Boundaries of the Colony of British Columbia, 3/9108
An Act to empower the Legislature of Canada to alter the Constitution of the Legislative Council 3/8364
An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland. 1/6355
An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the Trade with the Indians, 3/8726
An Act to make temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7495
An Act to permit the free Importation of Cod Fish, Ling, and Hake, caught and cured in Chaleur Bay. 1/6533
An act to Provide for the Administration of Justice in Vancouver's Island. 2/8019
An Act to provide for the Extinction of Feudal and Seigniorial Rights and Burthens 2/7127
An Act to provide for the Government of British Columbia. 3/8664
An Act to regulate the Trade of the Provinces of Lower and Upper-Canada. 2/7095
An Act to repeal the several Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7322

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc.

Acts of Parliament extending The jurisdiction of Great Britain 2/7783
A Collection of the acts passed in the Parliament of Great Britain 2/7109
In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817
Lower Canada. Anno secundo Victoriæ Reginæ, Cap. 27. 2/7580

Great Britain. Legation. United States.

Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438

Great Britain. Parliament.

A bill <with the amendments> for Establishing a Court of Civil Jurisdiction 1/6638
Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons.

Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920
Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. 3/8921
A bill <as amended by the committee> To authorize the Sale of a Part of the Clergy Reserves, 2/7167
A bill <as amended by the Committee> To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7128
A bill intituled An Act to amend an Act of the last Session of Parliament 2/7531
A bill intituled An Act to amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first Year of His late Majesty, 2/7235
A bill, intituled, an act to repeal so much of an Act of the Third and Fourth Years of Her present Majesty, 2/7969
A bill To amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first year of his late Majesty, 2/7147
A bill To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7129

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons.

A bill To make further Provision for the Carriage of Passengers by Sea to North America. 2/7970
A bill to Provide, until the Thirty-first Day of December 3/8665
The Canada corn bill. 2/7682
The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
The confederation bill. 3/9586
Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Ryland's case, 3/8805
The detail and conduct of the American war, 1/6578
Minutes of evidence, taken before the Committee of the whole House, 2/6898
New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308
Official papers relating to the regulation of the Roman Catholics, 2/6943
Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 28 July 1836; 2/7410
Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion: 2/6916
Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion in Quebec: 2/6917
Report upon the petitions Relating to the manufacture of hats. 1/6403
Resolutions intended to be proposed by Lord John Russell, 2/7456
Resolutions of the House of Commons relative to Canada, 2/7457
Speech of Sir Wm. Molesworth, bart., M.P. in the House of Commons, 3/8310
Upper Canada. Return to several Addresses to His Majesty, dated 31 July 1832; 2/7283
Upper Canada.--(Public lands.) 2/7615

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Commissioners Appointed to Inquire into the Grievances Complained of in Lower Canada.

British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Commissioners Appointed to Inquire into the Grievances Complained of in Lower Canada.
Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Committee Appointed to Inquire into the State and Condition of the Countries Adjoining to Hudson's Bay.
Report from the committee Appointed to Inquire into the state and condition of the countries 1/6399

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Committee on Petitions Relating to the Orders in Council.
Minutes of evidence, taken before the Committee of the whole House, 2/6898

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration.
Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148
Second report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7168
Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada.
Report from the Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. 2/7190

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Colonial Military Expenditure.
Report from the Select Committee on the colonial military expenditure: 2/7349

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland.
Report from the Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. 2/7096

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords.
Military establishments, North America. 3/8496

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords. Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Existing Facilities for Intercourse between the United Kingdom and the Colonies of North America.
Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the existing facilities 2/7411

Great Britain. Post Office.
Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920

Great Britain. Privy Council. Judicial Committee.
In the Privy Council. 3/8787
In the Privy Council. 3/9398
Judgment of the Lords of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 3/9340

Great Britain. Schools Inquiry Commission.
Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446

Great Britain. Sovereigns, etc., 1760-1820 (George III)
New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564

Great Britain. Treasury.
Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920
Canada. Estimate. 2/7636
Colonial expenditure and revenues. 2/7412
Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7458
Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7459
Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7460
Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7461

Great Britain. Treasury.
Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7462

Great Britain. Treaties.
A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. 1/6626

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702-1714 (Anne)
Tractatus Navigationis et commerciorum 1/6365
Tractatus pacis & amicitiæ 1/6366

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760-1820 (George III)
All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985
Definitive treaty of peace and amity 2/6944
Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987
Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1820-1830 (George IV)
Convention between His Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7170
Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria)
Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/9203

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria)
Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858

Great Britain. War Office.
Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1844; 2/7741
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
General orders and observations 2/6821
General regulations and orders. 2/6822
The manual and platoon exercises, &c. &c. 2/6823

Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association.
Prospectus of the Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association, 2/7971

Great Exhibition (1851: London, England)
Grand Industrial Exhibition, 1851. 3/8135

Great Manitoulin Oil Company.
Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341

Great Western Railway Company.
Great Western Railroad. 3/8202

Greath, illus.
Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281

Green, Anson, 1801-1879.
Canadian sabbath-school hymn book. 3/9453
Catalogue of books, 2/7742

Green, illus.
Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Greenbank's Periodical Library.
The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332

Greene, George Washington, 1811-1883.
Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language, 3/8923

Greenhow, Robert, 1800–1854.
The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581

Greenhow, Robert, 1800–1854, illus.
Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853

Gregg, Tresham Dames.
Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542

Gregg, William, 1817–1909.
Cooke's Church sabbath schools. 3/9587

Greig, J., illus.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Grenville, George, 1712–1770, attributed author.
The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519

Greville, R.K., illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Grey County. County Council.
Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Grey, George, Sir, 1799–1882.
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

Grieve, George, 1748–1809.
Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613

Griffin, Gilbert, d. 1892.
Croquêt, a Macaulay flower, 3/9109

Griffiths, Henry, d. 1849, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Grignion, Charles, 1716–1810, illus.
An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Griswold, Roger, 1762–1812.
Message of His Excellency Governour [sic] Griswold, 2/6897

Gros, C.
The elements of French conversation, 3/8512

Grosvenor, Horace C., fl. 1842–1848, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Groulx, Louis Thomas, 1819–1871.
Poisson d'avril 1866. 3/9454

Grube, August Wilhelm, 1816–1884.
Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296

Guerin, Hyacinthe.
Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide 3/9110

Gugy, Bartholomew Conrad Augustus, 1796–1876.
How I lost my money. 3/8727

Guigues, Joseph Eugene Bruno, Bishop of Ottawa, 1805–1874.
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
Pastoral letter of His Lordship, the Bishop of Ottawa, instituting a collection in His Diocese, 3/9432
Pastoral Of his Lordship Joseph Eugenius Guigues, first Bishop of Bytown, 2/7954

Gullan, illus.
Poikilographia. 2/6895

H. W. M. M.
Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504

Habitans de Varennes, Un, pseud.
Conversations sur l'agriculture, 2/7346

Habitant du District de Montréal, Un, pseud.
Traité sur la tenue générale d'une terre dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8164

Hacq, J.M., fl. 1820-1850, illus.
Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Hakluyt, Richard, 1552?-1616.
Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360
Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Halévy, Léon, 1802-1883.
Histoire morale. 2/7350

Haliburton, Robert Grant, 1831-1901.
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865.
The bubbles of Canada. 2/7532
The clockmaker; 2/7413
The clockmaker; 2/7463
The clockmaker; 2/7496
Nature and human nature. 3/8421
Nature and human nature. 3/8823

Halifax. City Council.
Report on the Halifax water works, 3/8832

Halifax Gas-light Company.
Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162

Halifax, George Montagu Dunk, earl of, 1716-1771.
A letter To the Right Honourable The Earl of H******x, 1/6509

Hall, Benjamin, 1808-1884, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Hall, Christopher, fl. 1576.
Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360

Hall, David, 1704-1789.
Israel's Triumph. 1/6486

Hall, Edward Hepple.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Hall, Francis, d. 1862, illus.
Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Hall, John Elihu, 1783-1829.
Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877

Hall, John, Lieut.
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Hall, Newman, 1816-1902.
The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
"The hem of his garment." 3/9590

Hall, Sidney, fl. 1817-1860, illus.
The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Halliburton, Brenton, Sir, 1774-1860.
Observations upon the importance of the North American Colonies to Great-Britain. 2/7130

Hallowell, J.S.
Digest of acts passed during sessions of 1860-1-2, 3/9111

Halpin, Frederick W., 1805-1880, illus.
The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475

Hamel, André Remi, 1788-1840.
La question des Fabriques par un ami de l'ordre. 2/7257

Hamel, Nicolas.
The world in miniature; 2/7047

Hamel, Théophile, 1817-1870, illus.
The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Hamelin, Abraham.
Affaire de Saint Jérome. 3/8728

Hamilton. Board of Trade.
Petition Of the Board of Trade of Hamilton, Canada West. 3/8204

Hamilton. City Council.
Report and specification accompanying one of the prize plans 3/8451

Hamilton & Port Dover Railway Company.
Report of the president and directors to the shareholders. 3/8498

Hamilton, Augusta, Lady.
Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082

Hamilton, Charles, Sir, bart., 1767-1849.
Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105

Hamilton, James, 1814-1867.
The church in the house; 2/7743

Hamilton, James, 1819-1878, illus.
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Hamilton, James Edward.
Reflections on the revolution in France, 1/6639

Hamilton Spectator.
Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe 3/9347

Hamlin, Hannibal, 1809-1891.
Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, in defence of the rights of American fishermen. 3/8205

Hammond, John T., b. 1820?, illus.
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Hampton, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron, 1799-1880.
The British North American Railway, 3/8249

Hannegan, Edward Allen, 1807-1859.
Speech of Mr. Hannegan of Indiana, on the Oregon question. 2/7859

Hanson, Elizabeth, fl. 1703-1741.
An account of the captivity of Elizabeth Hanson, 1/6615

Hardie, Alexander.
Sermon on infant baptism, 3/9204

Harkness, Albert, 1822-1907.
First Greek book; 3/9591

Harney, William Selby, 1800-1889.
Affairs in Oregon. 3/8862
Correspondence with General Harney. 3/8863

Harnisch, Wilhelm, 1787-1864.
Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Harral, Horace, fl. 1844-1891, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Harriett Annie.
The Acacia. 3/8867

Harris, A.M.
A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455

Harris, George P.
Oral debate on the doctrines of universal salvation and endless punishment, 3/8297

Harris, John, 1802-1856.
The Witnessing Church: 2/7534

Harrison, Robert Alexander, 1833-1878.
The manual of costs in county courts, 3/8571
The new municipal manual for Upper Canada, 3/8729

Harrison, W., illus.
An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624

Hart, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Hart, John, illus.
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Hart, Julia Catherine (Beckwith), 1796–1867.
Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7131
Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7258

Harte, Walter, 1709–1774.
Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

Hartford Convention, 1814.
The proceedings of a Convention of Delegates, 2/6973

Harvey, Arthur, 1834–1905.
The reciprocity treaty: 3/9344

Harwood, Robert Unwin, 1798–1863.
Petition Of the Hon. R.U. Harwood and others, County of Vaudreuil. 3/8206

Hastings County. Laws, by-laws, etc.
By-laws of the corporation of the county of Hastings, 3/9009

Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, 1730–1810.
A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 1/6664
A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 2/6840

Hatch, George W. 1805–1867, illus.
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Hatch, Israel Thompson, 1808–1875.
Reciprocity treaty. 3/8860
Report of Hon. Israel T. Hatch 3/8824
Revenue, trade, and commerce with the British provinces. 3/9592

Hatchel, Peter.
The searcher; or, Calumny refuted. 2/7860

Haughton, Samuel, 1821–1897.
Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585

Haven, Samuel, 1727–1806.
Preaching Christ the Great Business of the Gospel-Ministry. 1/6474

Havens, Rensselaer.
Petition Of Noah Brown Frederick Jenkins, Rensselaer Havens, 2/7011

Hawkins, Benjamin Waterhouse, fl. 1847–1854, illus.
The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Hawks, Francis Lister, 1798–1866.
Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464

Hayes, Isaac Israel, 1832–1881.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

Hayes, Isaac Israel, 1832–1881, illus.
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

Hayes, John Lord, 1812–1887.
Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481
Trial of Lord Stirling: 3/8298
Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, 3/8299

Hayward, Alfred, Mrs.
The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422

Hayward, Caroline.
The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422

Hayward, H.F.
Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544

Haywood, William Henry, 1801–1852.
Speech of Hon. William H. Haywood, of North Carolina, on the Oregon question. 2/7861

Head, Edmund Walker, Sir, bart., 1805–1868.
Militia General Order. 3/8404

Head, Edmund Walker, Sir, bart., 1805–1868.
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

Head, Francis Bond, Sir, 1st bart., 1793–1875.
Canada. Copy of an Explanatory Memorandum addressed to Sir Francis Head. 2/7487
Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
The emigrant. 2/7862
The emigrant. 2/7863
The emigrant. 2/7864
A narrative. 2/7535
Upper Canada. Copy of the Despatches from Sir F.B. Head to Lord Glenelg. 2/7490

Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813–1897.
The second war with England. 3/8300

Hearne, Samuel, 1745–1792.
Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668

Heath, Charles, 1785–1848, illus.
The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Heath, James, 1757–1834, illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Heathcote, George.
A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498
A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499

Heather, William.
Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884

Heaviside, Thomas, fl. 1849–1851, illus.
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Heddington, F., illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Heddington, T., illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Hellmuth, Isaac, Bishop of Huron, 1817–1901.
The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456

Helman, Isidore–Stanislaus, 1743–1809, illus.
L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre–humain. 1/6618

Henderson, Andrew.
Catalogue of books, to be sold by public auction, 3/9205

Hennepin, Louis, 1626–ca. 1705.
A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

Henry, George.
Canada, as it is. 2/7287

Henry, John, 1776?–1853.
Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899

Hensman, B.
Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010

Henson, Josiah, 1789–1883.
The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Herald, Montreal.
Annual review of the trade & commerce of the city of Montreal, 3/8699

Hérault, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Herbert, Henry William, 1807–1858.
Field sports in the United States, and the British provinces of America. 2/7972
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Herbert, Henry William, 1807-1858, illus.
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Herrick, Henry W., b. 1824?, illus.
Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Hervé, Amateur Etienne, b. 1794.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Hervey, Frederick Augustus, 4th earl of Bristol, 1730-1803.
Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Hervey, Thomas, 1698-1775, attributed author.
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488

Heurter, Frederick Damien, fl. 1816-1820.
Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037

Hewitt, N.R., illus.
An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Hewlett, Samuel Mudway, b. 1818.
The Cup and its Conqueror; 3/9011

Hibbart, William, fl. 1760-1800, illus.
Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

Hick, Samuel, 1758-1829.
The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372

Hildebrand, illus.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Hill, George William, 1824-1906.
A letter to The Parishioners of St. Paul's, Halifax, 3/9458
Review of the rise and progress of the Church of England in Nova-Scotia, 3/8666
The "school of the prophets." 3/8826

Hill, Henry Aaron, d. 1834.
A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162

Hill, James S., illus.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Hill, Thomas, 1807-1860.
Debate in the House of Assembly on Mr. Fisher's Amendment 3/8375

Hill, William, 1770?-1827.
An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan Methodist preachers, 2/7029

Hillock, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Hilton, John, d. 1872.
The Church and Her Services. 3/8572

Hincks, Francis, Sir, 1807-1885.
Resolutions Of Mr. Boulton in amendment to the Resolutions of the Hon. Francis Hincks, 3/8175
Resolutions To be moved by the Honorable Mr. Hincks in Committee of the whole, 3/8208
Tenure seigneuriale. 3/8366

Hingston, William Hales, Sir, 1829-1907.
The medical institutions of Paris. 3/8423

Hinshelwood, Robert, b. 1812, illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Hirbet, P.
La chimie, applique'e aux arts et metiers, 3/8730

Hitchcock, Charles Henry, 1836-1919.
Port Hood and Boston Coal Company. 3/9206

Hodgins, John George, 1821-1912.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112

Hodgins, John George, 1821-1912.
Grammar school manual. 3/9424
The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707
The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791
Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Summary of canons and resolutions adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 3/9317
Trustees' school manual. 3/9208

Hodgskin, Thomas, Lieut.
An essay on naval discipline, 2/6918

Hodgson, Adam.
Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097

Hoffman, illus.
League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Hoffy, Alfred M., b. 1790?, illus.

Crania americana; 2/7545

Hoge, William James, 1825-1864.
Blind Bartimeus and his great physician. 3/9012

Holcombe, James Philemon, 1820-1873.

The merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor, 2/8022

Holditch, Robert.
Observations on emigration to British America, and the United States; 2/7017

Hole, William, fl. 1600-1646, illus.

Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Holiwell, M.J.H., Mrs., fl. 1854-1865.
Address to parents on the education of girls: 3/9346

Holland, Henry, 1818-1888.
Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants. 3/8573

Holland, Samuel Johannes, 1728-1801, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Hollatz, David, d. 1771.
Die Hiels und Gnaden Ordnung nach dem Evangelium; 2/7744

Hollberg, Esaias.
Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507

Holley, Orville Luther, 1791-1861.

The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Hollingsworth, S.
An account of the present state of Nova Scotia. 1/6608

Holloway, Thomas, 1748-1827, illus.

Poikilographia. 2/6895
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Holmes, Benjamin, 1794-1865.
Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8499

Holmes, John, 1773-1843.
Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468
Three speeches of Mr. Holmes, 2/6945

Holmes, John, 1799-1852.
Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne; 2/7286
Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323

Holton, Luther Hamilton, 1817-1880.

Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company. 3/8226

Home District. Laws, by-laws, etc.

By-laws passed by the Home District Council 2/7925

Homme a figure-beate, Un, pseud.
Poisson d'avril 1866. 3/9454

Hondius, Jodocus, 1563-1612, illus.

Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Honest man, An, pseud.
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503

Hood, Robert, ca. 1797-1821.
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Hood, Robert, ca. 1797-1821, illus.

Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Hoogland, William, fl. 1826, illus.

The naval monument, 2/6989

Hooker, William, fl. 1805-1840, illus.
Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950
The northern traveller; 2/7122
The northern traveller; 2/7630
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Hopwood, James, Sr., 1752?-1819, illus.
An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Hopwood, Samuel.
An account of the captivity of Elizabeth Hanson, 1/6615

Horden, John, Bishop of Moosonee, 1828-1893.
Bible and gospel history, in Saulteux. 3/8827

Horn, George, 1620-1670.
Georgi Horni De originibus americanis libri quatuor. 1/6327

Horne, Thomas Hartwell, 1780-1862.

Manual of parochial psalmody; 2/7746

Horner, Fewster Robert.
Homœopathy. 3/8828

Horner, Johan Caspar, 1774-1834.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Horologgi, Giuseppe, d. 1576.
Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289

Hörschelmann, Friedrich Ludewig Anton, b. 1740.
Friedrich Ludew. Ant. Hörschelmanns Kern der Geschichte und Staatsverfassung Grosbritaniens. 1/6508

Horsey, Jerome, Sir, fl. 1627.
Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301

Horton, Robert John Wilmot, Sir, 1784-1841.
Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309
Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113

Hosemann, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Theodor, 1807-1875, illus.
Völkergemälde u. Landschaftsbilder für die Jugend 2/7845

Hosmer, William.
Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959

Hotelin, Laurent, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Houde, Celestin.
Judicial decisions on the writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, 2/7540

Houston, Richard, 1721-1775, illus.

The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
The conquest of Canada. 3/8101
The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Howard, Frederick Preston.
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071

Howard, Henry, 1815-1887.
The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071

Howard, James, 1821-1889.
A trip to America. 3/9597

Howard, Middleton, b. 1747?
Oxford English prize poems. 2/7197

Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873.
Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7787
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193
The organization of the empire. 3/9459
Shakspeare. 3/9209
Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe 3/9347
Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171

Howe, William Howe, 5th viscount, 1729-1814.
The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580

Howell, John, 1788-1863.
The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084

Howell, W., illus.
Methodism in America: 2/8011

Howes, Samuel P., fl. 1829-1860, illus.
Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive; 2/7421

Howison, Neil M.
Oregon. Report of Lieut. Neil M. Howison, United States Navy, 2/7973

Howland, Alfred R., fl. 1844-1848, illus.
Indian good book, 3/8626

Hoyte, William K.
Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428
The Character of a Convent: 3/8311

Hubert, Jean François, Bishop of Quebec, 1739-1797.
Mandement de Monseigneur l'eveque de Quebec, Qui permet de travailler à certains jours de Fêtes. 1/6633
Mandement du 28 Octobre, M.DCC.XCIII. 1/6654

Hubraken, illus.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Hudson's Bay Company.
Sioux Indians. 3/9201

Huffam, T.W., fl. 1825-1855, illus.
Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Hughes, W., illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Huish, Robert, 1777-1850.
The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Hulett, W.E.
Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747

Hulk, fl. 1800-1830, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Humbert, Pierre Hubert, 1686-1778.
Instructions chrétiennes pour les jeunes gens 3/9113

Hume, George Henry.
Canada, as it is. 2/7287

Humphries, H., illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, calling himself Earl of Stirling, 1783-1859.
Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Hunt, Thomas Sterry, 1826-1892.
Contributions to lithology. 3/9210
Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/9545
Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
On the chemical and mineralogical relations of metamorphic rocks, 3/9114
Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479

Hunter, James, 1817-1882.
Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407

Hunter, Jean (Ross), b. 1822.
Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407

Hunter, William Stewart, Jr., 1823-1894, illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613

Huntington, Herbert, 1799-1851.
Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7788

Hunton, Jonathan G., 1781-1851.
Report of the agents appointed to open the Canada Road. 2/7238

Hurd, William.
A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Hurel, Alexander, fl. 1866, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Hurlbert, Jesse Beaufort, 1812?-1891.
Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Upper Canada 3/9013

Huron Fishing Company.
Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537

Huske, Ellis, 1700-1755, attributed author.
The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412
The present state of North America, &c. 1/6413
The Present State of North-America. 1/6414

Huske, John, 1692?-1761, attributed author.
The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412
The present state of North America, &c. 1/6413
The Present State of North-America. 1/6414

Huske, John, 1721?-1773.
The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412
The present state of North America, &c. 1/6413
The Present State of North-America. 1/6414

Huston, James, 1820-1854.
Le répertoire national. 2/7974

Hutchins, Thomas, 1730-1789, illus.
An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485

Hutton, William, 1801-1861.
Canada and Illinois compared 3/9014

Huyot, Jules Jean Marie Joseph, fl. 1868-1894, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

H.W.M.M.
Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504

I. R.
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325

Illner, Richard Carl, 1831-1895, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Impartial Member of Parliament, An, pseud.
The sentiments of an impartial Member of Parliament, 1/6504

Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862.
Speech of C.J. Ingersoll, of Pennsylvania, on the Oregon territory. 2/7748
Speech of Hon. C.J. Ingersoll, 2/7637

Inglis, Charles, Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1734-1816.
The claim and answer with the subsequent proceedings, 1/6678
A sermon On II Corinth. v. 6. 1/6540
Steadfastness in Religion and Loyalty recommended, 1/6652

Inglis, John.
The following are Copies of Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada to their Friends here, 2/7254

Inglis, Walter, 1815-1884.
Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598

Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860.
Burton; or, The sieges. 2/7497

Inman, Henry, 1801-1846, illus.
The northern traveller; 2/7630
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Inquirer, The.
Canadian immigration; 3/8893

Institut canadien de Montréal.
Annuaire de l'Institut canadien pour 1866 3/9460
La guerre americaine 3/9089
La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9327
La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9328
Lecture prononcée par E. Parent, Ecr, 2/7879

Institut canadien de Montréal.
Le principe des nationalités 3/9188

Institut canadien de Québec.
Constitution et reglements de l'Institut canadien de Quebec. 2/7975
Institut Canadien de Quebec. Règlements du Bureau de Direction. 2/8023

Institut canadien de Québec. Bibliothèque.
Catalogue méthodique des livres de la bibliothèque de l'Institut canadien de Québec. 3/8210

Institut national, Montreal.
Constitution et règlements de l'Institut national. 3/8211

Institut-Médical.
Quelques considerations sur les causes et l'hygiène des maladies contagieuses 3/9409

I.R.
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325

Ireland. Board of National Education.
An English grammar, for the use of schools. 2/7848
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7851

Ireland, Thomas, 1824?-1896, illus.
Traité élémentaire de calcul differentiel et de calcul integral. 2/7976

Irish Protestant, An, pseud.
A brief sketch of the life and deeds of Garibaldi 3/9163

Irvine, George, 1826-1897.
Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394

Irvine, John, 1805-1888, illus.
The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318

Irving, George Clerk, d. 1866.
Parish, school, and college sermons, 3/9599

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.
Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414

Irwin & Burnham.
Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600

Irwin, John, b. 1817.
History of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical, 3/9101

Irwin, William James.
Testimonials on behalf of Mr. W.J. Irwin, 3/8829

Isaac, Jaspar de, d. 1655, illus.
Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305

Isbister, Alexander Kennedy, 1822-1883.
A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company; 2/7865

Issleib, Wilhelm, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

J. R.
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325

Jackes, Franklin, 1804-1852.
Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York, 3/8168

Jackman, William C., fl. 1841-1860, illus.
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

Jackson, Andrew, pres. of the U.S., 1767-1845.
Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267
Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268
Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438

Jackson, Andrew, pres. of the U.S., 1767-1845.
Message from the President transmitting sundry statements concerning the trade between the United States and the British American Colonies. 2/7306
Message from the President with Correspondence between the American Minister and the British Government. 2/7305

Jackson, Capt., illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Jackson, Charles Thomas, 1805-1880.
The Acton Copper Mine. 3/9017
Belvedere Copper Mining Company. 3/9115
Dr. C.T. Jackson's report on the Geology of Parts of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. 3/8424
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
The Halifax Copper Mine. 3/9018

Jackson, Francis James, 1770-1814.
Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868

Jackson, illus.
Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Jackson, Isaac Rand, d. 1843.
A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison. 2/7415

Jackson, John, 1778-1831, illus.
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825

Jackson, Richard, d. 1787, attributed author.
The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472

Jackson, William, Bishop of Oxford, 1751-1815.
A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 2/6975

Jacobs, Alfred, 1827-1862.
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

Jacobs, S., illus.
Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, b. 1813.
Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301

James, John Angell, 1785-1859.
The anxious inquirer after salvation, directed and encouraged. 3/8072

James, Thomas, 1593?-1635?
The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

James, Thomas Potts, 1803-1882.
The Kane portfolio 3/9211

Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), 1794-1860.
Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538
Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539

Jameson, illus.
An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Jameson, Robert, 1774-1854.
Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791

Jameson, Robert Sympson, 1796-1854.
Orders in bankruptcy, 2/7830

Jarvis, Samuel Peters, 1792-1857, attributed author.
The answer to the awful libel of the Spanish freeholder, 2/7103

Jayne, D. & Son.
Jayne's medical almanac and guide to health, 3/8667

Jefferson, Peter, 1708-1757, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Jefferson, Thomas, pres. of the U.S., 1743-1826.
A letter addressed to the Hon. James Madison, 2/6851
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the tenth Congress. 2/6859
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858

Jefferys, Thomas, 1710?-1771, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550
Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434

Jemison, Mary, 1743-1833.
A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112

Jenkins, Frederick.
Petition Of Noah Brown Frederick Jenkins, Rensselaer Havens, 2/7011

Jenkins, John, 1813-1898.
A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8302
A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8303

Jenkins, John Stilwell, 1818-1852.
The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024

Jennings, John, 1814-1876.
Say no. 3/9348

Jeremie.
Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373

Jerome, Saint, 345?-419/420.
Eusebii Cęsariẽsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Jesuits. Letters from missions.
Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1633)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1634)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1635)
Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1636)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1637)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1639)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1640-1641)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1641-1642)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1642)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1642-1643)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642-1643) 1/6320

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1644-1645)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644-1645) 1/6321

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1645-1646)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1647)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1647-1648)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1651-1652)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651-1652) 1/6328

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1652-1653)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652-1653) 1/6329

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1653-1654)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653-1654) 1/6331

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1655-1656)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655-1656) 1/6332

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1656-1657)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1659)
Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1659-60)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659-1660) 1/6336

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1660-1661)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660-1661) 1/6337

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1661-1662)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1664-1665)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664-1665) 1/6340

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1666-1667)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1668-1669)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1668-1669) 1/6342

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1670-1671)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344

Jesuits. Letters from missions (1673)
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345

Jewitt, John Rodgers, 1783-1821.
The captive of Nootka. 3/8367
A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976

Jewitt, John Rodgers, 1783-1821.
Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583

Jirjis ibn al-'Amid, called al-Makin, 1205-1273.
Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301

Jocelyn, Albert H., fl. 1849-1860, illus.
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414
The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555

Jocelyn, Nathaniel, 1796-1881, illus.
Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

Jocelyn, Simeon S., 1799-1879, illus.
Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

Johnson, A.B., illus.
Methodism in America: 2/8011

Johnson, Andrew, pres. of the U.S., 1808-1875.
Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650
Trial of American citizens in Canada. 3/9651

Johnson, Anna Cummings, 1818–1892.

The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425

Johnson, Edwin Ferry, 1803–1872.
The reciprocity treaty with England. 3/9461

Johnson, Frederick H.
Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
Guide to Niagara Falls and its scenery, 3/9349

Johnson, Frederick H., illus.
Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073

Johnson, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Johnson, Robert.
Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426

Johnson, Susannah (Willard), 1730–1810.
A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 2/6840

Johnston, Alexander Keith, 1804–1871, illus.
Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Notes on North America 3/8134

Johnston, James Finlay Weir, 1796–1855.
Notes on North America 3/8134
Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074

Johnston, William, Sir, 1802–1888, illus.
Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Notes on North America 3/8134

Johnstown District. Municipal Council.
Standing rules and by-laws, of the Municipal Council, of the District of Johnstown. 3/8304

Johnstown District. Municipal Council.
Standing rules and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the district of Johnstown. 3/9462

Joint Commission of Indemnities Due under the Award of the Emperor of Russia for Slaves and other Private Property Carried away by the British Forces in Violation of the Treaty of Ghent.
Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159

Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent.

Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192

Joliet, Louis, 1645–1700.
A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

Jones, E.
Review of facts and observations, made by naturalists, botanists, historians, and travellers, 2/7288

Jones, Elizabeth (Field) 1804–1890.

History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Jones, F., illus.
The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Jones, Frederick T.
The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138

Jones, H., illus.
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

Jones, illus.
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Jones, John, 1700–1770.
A letter to a friend in the country, Upon The news of the town. 1/6415

Jones, Peter, 1802-1856.
History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212
Nvgvmouinvn genvnvgvmouat igiu anishinabeg anvmiajig. 2/7416
Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259

Jones, Thomas Bedford, 1830-1901.
The apostolic rite of Confirmation. 3/9531
Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160

Jones, William, writing master.
Poikilographia. 2/7199

Josephus, Flavius, 37?-100?
The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749

Journal de l'instruction publique du Bas-Canada.
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Joutel, Henri, 1640?-1735.
Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

Joutel, Henri, 1640?-1735, illus.
Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

J.R.
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325

Juchereau de la Ferté, Jeanne-Françoise, dite de Saint-Ignace, 1650-1723.
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Julia Gold Mining Company.
Preliminary prospectus The Julia Gold Mining Comp'y 3/9602

Julien, B.
Éléments de la grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8582
Questions et exercices sur la Grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8576

Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, 1816-1886.
Dissertation sur L'Instruction Primaire, 2/7926
Société de St. Vincent de Paul. 3/9504
Traité de calcul mental 3/9463

Junius, pseud.
A letter To an Honourable Brigadier General, 1/6476

Juriscola, pseud.
An examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals. 2/6839

Justamond, John Obadiah, d. 1786.
A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

Justice, pseud.
The reciprocity treaty with England. 3/9461

Kachler, illus.
Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958

Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh, 1818-1869.
The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916
The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123

Kahkewaquonaby, 1802-1856.
Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259

Kalm, Pehr, 1716-1779.
Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507
En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404

Kane, Elisha Kent, 1820-1857.
Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
The far north: 3/9351
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The Kane portfolio 3/9211
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Kane, Elisha Kent, 1820–1857, illus.

The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Kane, Paul, 1810–1871, illus.
Prehistoric man 3/9062

Karst, John, 1836–1922, illus.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593

Kauder, Christian, b. 1817.
Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464

Kauffmann, William, fl. 1855–1892, illus.
A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976

Kautz, illus.
Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Kaye, John William, Sir, 1814–1876.

The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368

Kearney, W.D.
An epic poem, entitled the open hand; 3/9213

Kearny, Francis, 1785–1837, illus.

Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Keating, William Hypolitus, 1799–1840.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Keefer, Samuel, 1811–1890.
Report of Samuel Keefer, 3/8884

Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, 1821–1915.

Philosophy of railroads, 3/8306
Report on a water supply, for the city of Toronto, 3/8577

Keele, William Conway, 1798–1872.

The provincial justice, 3/8668

Keene, R.W., illus.
The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344

Kelland, Philip, 1808–1879.
Transatlantic sketches. 3/8669

Kelley, Hall Jackson, 1790–1874.
A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260

Kelley, William Darrah, 1814–1890.

Trade with British America. 3/9465

Kelly, Christopher.
Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Kelly, Fitzroy Edward, Sir, 1796–1880.
A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879

Kelly, Thomas W., b. ca. 1800.
Menana; a romance of the Red Indians, 3/8926

Kelso, Samuel J.
Notes on the Saguenay for tourists and others, 3/9019

Kemble, Frances Anne Butler, 1809–1893.
Journal. 2/7375

Kempt, James, Sir, ca. 1765–1854.

Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Kennard, John F. & Co.
Le telegraphe d'alarme et de police americain, 3/9116

Kennedy, Archibald, 1685?–1763.
Serious considerations on the Present State of the affairs of the Northern Colonies. 1/6405
Serious considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of the northern colonies. 1/6406

Kennett, White, Bishop of Peterborough, 1660–1728.
Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368

Kensett, Thomas, 1786-1829, illus.

The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004

Kent County. Municipal Council.
Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117

Kent, John, 1805-1872.
Articles of agreement made this Twenty Second day of October, 3/8635

Kenwendeshon, d. 1834.
A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162

Kern, Richard Hovenden, 1821-1853, illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Kerney, Martin Joseph, 1819-1861.

An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935

Kernot, J.H., fl. 1828-1849, illus.

Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Kérouac, Léon, 1805-1880.
Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Montreal. 2/7820

Kerr, David Shank, 1809-1886.
Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664

Kerr, John.
The Canadian Mercantile Test. 3/8895

Kerr, William Warren Hastings, 1826-1888.
The address of the Hon. John Thorn, 3/9604
The kidnappers. 3/9605

Kerrigan, Michel, fl. 1847-1858.
Lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Kerrigan, on Wednesday Evening, 26th April. 3/8369

Key, Philip Barton, 1818-1859.
Procès de l'Hon. Daniel E. Sickles 3/8758

Kidder, Daniel Parish, 1815-1891.
The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Kiesewetter, Friedrich.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Kilborn, Charles Alexander.
In the Privy Council. 3/8787

King, George B., fl. 1817-1834, illus.
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

King, Thomas Davies, 1819-1884.
Photographic selections 3/9129

Kingdon, Charles, illus.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

King's College, Toronto.
Fasti academici; 3/8075

King's College, York.
The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172

Kingsford, William, 1819-1898.
Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670

Kingston Ladies' Association.
Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515

Kinnersley, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Kip, William Ingraham, Bishop, 1811-1893.
The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866

Kiprensky, Orest Adamovitch, 1798–1839, illus.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Kirby, William, 1817–1906.
The U.E. a tale of Upper Canada 3/8731

Kirchner, J., illus.
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355

Kirkham, Samuel.
English grammar in familiar lectures: 2/7789
English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578

Kirkwood, James Pugh, 1807–1877.
Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649

Kirouac, Léon, 1805–1880.
Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Montreal. 2/7820

Kirwan, pseud.
Romanism at home. 3/8229

Kitchin, Thomas, Sr., 1718–1784, illus.
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815
A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
The present state of the British empire. 1/6538

Klockhoff, H., illus.
Le spectateur américain. 1/6600

Knight, Sarah (Kemble), 1666–1727.
The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132

Knight, Thomas Frederick.
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033

Knot, Maple, pseud.
Canadian homes; 3/8650
Le foyer canadien 3/8713

Knowlan, James, d. 1845.
A sermon, preached in the Methodist Chapel, 2/7030

Knowles, James Sheridan, 1784–1862.
The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085

Knox, John, d. 1778.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Knox's Church, Toronto.
System of lessons for the classes of the Sabbath schools 3/9051

Koch, Christophe Guillaume de, 1737–1813.
History of the revolutions in Europe, 2/7584

Kohl, Johann Georg, 1808–1878.
A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020
Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Kohlmeister, Benjamin Gottlieb, 1756–1844.
Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871

Kottenkamp, Franz Justus, 1806–1858.
Auswanderung nach Canada 2/7560

Kotzebue, Otto von, 1787–1846.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich, 1770–1846.
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Küsell, Melchior, 1626–1683, illus.
Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, b. 1822.
Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, b. 1822, illus.
Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

L., C.
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

L., F.C., illus.
Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252

L., F.T.
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558

L. N. R.
The missing link; 3/8944

La Feillée, François de.
Messe musicale du sixieme ton. 2/7659

La France, Joseph, 1707?-between 1742-1749.
Report from the committee Appointed to Inquire into the state and condition of the countries 1/6399

La Martiniere, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

La Pelletrie, Emile.
Choix de cantiques 2/7728

La Peyrère, Isaac de, 1594-1676.
Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
Relation du Groenland. 1/6322

La Tour, Bertrand de, 1701-1780.
Mémoires sur la vie de M. de Laval, premier évêque de Quebec. 1/6487

La Trobe, Benjamin, 1725-1786.
A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549

La Trobe, Christian Ignatius, 1758-1836.
History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655

Laberge, Charles, 1827-1874.
Discours sur la Confederation 3/9313
Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427

Lacasse, Napoléon.
Tenue des livres 3/9466

Lachlan, Robert.
Narrative of the failure of an attempt to establish a great national institution, 3/8370
Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique de, 1802-1861.
Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790

Lacroix, Henry Olivier, 1826-1897.
Au profit des ouvriers malheureux de la France. 3/9118
Coup d'œil sur l'homme et sa chute 3/9467
Excursion to the holy land of thought, 3/9607
Opuscule sur le present et l'avenir du Canada 3/9608

Lade, Robert.
Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Ladies' Benevolent Institution, Montreal.
Sermon preached in St. George's Church, Montreal, 3/8334

Ladreyt, Casimir, 1797-1877.
Nouvelle arithmétique raisonnée 2/7417

Lady, A, pseud.
A book for the young. 3/8490

Laet, Joannes de, 1593-1649.
Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Joannis de Laet Antwerpiani notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii 1/6318

Lafitau, Joseph-François, 1681-1746.
Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371

Lafont, J.B. Angelvy.
Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214

Lafontaine, Joseph Lesiège, 1829-1907.
Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427

Lafontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir, 1807-1864.
Memoires et documents relatifs a l'histoire du Canada. 3/8759

Lafrenaye, Pierre Richard, 1824-1874.
Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427

LaGrange, Jacob.
Petition Of the Ottawa Glass Company. 3/8233

Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de, 1666-1715?
New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Laidlaw, George, 1828-1889.
Reports & letters on Light Narrow Gauge Railways 3/9609

Lalemant, Jérôme, 1593-1673.
Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644-1645) 1/6321
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659-1660) 1/6336
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339

Lallemand, fl. 1820-1833, illus.
Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175

Laly, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Lambert, John, fl. 1775-1816.
Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Lambert, John, fl. 1775-1816, illus.
Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Lambly, John, 1771-1863.
Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884

Lambton County. County Council.
Minutes and reports of the Municipal Council of the county of Lambton. 3/8502

Lanark and Renfrew, United Counties. County Council.
Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503

Lancashire Insurance Company. Eastern Canada Branch.
Lancashire Insurance Company. 3/9215

Lancelot, Dieudonné Auguste, 1822-1894, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Lanctot, Médéric, 1838-1877.
Echappé de la potence 3/9036
Procès de l'Hon. Daniel E. Sickles 3/8758

Landers, Anthony, b. 1766.
A Narrative of the travels and voyages, of Capt. Anthony Landers: 2/6919

Landseer, John, 1769-1852, illus.
Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831

Landseer, John, 1769-1852, illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Lane, Michael, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Lane, Richard James, 1800-1872, illus.
Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597

Lange, Henry, 1821-1893, illus.
Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335

Langenheim, Frederick, 1812-1879, illus.
A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842

Langevin, Edmond-Charles-Hippolyte, 1824-1889.
Notice historique sur la mission de Ste. Croix de Tadoussac. 3/9216

Langevin, Hector Louis, Sir, 1826-1906.
Discours Prononcé par Hector L. Langevin, 3/8830
Rapport annuel du Maire de Québec 3/8942

Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce, Bishop of Rimouski, 1821-1892.
L'histoire du Canada en tableaux, 3/8831
Traité élémentaire de calcul differentiel et de calcul integral. 2/7976

Langford, Edward Edwards, 1809-1895.
Vancouver Island. 3/9107

Langford, John.
The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468

Langlois, Vincent, le jeune, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Langlumé, illus.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Langren, Arnold Florent van, 1580-1644, illus.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Langren, Hendrick Floris van, fl. 1574-1604, illus.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Langridge, James L., b. 1837?, illus.
An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593

Lanman, Adeline (Dodge).
A tour down the River St. Lawrence. 3/8213

Lanman, Charles, 1819-1895.
Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077

Lansdowne, William Petty, marquis of, 1737-1805.
A letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the peace. 1/6597
The substance of the speech of the Marquis of Lansdown, 1/6631

Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de, 1741-1788.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Lareau, Edmond, 1848-1890.
Lettres sur le Canada 3/9541

Larkins, William George.
Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406

Lartigue, Jean Jacques, Bishop of Montreal, 1777-1840.
Jean Jacques Lartigue, 2/7484

Laschky, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Laskey, John K., fl. 1835-1840.
Alethes, 2/7585

Lassiseraye, Charles Hubert.
La clef des principales difficultés de la grammaire française, 3/8078

Lattré, illus.
L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Lattré, Jean, fl. 1743-1782, illus.
Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Launders, James B., d. 1878, illus.
British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130

Laurie, James, 1811-1875.
Report on the Halifax water works, 3/8832

Laurie, Richard Holmes.
Catalogue of pilots, charts, and other nautical works, 2/7064

Laurin, Joseph, 1811-1888.
Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Laurin 3/8214
Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418
Traité sur la tenue des livres, 2/7465

Laval University.
Provisional regulations relative to matriculation 3/8330

Lavell, J.R.
Oral debate on the doctrines of universal salvation and endless punishment, 3/8297

Laverdière, Charles Honoré, 1826-1873.
Chants liturgiques 3/8794
Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469

Law Society of Upper Canada.
Extracts from the rules of the Law Society of Upper Canada 3/8733

Le Gouaze, Yves-Marie, 1742-1816, illus.
Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Le Grand, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Le Jeune, Paul, 1591-1664.
Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660-1661) 1/6337

Le Keux, John Henry, 1812-1896, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Le Marchant, John Gaspard, Sir, 1803-1874.
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

Le Mercier, François Joseph, 1604-1690.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652-1653) 1/6329
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653-1654) 1/6331
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664-1665) 1/6340
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341

Le Pagelet, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Le Rue, François Alexandre Hubert, 1833-1881.
Le défricheur de langue. 3/8732

Le Sage, Alain René, 1668-1747.
Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Le Sueur, Philip.
Commercial tables; 3/8580
Tables showing the interest at 6, 7 & 8 per cent, 3/8581

Le Verrier, Jean.
Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

Leach, William Turnbull, 1805-1886.
A great work left undone; 3/9217

Leblanc de Marconnay, Hyacinthe-Poirier, 1794-1868.
La petite clique dévoilée, 2/7419

Leblanc, Ovide, 1801-1870.
Lettre d'Ov. Leblanc, Ecr, M.P.P. a l'Hon. Jean Chabot, 3/8371
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. LeBlanc on the second reading of the Bill, 3/8215

Lebret, Louis-Marie, 1829-1903.
Kikinoamati-masinaigan, 3/9470
Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471
Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472

Lebrun, Henri.
Le pole nord 3/8734

Lechard, E., illus.
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

Lecount, illus.
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Ledesma, Diego de, 1519-1575.
Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314

Lee, Daniel, 1806-1895.
Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751

Lee, Richard Bland, 1761-1827.
Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998

Leech, John, 1817-1864, illus.
Nature and human nature. 3/8823

Lefebvre de Villebrune, Jean Baptiste, 1732-1809.
Lettres américaines, 1/6617

Legaré, Cyrille Etienne, 1832-1890.
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Légaré, Joseph, 1795-1855.
Catalogue of the Quebec gallery of paintings, engravings, etc., 3/8216

Legge, Charles & Co.
Suggestions with reference to the proposed new act, respecting Letters Patent for Inventions, 3/9610

Legge, Charles, 1829-1881.
Preliminary report and plans, shewing the necessity of hydraulic docks at Montreal, 3/8928
Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913

Legge, Charles, 1829-1881, illus.
Preliminary report and plans, shewing the necessity of hydraulic docks at Montreal, 3/8928

Leggo, William Augustus, Jr., 1830-1915, illus.
The gold digger's guide. 3/9158
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Leitch, Richard Principal, fl. 1840-1875, illus.
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Lemaitre, Augustin François, 1797–1870, illus.
Notice sur le lac Supérieur 3/8600

Lemaître, Germain, illus.
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

Lemer, Jean Baptiste Raymond Julien, 1815–1893.
Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402

Lemire-Marsolais, Charles-Eugène, 1821–1889.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288

Lennie, William, 1779–1852.
The principles of English grammar, 2/7752
The principles of English grammar; 2/7867
The principles of English grammar; 2/8025
The principles of English grammar, 3/9218
The principles of English grammar: 3/9473

Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company.
Geological Surveys and Reports on the property of the Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company, 3/9219

Lequien, E.A.
Grammaire elementaire, 2/7499

Lesage, Alain René, 1668–1747.
Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Lescarbot, Marc, 1570?–1642.
Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Noua Francia 1/6299

Lescarbot, Marc, 1570?–1642, illus.
Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Noua Francia 1/6299

Leslie, George & Son.
Abridged catalogue of the Toronto Nurseries, 3/9647

Leslie, John, Sir, 1766–1832.
Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791

Leslie, Peter, illus.?
Poikilographia. 2/6895

Lesseps, Jean Baptiste Barthélemy, baron de, 1766–1834.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Lesslie, E. & Sons.
Catalogue of books. E. Lesslie & Sons. 2/7466

Lettsom, John Coakley, 1744–1815.
Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Levoux, Uranie, illus.
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365

Lewellin, John Lewellin, 1781?–1857.
Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290

Lewis, George Cornewall, Sir, 2d. bart., 1806–1863.
An essay on the government of dependencies. 2/7638

Lewis, John Travers, Archbishop of Ontario, 1825–1901.
Confirmation: a scriptural and rational ordinance. 3/9352

Lhomond, Charles François, 1727–1794.
Élémens de la grammaire française, 2/7261
Élémens de la grammaire latine, 2/6920
Éléments de la grammaire française, 2/7927
Éléments de la grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8582
Epitome historiæ sacræ, 2/7351
Nouveaux exercices français gradués 3/9436

Lhomond, Charles François, 1727–1794.
Questions et exercices sur la Grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8576

Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer.
The sixth Londoniad: 3/8735

Life Association of Scotland.
Annual report of the Life Association of Scotland. 3/8671

Lighton, William Beebey, b. 1805.
Memoirs of the life of William Beebey Lighton: <Minister of the Gospel.> 2/7376
Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive; 2/7421
Narrative of the life and sufferings of Rev. William B. Lighton; 2/7694

Ligne, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Lincoln, Abraham, pres. of the U.S., 1809–1865.
Arrest of the American Consul General to the British provinces. 3/9268
Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270

Linn, Archibald Ladley, 1802–1857.
Speech of Mr. Linn, 2/7639

Linn, Lewis Fields, 1795–1843.
Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510

Linné, Carl von, 1707–1778.
D.D. dissertatio medico-botanica, sistens specifica canadensium, 1/6426

Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, 1563–1611.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Linton, William James, 1812–1898, illus.
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365

Linton, William James, 1812–1898, illus.
The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Liskenne, Louis, b. 1799.
Epitome historiæ sacræ, 2/7351

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.
By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 2/7291
By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 3/9119

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Library.
Catalogue of the library of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 2/7792

Little, John William.
The importers' guide, 3/9543

Little, William A., fl. 1859–1878, illus.
A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757
Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764

Livernois, Jules-Isaïe Benoît, 1830–1865, illus.
Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company.
The Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. 3/9021

Livingston, Montgomery, b. 1816, illus.
The northern traveller; 2/7630

Livingston, Robert R., 1746–1813.
Examination of the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, 1/6662

Lizars, Daniel, d. 1812, illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982

Lizars, William Home, 1788–1859, illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982

Lloyd, James, 1769–1831.
Hon. Mr. Lloyd's Letter, on impressments. 2/6921
Mr. Lloyd's speeches in the Senate of the United States, 2/6852

L.N.R.
The missing link; 3/8944

Lockman, John, 1698–1771.
Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Lodge, John, illus.
The history of North and South America, 1/6562
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554

Logan, William Edmond, Sir, 1798–1875.
Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
Grand Industrial Exhibition, 1851. 3/8135
Remarks on the fauna of the Quebec group of rocks, 3/8930
Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; 2/7928
Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480
Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479

Logan, William Edmond, Sir, 1798–1875, illus.
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428

London Mechanics' Institution.
Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309

Long, Stephen Harriman, 1784–1864.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Longchamps, Pierre de, d. 1812.
Histoire impartiale des événemens militaires et politiques de la derniere guerre, 1/6605

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807–1882.
Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929

Longley, Elias, b. 1822.
American Manual of Phonography. 3/8736

Loranger, Thomas Jean Jacques, 1823–1885.
Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678

Lord, William.
The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372

Lorimier, Charles Chamilly de, 1842–1919.
Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353

Loskiel, George Henry, 1740–1814.
Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622
History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655

Lossing, Benson John, 1813–1891, illus.
American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946
The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
Pierre et Amélie 3/9443
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891, illus.
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Le verger canadien. 3/9057

Louth Township. Laws, by-laws, etc.
By-laws enacted by the Municipal Council of the township of Louth, 3/9474

Lovell, Joseph, 1788-1836.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Lover of his Country, A, pseud.
An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Lowell, John, 1769-1840.
Mr. Madison's War. 2/6900
Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration, 2/6853

Lower Canada. Court of Appeals.
Rules and orders of practice in the provincial court of appeals. 2/6863

Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench.
Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, 2/6885
Province du Bas-Canada, District de Quebec. 2/7352
Province du Bas-Canada, District de Québec. 2/7377
The trial, defence, &c. of William Ross, 2/7174

Lower Canada. Court of Queen's Bench.
Judicial decisions on the writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, 2/7540

Lower Canada. Executive Council.
Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978

Lower Canada. House of Assembly.
Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7353

Lower Canada. House of Assembly.
Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7422
Chambre d'assemblee du Bas-Canada. 2/7264
Discussion sur l'etat de la province, 2/7423
Etat de la province. 2/7354
Extracts from the proceedings of the House of Assembly 2/6977
List of the Titles of all Bills 2/7424
Sketch of business before the Provincial Parliament of Lower-Canada. 2/7155

Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Committee of Correspondence.
Committee of Correspondence, Three-Rivers, Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1835. 2/7378

Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Library.
Catalogue des livres appartenant a la bibliotheque de la chambre d'assemblee. 2/7379

Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Special Committee on the Petition of Certain Inhabitants of the District of Gaspé.
Report from the Special Committee on the petition of certain inhabitants of the district of Gaspe, 2/7236

Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Standing Committee of Grievances.
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 June 1836; 2/7425

Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc.
Acte pour la decision sommaire des Petites Causes. 2/7355
Laws and regulations for the government of pilots, masters and commanders of vessels and others, 2/6842
Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154
Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978

Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc.

Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, 2/7173

Lower Canada. Legislative Council.

Remembrances or A collection of the standing orders of the Legislative Council of the Province of Lower Canada. 2/7292

Lower Canada. Office of H. M. Agent for Emigration in Upper and Lower Canada.

British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446

Emigration (Canada). Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 February 1837; 2/7452

Lower Canada. Special Council.

Canada. Copies of an Ordinance passed by the Governor and Special Council of Lower Canada. 2/7488

Lower Canada Agricultural Society.

Société d'agriculture du Bas-Canada. 2/7930

Lowry, Joseph Wilson, 1803-1879, illus.

Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444

Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590

Loyal Orange Institution of British North America.

Charges to be delivered at the initiation of members 3/9220

Forms and ritual of the Orange Order, 2/7868

Forms and ritual of the Purple Order, 2/7869

Forms to be observed in primary lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/8833

Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8834

Loyal Orange Institution of British North America.

Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8835

Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8931

Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/9120

Ritual of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9221

Ritual of The Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9612

Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Canada East.

Report of the proceedings of the Grand Orange Lodge, 3/8583

Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Central Canada.

Report of the proceedings of the eighth annual session of the right worshipful the Grand Orange Lodge 3/9613

Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Midland District.

A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464

Loyd, illus.

Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Lucan.

La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289

Lucas, Daniel Bedinger, 1836-1909.

Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354

Lucas, Fielding, Jr., 1781-1854, illus.

A northern tour: 2/7124

Lucas, J.O., illus.

The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966

Lund, Orlando.

The Order of the Sons of Temperance; 3/8136

Lushington, Stephen, illus.
Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.
Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121

Luzy, Rostaing de.
Les meslanges poetiques, 1/6294

Lyall, William, 1811-1890.
Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 3/8429

Lyell, Charles, Sir, 1st bart., 1797-1875.
Guide to Niagara Falls and its scenery, 3/9349
Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430

Lyell, Charles, Sir, 1st bart., 1797-1875, illus.
Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430

Lyon, George Francis, 1795-1832, illus.
Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597

Lyons, Jacques Judah, 1813-1877.
A Jewish calendar for fifty years. 3/8372

Lyons, Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, 1st earl, 1817-1887.
Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 3/8822

Lysons, Daniel, Sir, 1816-1898.
Drill and rifle instruction 3/8984

M., H.W.M.
Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504

M. N. O
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482

M., O., haberdasher, pseud.
Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462

Macallum, Archibald, 1824-1879.
An eclectic grammar, 3/9614

Macan Coal Company.
The Macan coal mines in the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia 3/9122

Macaulay, John, 1792-1857.
The address delivered by John Macaulay, Esq. 2/7356

MacDonald, Dugald.
A lecture on the American war of secession, 3/9356

Macdonald, John Alexander, Sir, 1815-1891.
Speech delivered by Mr. Macdonald, 3/8505

Macdonnell, George, 1812?-1871.
Aid to sacramental communion. 3/9222

Macfarlane, Thomas, 1834-1907.
Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022

Macgill, Robert, 1798-1856.
Prayers and devout meditations. 2/7662

Mack, W.G.
A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Mackay, Charles, 1814-1889.
Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739

Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir, 1764-1820.
A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806
Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Mackenzie, George Steuart, Sir, 7th bart., 1780-1848.
Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Mackenzie, Lachlan.
Marbhrainn agus dàna sporadail eile: 3/8936

Mackenzie, William Lyon, 1795-1861.

The history of the battle of Toronto, 2/7541
The life and times of Martin Van Buren: 2/7870
The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler, 2/7793

Mackie, George.
A sermon, preached at Montreal, on Wednesday, August 8th, 1838, 2/7501

Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham, 1815-1877.
Atlantic and transatlantic sketches 3/8217

Mackwitz, William, 1831-1919, illus.

Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

MacLaren, William, 1828-1909.
The Unity of the Human Race. 3/8836

Maclauries, Mr., pseud.
A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806

Maclean, John.
Protection and free trade. 3/9615

Maclear & Co.
Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672

MacNab, Allan Napier, Sir, bart., 1798-1862.
Report of the president and directors to the shareholders. 3/8498

Macpherson, John, 1830-1906.
List of officers of the Volunteer Militia Force of Montreal, 3/9357

Macpherson, R.D. & Co.
Catalogue of family groceries, 3/8740

MacVicar, Donald Harvey, 1831-1902.

Addresses of Principal Dawson and Rev. D.H. M'Vicar, 3/9185

Madison, James, pres. of the U.S., 1751-1836.
Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904
Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830
Further and still more important suppressed documents. 2/6849
A letter addressed to the Hon. James Madison, 2/6851
Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6890
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6870
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6910
Message from the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6880
Message from the President at the first session of the thirteenth Congress. 2/6933
Message from the President communicating further information relative to the pacific advances. 2/6906
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858
Message from the President recommending an immediate declaration of war. 2/6909
Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960
Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999

Madison, James, pres. of the U.S., 1751-1836.
Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts of documents in the archives. 2/6907
Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908
Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899
Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956
Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957
Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931
Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006
Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998
Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987

Maguire, Thomas, 1776-1854.
Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, 2/7237

Maguire, Thomas, 1792-1847.
Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542

Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon, ca. 1710-1762.
An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455

Mailloux, Alexis, 1801-1877.
La croix présentée aux membres de la Societe de Temperance. 3/8079
Manuel des parents chrétiens, 3/8137

Maine. Agents to Open the Canada Road.
Report of the agents appointed to open the Canada Road. 2/7238

Maine. Governor, 1830 (Hunton)
Report of the agents appointed to open the Canada Road. 2/7238

Maine. Governor, 1831-1834 (Smith)
Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262

Maine. Laws, statutes, etc.
The charter and by-laws of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Rail-road Company, 2/7772
The Maine liquor law, 3/8218

Maine. Legislature.
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Navigation laws, fishing bounties, &c. 3/8373
Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7502
Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7587

Maine. Legislature. Commission to Locate Grants and Determine the Extent of Possessory Claims under the Late Treaty with Great Britain.
Report of the Commissioners, Appointed under Resolve of April 12, 1854. 3/8431

Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary.
Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262

Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary.
Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine. 2/7194
Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468

Maine. Legislature. Joint Select Committee on so much of the Governor's message as relates to the north-eastern boundary.
Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7293

Malte-Brun, Conrad, 1775-1826.
Malte-Brun's neuestes Gemälde von Amerika 2/7031

Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, 1816-1889.
Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432

Manchester, William Montagu, 5th duke of, 1768-1843.
Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion in Quebec: 2/6917

Mandrillon, Joseph, 1743-1794.
Le spectateur américain. 1/6600
Le spectateur américain, 1/6606

Mangin, Arthur, 1824-1887.
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Maning, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Manners-Sutton, John Henry Thomas, Sir, 1814-1877.
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

Manning, Edward.
A catechism of geography, 3/9223

Mansfield, Edward Deering, 1801-1880.
An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane fought in 1814, 3/8266
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Maple Knot, pseud.
Canadian homes; 3/8650
Le foyer canadien 3/8713

March, Walter, pseud.
Shoepac recollections: 3/8531

Marcou, Jules, 1824-1898.
Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023

Marcou, Jules, 1824-1898, illus.
Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023

Marcoux, Joseph, 1791-1855.
Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325

Marest, Pierre-Gabriel, 1662-1714.
Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Marie de l'Incarnation, Mother, 1599-1672.
Choix des lettres historiques 3/8584
Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349

Mariette, Pierre, 1634-1716, illus.
Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349

Marine and Emigrant Hospital, Quebec.
Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec; 3/8345

Marius, Johannes Mayer.
Traité du castor, 1/6392

Marjoribanks, Alexander.
Travels in South and North America. 3/8307

Markland, Thomas, 1757-1840.
First annual report of the Committee of the Kingston Auxiliary, 2/7075

Marks, David, 1805-1845.
Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

Marks, Marilla (Turner).
Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840.
Exposure of Puseyism and High-Churchism: 2/7754

Marlet, Jean-Henri, 1771-1847, illus.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Marlier, illus.
Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413
Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001

Marmen, A.
The Hon. Mr. Merritt and the Quebec Board of Trade; 3/8140

Marmier, Xavier, 1809-1892.
Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139

Marmon, Anselme, b. 1816.
The Hon. Mr. Merritt and the Quebec Board of Trade; 3/8140

Marquette, Jacques, 1637-1675.
A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

Marriott, James, Sir, 1730?-1803.
Political considerations At the present crisis. 1/6500

Marriott, Richard Samuel, fl. 1863-1875, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Marryat, Frederick, 1792-1848.
The settlers in Canada. 2/7755
Völkergemälde u. Landschaftsbilder für die Jugend 2/7845

Marryat, Joseph, 1757-1824.
Speech of Joseph Marryat, esq., 2/7049

Marsden, Joshua, 1777-1837.
Grace displayed: 2/6946

Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899.
Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024

Marshall, John George, 1786-1880.
Answers to "Essays and reviews." 3/9025
A patriotic call to prepare in a season of peace, 2/7032

Marsolais, Charles-Eugène Lemire, 1821-1889.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288

Martin, Claude, 1619-1696.
Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349

Martin, Jean Baptiste.
Petition Of Jean Bte. Martin, of St. Ignace of Côteau du Lac. 3/8219

Marturion.
The constitution and order of the London Ecclesia 3/9538

Marvel, Andrew.
The farmer's almanack, for 1841 2/7588

Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824.
Mémoire à la Défense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlement 1/6534

Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824, attributed author.
Observations and reflections, On an act, passed in the Year, 1774, 1/6591

Mason, Abraham John, b. 1794, illus.
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Mason, John, 1586-1635.
The golden fleece 1/6302

Mason, Roswell B., 1805-1892.
The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673

Mason, Sophia (Thomas), 1822-1861.

Watts's first catechism for children, 3/9061

Masquelier, Louis-Joseph, dit le père, 1741-1811, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Massachusetts. General Court.
The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864

Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives.
Address of the House of Representatives to the people of Massachusetts. 2/6901
All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985

Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Select Committee on Petition of John A. Poor and others.
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Massachusetts. General Court. Senate.
Public documents, containing proceedings of the Hartford Convention of delegates; 2/6979

Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Public Lands.

Report of the Committee on Public Lands, 2/7294

Massachusetts. Land Office.
Senate . . . . . No. 3. 2/7263

Massachusetts, pseud.
The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; 2/7114

Massachusetts Sabbath School Society.
Hannah Swanton, the Casco captive: 2/7533
Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301

Massard, J., illus.
Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018

Massard, Jean-Marie-Raphael-Leopold, 1812-1889, illus.
Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290

Massawippi Valley Railway Company.
Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124

Massé, Enemond, 1575-1646.
L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310
Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314

Massey, B., illus.
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728.
Hannah Swanton, the Casco captive: 2/7533

Matheson, James.
A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382

Mathevet, Jean Claude, 1717-1781.
Ka titc tebeniminang Jezos, 3/8932

Mathieson, Alexander, 1795-1870.
A discourse delivered on board the transport ship Java, 2/7695
In chancery. The case of Weir v. Mathieson 3/9397
A sermon, preached in St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, 2/7469

Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri, 1721-1767.
L'esprit de la présente guerre. 1/6456
Lettres iroquoises 1/6402

Mauduit, Israel, 1708-1787.
Considerations on the present German war. 1/6478
Considerations on the present German war. 1/6479
Considerations on the present German war. 1/6490
Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 1/6491

Maverick, Peter, 1780-1831, illus.

The northern traveller; 2/7630
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Maverick, Peter, 1780–1831, illus.

The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Mavor, William Fordyce, 1758–1837.

The English spelling book, 3/8220
The English spelling book 3/9476

May, Walter William, 1831–1896, illus.

The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Mayes, James.

The following are Copies of Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada to their Relations in this Country, 2/7253
The following are Copies of Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada to their Friends here, 2/7254

Mayhew, Jonathan, 1720–1766.

Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480

Mayne, Fanny.

Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 3/8433

Mayr, Christian, 1805?–1881, illus.

The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Mazel, illus.

Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Mazell, Peter, fl. 1761–1797, illus.

The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

McAlpine, William Jarvis, 1812–1890.

Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649

McClees, James E., illus.

The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061

McClelland, Robert, 1807–1880.

Lake commerce. 2/7826

McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, Sir, 1807–1873.

The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
The north-west passage. 3/8308

McCoy, Amasa.

Lectures on temperance, 3/8594

McCulloch, George, illus.

The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

McCulloch, Thomas, 1777–1843.

Popery again condemned by scripture and the fathers: 2/6874

McCulloh, Henry, fl. 1733–1763.

A Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain 1/6416
The Wisdom and Policy of the French in the construction of their great offices, 1/6417

McCulloh, Henry, fl. 1733–1763, attributed author.

Proposals For Uniting the English colonies on the Continent of America 1/6444

McDonald, Sarah A. (Haynes), 1809–1893.

The adopted daughter, 3/8674
The adopted daughter; 3/9616

McDougall, William, 1822–1905.

Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419

McEachran, Duncan McNab, 1841–1924.

The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825–1868.

The Catholic history of North America. 3/8434
Emigration and Colonization in Canada: 3/9026
A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8221
A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8435
Notes sur les gouvernements federaux passés et présents. 3/9358

McGill Normal School.

McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1864–5. 3/9224

McGill Normal School.
McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1865-6. 3/9359

McGill University.
McGill University, Montreal. 3/9225
Memorial of the Governors, Principal, and Fellows of McGill College and University. 3/9360
Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027
Proceedings of the annual convocation of the McGill University, 3/9477

McGill University. Board of Royal Institution.
Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/8837
Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/9028

McGill University. Faculty of Medicine.
Annual announcement of Medical Faculty of McGill College, Montreal. 3/8436

McGillivray, Simon, 1783-1840, attributed author.
Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007

McIntosh, John.
The origin of the North American Indians; 2/7696

McKay, Thomas, 1792-1855.
Enquiry By the Honorable Mr. McKay, in the Legislative Council, and answer returned by Government. 3/8222
Resolutions to be proposed in the Legislative Council, by the Hon. Thomas McKay, 3/8223

McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896.
The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933
Lyrics 3/8675
The spirit of love; and other poems. 2/7872

McLean, Alexander, 1827-1864.
The Tri-centenary of the Scottish Reformation: 3/8934

McLean, Archibald.
Essays on grace, faith, and experience, 2/7279

McLelan, Gloud Wilson, 1796?-1858.
Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7794

McLenan, John, 1827-1866, illus.
The second war with England. 3/8300

M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Sir, 1819-1907.
Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

McMillan, Alexander Guy.
New manual of the costs, forms and rules, 3/9361

McQueen, Thomas, 1803-1861.
The exile, A Poem, in seven books. 2/7426

McRae, John C., fl. 1850-1880, illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Meares, John, 1756?-1809.
An answer to Mr. George Dixon, 1/6640

Measom, Cedric, illus.
Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158

Mechanics' Institute, Halifax.
Prize essay on the history of the settlement of Halifax, 2/7900

Mechanics' Institute, Kincardine.
Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598

Mechanics' Institute, Montreal.
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283
Excursion to the holy land of thought, 3/9607

Mechanics' Institute, Montreal.
A lecture on the American war of secession, 3/9356

Medcalfe, illus.
A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Medley, John, Bishop of Fredericton, 1804-1892.
A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316
A charge delivered in the cathedral, Fredericton, 3/8710
A charge delivered in the Cathedral of Christ-Church, Fredericton, 3/8059
The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618
Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873

Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, 1796-1878.
Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795
Mémorial de l'éducation du Bas-Canada, 3/8839
Nouvelle grammaire anglaise. 2/7325

Meisel, Augustus, fl. 1856-1871, illus.
Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124

Melbourne Slate Company.
Melbourne Slate Company, organized, June, 1865, 3/9362

Melish, John, 1771-1822.
A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Melish, John, 1771-1822, illus.
A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Melvin, James, b. 1754?
A journal of the expedition to Quebec, 3/8586

Member of the Massachusetts Bar, A, pseud.
National rights and state rights. 2/7644

Member of the order, A, pseud.
The Order of the Sons of Temperance; 3/8136

Membre de l'Assemblée législative, Un, pseud.
Tenure seigneuriale. 3/8366

Mennonites.
Kleiner Katechismus, 2/7796
Verhandlungen Der Zusammenkunst der Prediger und Almosenpfleger 2/7768

Menzies, George, 1796 or 1797-1847.
Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls, C.W. 2/7874
Table Rock album 3/8508

Méplats, Isidore de, pseud.
Le défricheur de langue. 3/8732

Mercantile Library Association, Montreal.
Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal. 2/7756

Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, d. 1898.
The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9363
The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9619

Merchant, A, pseud.
A reply to the observations of a British merchant 2/7067

Merchant and citizen of London, A, pseud.
Britain's mistakes in the Commencement and Conduct of the present war. 1/6382

Merchant of London, A, pseud.
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522

Mercure de France.
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415

Merian, Mattheus, 1593–1650, illus.
Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330

Merivale, Herman, 1806–1874.
Introduction to a course of lectures 2/7543
Lectures on colonization and colonies. 2/7640

Merritt, James B.
Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321

Merritt, William Hamilton, 1793–1862.
Resolution To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Merritt, 3/8224
Resolutions To be moved by the Honorable Mr. Hincks in Committee of the whole, 3/8208

Merry, W.A., d. 1886.
The mercantile calculator, 2/7931

Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, baron, 1785–1846.
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368

Methodist Episcopal Church.
An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
The Methodist Episcopal almanac, 2/7797

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.
Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503

Methodist New Connexion Church. Conference.
The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada, 3/9478

Methodist preacher, A, pseud.
A review of a sermon, preached by the Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, D.D. 2/7153

Methold, William, d. 1653.
Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301

Metsalabalet, Joseph, Abnaki chief.
Petition Of Joseph Metsalabalet, Chief, and others, of the Abenakis. 3/8676

Meunier, Edmond Joseph Charles, fl. 1874–1878, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Michaud, Joseph François, 1767–1839.
La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289

Michaux, André, 1746–1803?
Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
Notice sur les plantes de Michaux 3/9072

Michel, Auguste, 1814–1871.
Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479

Michel, de, d. 1737.
Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

Middleton, Christopher, d. 1770.
Forgery detected. 1/6389

Miertsching, Johann August, 1817–1875.
Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Milbanke, Mark, 1724–1805.
Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648

Milbert, Jacques Gérard, 1766–1840, illus.
Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Milet de Mureau, Louis Marie Antoine Destouff, baron de, 1756–1825.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Millais, John Everett, Sir, 1829–1896, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Millard, David, 1794–1873.
Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026

Miller, Adam.
Adam Miller's catalogue of school & college books, 3/9227
Adam Miller's catalogue of school books, 3/9620

Miller, illus.
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Miller, James.
The forlorn hope; an appeal to the Church, 3/8309

Miller, John, 1666–1724.
A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697

Miller, R. & A.
R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029

Millin, Denis Armand, b. 1803, illus.
Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290

Millot, Jean, illus.
Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Noua Francia 1/6299

Mills, Robert, 1781–1855.
The American pharos, or Light-house guide: 2/7296

Milner, John, Bishop of Castabala, 1752–1826.
The Most Reverend Doctor James Butler's catechism, 3/8337

Milton, William Fitzwilliam, viscount, 1839–1877.
An expedition across the Rocky Mountains into British Columbia, 3/9364

Milton, William Fitzwilliam, viscount, 1839–1877.
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Minister in London, A, pseud.
A brief account of the late revivals of religion 1/6677

Minne, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Mirecourt, Eugène de, 1812–1880.
La chasse au lion 3/9197

Mitchell & Co.
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228

Mitchell, J.L. & Co.
Great Western Railway gazetteer, 3/8922

Mitchell, Peter, 1824–1899, attributed author.
The route of the Intercolonial Railway 3/9631

Mitchell, W., illus.
The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

M.N.O.
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482

Model Grammar School, Toronto.
Course of instruction in the Model Grammar School 3/8935

Mofras, Eugène Duflot de, 1810–1884.
Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
L'Orégon 2/7847

Molesworth, R.S., illus.
The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158

Molesworth, William, Sir, 8th bart., 1810–1855.
Speech of Sir Wm. Molesworth, bart., M.P. in the House of Commons, 3/8310

Moll, Herman, d. 1732, illus.
New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Molt, Théodore Frédéric, 1795?–1856.
Lyre sainte. 2/7757

Monck, Charles Stanley, 1st baron, 1819–1894.
Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582
Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583
Memorial of the Governors, Principal, and Fellows of McGill College and University. 3/9360
Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027

Moncornet, Balthasar, 1600–1668, illus.
Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

Mondelet, Charles Joseph Elzéar, 1801–1876.
Address, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Learning, 3/8587

Monk, Maria, 1817–1849.
Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427
Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428
The Character of a Convent: 3/8311
Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471
Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Monroe, James, pres. of the U.S., 1758–1831.
Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116

Monroe, James, pres. of the U.S., 1758–1831.
Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117
An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830
Letter from the Secretary of War upon the subject of the defects existing in the present military establishment. 2/6959
Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858
Message from the President on the subject of the Capture and Detention of American Fishermen, the last season, in the Bay of Fundy. 2/7139
Message from the President relating to The Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7115
Message from the President transmitting a report from the Secretary of War respecting the supplies of the Northwestern Army. 2/7022
Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905
Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956
Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957
Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931

Monroe, James, pres. of the U.S., 1758-1831.
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088
Message from the President upon the subject of The Capture and Detention, by British Armed Vessels, of American Fishermen. 2/7140
To all who are honestly searching after the Truth. 2/6923

Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, comte de, 1810-1870.
The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Montauban, de, 1650?-1700.
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353

Monteagle, Thomas Spring-Rice, 1st baron, 1790-1866.
Colonization of Vancouver's Island. 2/7978

Montgomery, James, Sir, 1766-1839.
Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033

Montgomery, Richard.
Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321

Montreal. Board of Trade.
Extracts from the Montreal Gazette of the 17th January, 2/8027

Montreal. City Council.
Report on the drainage and sewerage of the City of Montreal, 3/8562

Montreal. City Surveyor.
Report of the City Surveyor; 2/7698
Report on the drainage and sewerage of the City of Montreal, 3/8562

Montreal. Committee on taxation.
Remarques sur le systeme de taxation 3/8509

Montreal. Harbour Commissioners.
By-laws of the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal. 3/8742
A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757
Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678
Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649
Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913
Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

Montreal. Harbour Engineer.
Report of the Harbour Engineer, 3/9125
Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913

Montreal. Laws, by-laws, etc.
Compilation of the bye-laws and police regulations 2/7663
Corporation of Montreal. 2/7932

Montreal. Prothonotary's Office.
List of notaries whose notarial records are deposited in the archives 2/7933

Montreal. Sheriff.
General rules and regulations for the interior order and police of the common gaol 3/9126

Montreal. Special Sanitary Committee.
Report of the Special Sanitary Committee of Montreal 2/7380

Montreal. Treasurer's Office.
Annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Montreal. 3/8225
Rapport annuel du trésorier de la cité de Montréal. 3/8312

Montreal and Bytown Railroad Company.
Prospectus du chemin de fer de Montreal et Bytown. 3/8313

Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company.
Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company. 3/8226

Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society.
The annual report of the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. 3/8141

Montreal Commercial Advertiser.
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
The St. Maurice territory; 3/8691

Montreal Gazette.
Care of our destitute and criminal population. 3/8598
Extracts from the Montreal Gazette of the 17th January, 2/8027

Montreal General Relief Committee.
Proceedings of the General Relief Committee, appointed by the citizens of Montreal, 3/8314

Montreal Library.
Catalogue of English and French books in the Montreal Library. 1/6670

Montreal Lunatic Asylum.
Rules and regulations of the Montreal Lunatic Asylum. 2/7590

Montreal Permanent Building Society.
Rules of the Montreal Permanent Building Society. 3/8743

Montreal Turf Club.
Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7297
Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7544

Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), 1803-1885.
Geoffrey Moncton: or, The faithless guardian. 3/8443
Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227

Moore, George, 1806-1876.
Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: 2/7798

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.
Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831

Moran, Edward, 1829-1901, illus.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656

Morastan, Iain, 1790-1852.
Marbhrainn agus dàna sporadail eile: 3/8936

Moravian Church.
Baptijumik heiligemik. 2/7041
A concise historical account of the present constitution 2/6983
Imgerutit attorekset illagēktunnut Labradoremētunnut. 2/7582
Jesusjb Krjstusib ajokertutingita pijariakarnerpângôningit. 3/9601
Komunionemik heiligemik. 2/7048
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611
Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871
Okautsit illiniaraksat sorrutsinut. 3/9621
Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000
Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565
Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144

Moreau, Claude Henri, 1835-1867, illus.
Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353

Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas, 1717-1803.
The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445
A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446

Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas, 1717-1803, attributed author.
Lettres d'un françois a un hollandois, 1/6418

Moreau, Jean Michel, dit Moreau le jeune, 1741-1814, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Morel, N.E.
Leçons de physiologie humaine: 2/7934

Morel, Thomas, 1636-1687.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341

Morell, John Daniel, 1816-1891.
An eclectic grammar, 3/9614

Morgan, Charles, Sir, 1726-1826.
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1818-1881.
League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Morhardt, J.L.
Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000

Morin, Augustin Norbert, 1803-1865.
Chambre d'assemble'e, Vendredi 21 Février 1834. 2/7357
Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304

Morin, Pierre-Louis, 1811-1886, illus.
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Morisset, Louis.
Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229

Morning Herald, London.
Timber duties. 3/8163

Morrill, Ozro.
In the Privy Council. 3/8787

Morris, Alexander, 1826-1889.
An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588
The railway clauses consolidation acts of Canada, 3/8315

Morris, A.P.
Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840

Morris, J., fl. 1813-1816, illus.?
Poikilographia. 2/6895

Morris, William, 1786-1858.
The correspondence of the Hon. William Morris with the Colonial Office, 2/7473

Morrison, Duncan, 1816-1894.
God's providence in calamity; 3/9230

Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826.
The American geography; 1/6623

Morse, Joseph W., fl. 1840-1860, illus.
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334
Indian good book, 3/8626

Morse S., illus.?
Poikilographia. 2/6895

Morten, Thomas, 1836-1866, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Morton, Alvin C.
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Report on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Rail-road, 2/8028

Morton, John Ludlow, 1792-1871, illus.
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Morton, Samuel George, 1799-1851.
Crania americana; 2/7545

Morton, William.
Dr. Kane's Arctic voyage; 3/8589

Mossman, W., fl. 1840-1844, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Motz, James, 1810–1879.
Petition James Motz, Esquire, of the City of Quebec. 3/8228

Mountain, George Jehoshaphat, Bishop of Quebec, 1789–1863.
Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/8999

Mountain, George Jehoshaphat, Bishop of Quebec, 1789–1863, attributed author.
Review of the pastoral letter of the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas. 2/7200

Mountain, Jacob, Bishop of Quebec, 1749–1825.
A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Mourelle, Francisco Antonio, 1755–1820.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Moustalon.
Abrégé de mythologie, 2/7298

Mouzon, Henry, 1741–1807, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Moylan, W.W.
Correspondence between Revd. Mr. Moylan, and Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. 2/7944

Mudge, Zachary, 1770–1852, illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Mulgrave, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of, 1755–1831.
An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830

Mulholland, William R.
The Nova Scotia arithmetic: 3/9231

Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, 1824–1866.
Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232

Müller, Johann William von, 1824–1866, illus.
Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232

Müller, Julius J.
Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233

Mullock, John Thomas, Bishop of St. John's, 1807–1869.
The cathedral of St. John's, Newfoundland, 3/8510
Two lectures on Newfoundland, 3/8841

Multivallis, Joannes.
Eusebii Cęsariėsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Munson, illus.
The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749

Murray, Alexander, 1810–1884.
Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480

Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806–1895.
Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374

Murray, G., illus.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Murray, Henry Anthony, 1810–1865.
Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590

Murray, Hugh, 1779–1840.
Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791

Murray, James, 1721/22–1794.
New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564

Murray, James, 1732–1782.
An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Murray, Lindley, 1745–1826.
Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326
Abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2/7591
An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
The English reader, 2/7299
The English Reader, 2/7429
The English reader, 2/7592
The English reader, 2/8029

Murray, Nicholas, 1802–1861.
Romanism at home. 3/8229

Murray, Thomas Boyles, 1798–1860.
Kalli, the Esquimaux Christian. 3/8937

Musgrove, Thomas C.
The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416

Mutlow, fl. 1810–1840, illus.
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District.
Prospectus of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. 2/7474

Muzzarelli, Alfonso, 1749–1813.
Le carnaval sanctifié par le pieux souvenir des douleurs de Marie. 2/8030

Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812–1878.
The king of the Hurons. 3/8080

Myrand, Dominique Prosper, 1816–1860.
Memoires sur le Canada, 3/8591

Myrtle, Minnie, pseud.
The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425

N. O., pseud.
Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182

Nagot, François Charles, 1733–1816.
Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018

Napier, Robert, d. 1766.
The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445
A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446

Nassey, B., illus.
Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842

National Association of Wool Manufacturers.
Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481

National Institute.
Grinnell Land. 3/8198
Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292

National Intelligencer, Washington.
Anticipation of marginal notes 2/6912

National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society.
National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society 3/8081

Natural History Society of Montreal.
Act of incorporation and bye-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 2/7327
Constitution and by-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 3/8744
Roofing slate, as a source of wealth to Canada. 3/9069

Nedeczky, Ladislao.
Geographica globi terraquei synopsis, 1/6381

Neele, Samuel John, 1758–1824, illus.
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Neilson, J., illus.
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Neilson, John, 1776-1848.
Assemblee d'electeurs. 2/7655
Chambre d'assemblee du Bas-Canada. 2/7264

Nelson, Thomas & Sons.
Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745

Nelson Township. Municipal Council.
Journal and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nelson, 3/8445

New Brunswick. Board of Education.
The first book of arithmetic in decimal currency. 3/8912

New Brunswick. Court of Governor and Council for Marriages and Divorce.
Judgment of the Vice President in the divorce case of Chase vs. Chase. 3/9367

New Brunswick. House of Assembly.
A bill relating to the militia. 3/9030
Debate in the House of Assembly on Mr. Fisher's Amendment 3/8375
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Draft of bill relating to King's College. 3/8592
Proposed address in answer to speech. 3/9031

New Brunswick. Laws, statutes, etc.
An Act for the better establishment and maintenance of the Parish Schools. 3/8230
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

New Brunswick. Legislature.
Timber duties. 3/8163

New Brunswick. Lieutenant-Governor, 1854-1861 (Manners-Sutton)
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

New Brunswick. Lieutenant-Governor, 1861-1866 (Stanmore)
Proposed address in answer to speech. 3/9031

New Brunswick. Post Office Dept.
Regulations & instructions for the Post Office in New Brunswick, 3/8679

New Brunswick. Supreme Court.
Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664
Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2/8031

New Brunswick and Canada Railway and Land Company.
In the Privy Council. 3/9398

New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company.
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358

New Brunswick Society for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province.
General report, &c., of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, 3/8143
Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082

New England farmer, A, pseud.
Mr. Madison's War. 2/6900

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. 3/9034

New England Society of Montreal.
The American conflict: 3/9323
The early New England colonists. 3/8786
First annual report of The New England Society of Montreal, 3/8446
The mission of the pilgrims. 3/8641
The Puritan character. 3/8688

New England Society of Montreal.
The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. 3/8557

New York (State). Canal Commissioners.
The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004

New York (State). Laws, statutes, etc.
The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004

Newcastle District. Council.
Abstracts of acts of Parliament, by-laws and orders. 2/7899

Newcastle District Emigrant Relief Society. Cobourg Branch.
Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768.
The resignation: or, The fox Out of the pit, 1/6431

Newfoundland.
Abstract census and return of the population, &c. of Newfoundland, 1857. 3/8593

Newfoundland. Laws, statutes, etc.
Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936

Newfoundland. Prime Minister, 1858-1861 (Kent)
Articles of agreement made this Twenty Second day of October, 3/8635

Newfoundland. Supreme Court.
Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

Newfoundland Church Society.
Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285

Newfoundland School Society.
Appeal of the Newfoundland School Society. 2/7195

Newman, John Henry, cardinal, 1801-1890.
Nonconformist catechism; 2/7699

Newsam, Albert, 1809-1864, illus.
Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737

Niagara Fire Company, No. 1.
Rules and Regulations of the Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. 2/7239

Nicholls, George Pike, fl. 1841-1887, illus.
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355
The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Nichols, illus.
Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444

Nickolls, John, pseud.
Remarques sur les avantages et les desavantages de la France et de la Grande-Bretagne, 1/6407

Nicol, John, b. 1755.
The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084

Nij-kwe-nate-anibic Orakwanentakon, pseud., 1821-1898.
Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182

N.O., pseud.
Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182

Noel, Jules Achille, 1815-1881, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Noel, Robert Ralph.
A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020

Norblin de la Gourdaine, illus.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

North American Colonial Association.
Memoir on the colonial timber trade, 2/7665

North American Colonial Association.
North American Colonial Association. 2/7300

North, B.
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901

Northrop & Lyman.
Family receipt book. 3/9193

Northwest Company.
Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036
Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040

North-West Transportation, Navigation and Railway Company.
Prospectus of The North-West Transportation, Navigation, and Railway Company. 3/8680

Notman, William, 1826-1891.
Photographic selections 3/9129

Notman, William, 1826-1891, illus.
Photographic selections 3/9129

Nott, Eliphalet, 1773-1866.
Lectures on temperance, 3/8594

Nourse, Mrs.
Modern practical cookery, 2/7799

Nova Scotia. Commissioner of Public Records.
Record commission. 3/9234

Nova Scotia. Council of Public Instruction.
The advanced reader. No. VII. 3/9282
The law relating to the public schools in Nova Scotia. 3/9369
The Nova Scotia arithmetic: 3/9231
Readings from the best authors. No. VI. 3/9377

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc.
An act relating to the gold fields of Nova Scotia. 3/9032
The law relating to the public schools in Nova Scotia. 3/9369
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1784. 1/6601

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc.
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1785. 1/6609
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6656
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6657
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6679
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6680
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6682
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6683

Nova Scotia. Lieutenant Governor, 1792-1808 (Wentworth)
Extracts and Copies of letters from Sir John Wentworth, 1/6671

Nova Scotia. Lieutenant Governor, 1820-1828 (Kempt)
Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Nova Scotia. Lieutenant-Governor, 1852-1858 (Le Marchant)
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

Nova Scotia. Supreme Court.
Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162

Nova Scotia. Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax.
Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948
The substance of a judgment, 2/7021

Nova Scotia Baptist Association.
Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society.
Report of the Committee of the Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, 2/7800

Nova Scotia Bible Society.
Annual report of the Nova-Scotia Bible Society. 3/8177

Nova Scotian, A, pseud.
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193

Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171

Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal.
Constitution and by-laws of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. 3/9482

Numismatic Society of Montreal.
Coins & medals as Aids to the Study and Verification of Holy Writ: 3/9067

Notes on coins: 3/9068

Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859.
A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada. 2/7595

Nye, Freeman.
Catalogue of thorough bred Short Horned Durham Cattle, 3/9307

O. M., haberdasher, pseud.
Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462

O., M. N.
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482

O., N., pseud.
Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182

Oakley, George, 1793-1869, illus.

The North American tourist. 2/7547

Observer, pseud.
Commentaries on the present Bankrupt Act, 2/7956

Observer (York)
Supplement to the Observer. 2/7100

O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, 1797-1880.
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 June 1836; 2/7425

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.
Lettres de M. D. O'Connell aux Methodistes-Wesleyens. 2/7643

O'Connor, Thomas, 1770-1855.
An impartial and correct history of the war 2/6996

Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Lodge no. 29. Chatham, Ontario.
Constitution, by-laws, rules of order, &c., of Chatham Lodge, no. 29, 3/8596

Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Montreal District.

By-laws of The Montreal District of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, 2/7937

Odd-fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Oriental Lodge, no. 7. Rock Island Quebec.
Address delivered before Oriental Lodge No. 7, 2/7834

Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Toronto District.

Report of the half yearly meeting of the Toronto District, 2/7938

Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance.
Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842

Notice sur la Sainte Enfance 3/8843

Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/9483

OEuvre des bons livres.
Reglement pour l'Œuvre des bons livres. 2/7801

Officer, An, pseud.
Miscellanies, 2/6915

A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481

Officer at Fort Frontenac, An, pseud.
A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465

Officer of the Customs, An.
Tariff or rates of duty, 3/9511

Ogden, James, 1718–1802.
The British Lion Rous'd; 1/6501

Oglethorpe, James Edward, attributed author.
La vérité révélée. 1/6423

Old inhabitant of British America, An, pseud.
Observations upon the importance of the North American Colonies to Great-Britain. 2/7130

Old resident, An, pseud.
Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180

Old servant, An, pseud.
A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498
A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499

Old Whig, An, pseud.
The new crisis. 2/6872

Olier, Jean Jacques, 1608–1657.
Vie de Saint Joseph, 3/8695

Ollendorff, Heinrich Gottfried, 1803–1865.
Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language, 3/8923

O.M., haberdasher, pseud.
Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462

O'Meara, Frederick Augustus, 1814–1888.
Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043
Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719

O'Meara, Frederick Augustus, 1814–1888, attributed author.
Spelling and reading book, in Ojibwa and English. 3/8521

O'Neale, illus.
The history of North and South America, 1/6562

Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company.
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

Ontario Dental Association.
Proceedings of the Dental Association of Ontario. 3/9622

Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', 1802–1857.
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Ordre, L'.
Un chapitre des contradictions de l'Hon. Joseph Cauchon 3/8938

Oregon. Legislative Assembly.
Memorial of the Legislative Committee of Oregon, 2/7802

Orléans, Philippe, duc d', 1674–1723.
Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371

Orme, Daniel, 1766?–1802?, illus.
Poikilographia. 2/6895

Orme, William, 1787–1830.
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901

Ormsby, William Lilly, 1809–1883, illus.
Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471
Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Orologio, Giuseppe, d. 1576.
Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289

Orpheus Junior, pseud.
The golden fleece 1/6302

Orr, John William, 1815–1887, illus.
Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958
Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Orr, John William, 1815-1887, illus.

The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600
Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805
The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
The second war with England. 3/8300
Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Orr, Nathaniel, fl. 1844-1860, illus.

The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Osborn, G.

History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Osborn, Sherard, 1822-1875.

The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
On the exploration of the north polar region. 3/9370

Osgood, Thaddeus, 1775-1852.

The Canadian visitor, 2/7240

Osgoode Club.

Rules and regulations of the Osgoode Club, 2/7979

Ossaye, Frédéric-M.-F., fl. 1851-1863.

Nouveau système de comptabilité agricole 3/8316

Ottawa Baptist Association.

Ministerial education. 2/7562

Ottawa Glass Company.

Petition Of the Ottawa Glass Company. 3/8233

Ottawa Natural History Society.

Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of members, of the Ottawa Natural History Society. 3/9484

Ouimet, Adolphe, 1840-1910.

Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.

Occupation of Oregon. 2/7758
Oregon and the Nootka Convention. 2/7878

Ozanne, Nicolas Marie, 1728-1811, illus.

Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

P., G., illus.

An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593

Pacificus, Philo, pseud.

Monument of a beneficent mission 2/7023

Packard, Silas Sadler, 1826-1898.

Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790

Page, illus.

A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Pagès, Pierre Marie François, vicomte de, 1748-1793.
Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672
Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809.
A letter addressed to yhe [sic] Abbe Raynal, 1/6653

Pakenham, Richard, Sir, 1797-1868.
Last letter of Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Pakenham, 2/7774
Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895

Pakington, John Somerset, 1st baron, 1799-1880.
The British North American Railway, 3/8249

Palairet, Jean, 1697-1774.
Nouvelle methode pour apprendre a bien lire 2/7065

Palmer, Henry Spencer, 1838-1893.
British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131

Palmer, Joel, 1810-1881.
Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144

Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), 1807-1874.
Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447
Present to my Christian friend 3/8448

Palmer, Samuel, 1741-1813.
Nonconformist catechism; 2/7699

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount, 1784-1865.
A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566

Palmieri, Matteo, 1405-1475.
Eusebii Cęsariėsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Palmieri, Mattia, 1423-1483.
Eusebii Cęsariėsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Palsgrave, F.T.
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283

Paludanus, Bernardus, 1550-1633, pseud.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Pambrun, Pierre Chrysologue, 1792-1841
Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037

Panet, Bernard Claude, Bishop of Quebec, 1753-1833.
Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec, au sujet de l'administration du Diocèse. 2/7275
Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547

Pannemaker, Adolphe François, b. 1822, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Papineau, Auguste Cyrille, 1828-1915.
De la nature et de l'emploi des biens, dont jouit le Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice de Montréal 3/9565
Documents relatifs a la conduite de Didace Tasse 3/9094

Papineau, Louis Joseph, 1786-1871.
Chambre d'assemble'e, Vendredi 21 Février 1834. 2/7357
Committee of Correspondence, Three-Rivers, Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1835. 2/7378

Papino, François.
Petition Of the principal Chiefs, and other heads of families. 3/8148

Paquet, Benjamin, 1832-1900.
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Paquin, J.M., d. 1878.
Questions generales sur l'agriculture, 3/8747

Paradis, François Xavier, fl. 1836-1852.
Ready reckoner for the use of merchants, 2/7804

Paradise, John, 1783-1833, illus.
An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
Grace displayed: 2/6946

Paradise, John Wesley, 1809-1862, illus.
An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271

Parent, Etienne, 1802-1874.
Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8234
Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8235
Lecture prononcée par E. Parent, Ecr, 2/7879

Parisot, Jacques Theodore.
Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079

Parker, Asa.
The Canadian gardener; 3/8145

Parker, H.W., illus.
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Parker, Robert, 1796-1878.
A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316

Parker, Samuel, 1779-1866.
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Parker, Samuel, 1779-1866, illus.
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8147
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485
The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

Parry, Edward, Bishop of Dover, 1830-1890.
Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597

Parry, William Edward, Sir, 1790-1855.
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332
The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Parsons, Horatio Adams, 1797-1873.
The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598

Parsons, Horatio Adams, 1797-1873, illus.
The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431

Parsons, Usher, 1788-1868.
Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. 3/9034

Partridge, P.M.
Correspondence respecting the dismissal of Mr. P.M. Partridge, 3/9624

Patrie, La.
Le bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour. 3/8450

Patterson, George, 1824-1897.
Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Patterson, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Patterson, James S., 1832-1916, illus.
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Patterson, James Willis, 1827-1893.
Defence of the northeastern frontier. 3/9649

Pauw, Cornelius de, 1739-1799.
Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663

Pavie, Théodore Marie, 1811-1896.
Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Peabody, M.M., illus.
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Pease, Richard H., 1813-1869, illus.
League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Peck, William B.
Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805

Peel, Jonathan.
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Pelham-Holles, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle, 1693-1768.
The resignation: or, The fox Out of the pit, 1/6431

Pelletier, Alexis, 1837-1910.
La méthode chrétienne 3/9486
Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372
La question des classiques 3/9373

Pelletier, F. illus.
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

Pelly, Robert Parker, b. 1790.
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

Pelton, Oliver, 1798-1882, illus.
Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

Pendleton, illus.
Tales of the Indians; 2/7266

Penn, William, 1644-1718.
William Penn's letter to his Wife and Children. 2/7150

Pennée, Georgiana M.
The Canadians of old 3/9157

Penniman, John Ritto, fl. 1805, illus.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Pentland, John Ivory Cathcart, 1821-1861.
Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394

Pereira d'Azambuja, Jacob Frederico Torlade.
Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366

Pérignon, illus.
Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Perley, Henry Fullerton, 1831-1897, illus.
A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378

Perley, Moses Henry, 1804-1862.
A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378

Permanent Building Society of the District of Montreal.
Rules and regulations of the Permanent Building Society of the district of Montreal. 3/9236

Perrault, Charles.
Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547

Perrault, Joseph François, 1753-1844.
Code rural a l'usage des habitants tants anciens que nouveaux du Bas-Canada, 2/7301

Perrault, Joseph François, 1753–1844.
Questions et reponses sur le droit civil du Bas Canada 2/6875
Traité d'agriculture, 2/7548

Perrault, Julien, 1602–1647.
Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309

Perrin, Jean Baptiste.
The elements of French conversation, 3/8512

Pesne, Antoine, 1683–1757, illus.

A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Peter Bell Iron Company.
Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Peterborough Review.
The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237

Petermann, A., illus.
The principles of language; 2/7657

Petermann, August Heinrich, 1822–1878.
The search for Franklin. 3/8236

Petermann, August Heinrich, 1822–1878, illus.
The search for Franklin. 3/8236

Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, 1813–1880.
Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819–1887.

The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Petit séminaire, Montreal.
Abrégé chronologique d'histoire sacrée et profane, 2/7381
Grammaire latine, suivie des règles de la versification, 2/7922

Petworth Emigration Committee.
Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342

Phelan, Patrick, Bishop of Kingston, 1795–1857.
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053

Philanthropy, pseud.
Care of our destitute and criminal population. 3/8598

Phillibrown, Thomas, fl. 1830–1856, illus.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
The Kane portfolio 3/9211

Phillips, Samuel.
The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085

Phillips, Thomas, 1770–1845, illus.

Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214

Phillips, Thomas, 1781–1849.
The Canadian Remembrancer. 2/7151

Physician, A, pseud.
The domestic physician: 2/7781

Picconerie, Thomas Robert Bugeaud de la, duc d'Isly, 1784–1849.
Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294

Picken, Thomas, d. 1870, illus.
The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Pickering, George, 1794–1857, illus.

Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281

Pickering, John, 1777–1846.
National rights and state rights. 2/7644

Pickering, Joseph.
Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241
Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302

Pickering, Timothy, 1745–1829.
Interesting correspondence between His Excellency Governour [sic] Sullivan and Col. Pickering; 2/6857

Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829.
A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering, 2/6855
Mr. Pickering's speech, 2/6949

Pierce, Franklin, pres. of the U.S., 1804-1869.
Messages of the President. 3/8525

Pigeon, François Xavier, 1778-1838, attributed author.
Réponse a M. Deshons Montbrun, 2/7019

Pike, Frederick Augustus, 1817-1896.
Commercial relations with the British provinces. 3/9035

Pingré, Alexandre Guy, 1711-1796.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.
Further and still more important suppressed documents. 2/6849
Further papers relative to America. 2/6873
Message from the President transmitting extracts from the correspondence of Mr. Pinkney. 2/6869

Pinnock, William, 1782-1843.
Bible and gospel history, in Saulteux. 3/8827
A catechism of geography; 2/7700
A catechism of geography; 2/7880
A catechism of geography; 3/8379
Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721

Pithou, Nicolas, 1524-1598.
De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293
La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778.
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488
A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465
Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Pius IX, Pope, 1792-1878.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192

Plancius, Petrus, 1552-1622, illus.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company.
Counter statement of the Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company 3/8449

Playfair, Andrew William, 1790-1868.
Suggestions on the defense of Canada, 3/8939

Playfair, Heber.
A letter, addressed by the Rev. Heber Playfair, D.D., 3/8149

Plessis, Joseph Octave, Bishop of Quebec, 1763-1825.
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7076
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7077
Mandement du 1 Mai 1824, avec calendrier, &c. 2/7104

Plinguet, Jacques Alexis.
Souvenirs sur les commencements de l'Union St. Joseph de Montreal 3/9488

Plinguet, Jacques Alexis, attributed author.
Questions d'exercices sur les cartes géographiques. 3/9376

Plumard de Dangeul, Louis Joseph, b. 1722.
Remarques sur les avantages et les desavantages de la France et de la Grande-Bretagne, 1/6407

Poe, David, 1828-1884.
The coming struggle among the nations of the earth: 3/8317

Poilly, Nicolas de, le jeune, 1675-1747, illus.
La vie de la mere Marie de l'Incarnation, 1/6377

Point, Nicholas, 1799–1868, illus.

Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845–46. 2/7942

Polhill, Charles, attributed author.

Observations and reflections, On an act, passed in the Year, 1774, 1/6591

Polk, James Knox, pres. of the U.S., 1795–1849.

Message from the President relative to correspondence on the subject of Oregon. 2/7893

Northeastern boundary. 2/7894

Pollard, Robert, 1755–1838, illus.

An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Pomarede, Daniel, fl. 1753–1765, illus.

A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Pontenier, Auguste, fl. 1860, illus.

Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Poole, Henry.

Observations to accompany, and elucidate the diagram of mean temperature, 3/8845

Poor, John Alfred, 1808–1871.

Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Pope, Thomas, 1825–1863.

Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394

Pope, William.

Reminiscences of Prince Edward Island, 2/7981

Porden, Eleanor Anne, 1795–1825.

The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015

Porny, Mr., pseud.

Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876

Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/7221

Port Hood and Boston Coal Company.

Port Hood and Boston Coal Company. 3/9206

Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company.

Exhibit of the condition and prospects of the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/8513

Statement of accounts, Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/9489

Portius, pseud.

A letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the peace. 1/6597

Portland Fire Club, Portland, N.B.

Rules and regulations, for the government of the Portland Fire Club, 2/7645

Portlock, Nathaniel, 1748?–1817.

An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624

Post, Christian Frederick, 1710–1785.

Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646

Postlethwayt, Malachy, 1707?–1767.

Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448

A short state of the progress of the French trade and navigation: 1/6432

Potter, A.F.

Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940

Potter, Thomas, 1718–1759, attributed author.

The expedition against Rochefort Fully Stated and Considered. 1/6452

Pouchot, Pierre, 1712-1769.
Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586

Poullin de Lumina, Étienne Joseph, d. 1772.
Histoire de la guerre contre les Anglois. 1/6466

Pouncy, Benjamin Thomas, d. 1799, illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Poutré, Félix, 1814-1885.
Echappé de la potence 3/9036

Powell, Richard, Capt.
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Powis, William.
Tables for ascertaining the value of debentures, 3/9238

Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805.
The administration of the colonies. 1/6514
A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550
A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

Practical farmer, A, pseud.
The "weevil," or wheat midge; 3/8696

Practitioner, An American, pseud.
The domestic physician: 2/7781

Preble, William Pitt, 1783-1857.
Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269

Presbyterian Church.
The directory for the public worship of God; 2/7206

Presbyterian Church. New Brunswick. Synod.
Minutes of Synod of the Presbyterian Church. 3/8846

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Board of Publication.
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641

Presbyterian Church of Canada.
An account of the proceedings of the committees on union 2/8032

Presbyterian Church of Canada. Synod
The minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/8033

Presbyterian Church of Canada in Connection with the Church of Scotland.
The correspondence of the Hon. William Morris with the Colonial Office, 2/7473
A pastoral letter from the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas, 2/7198

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Presbytery of Toronto.
Report of a Committee of the Presbytery of Toronto, 2/7432

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod.
An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599
Address of the Commission of Synod 2/7507
Draft of a form of process anent the calling and settling of ministers in congregations, &c. 3/8318
A pastoral letter from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7477
Report on the missions of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7383

Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft.
Statuten und Regeln der Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft, 3/8599

Prêtre du diocèse de Montréal, Un, pseud.
Nouveau mois de Marie 3/9286

Prévost, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exiles, 1697-1763.
Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Prevost, dit oncle, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Prevost, Jean Baptiste.
Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101

Prevost, J.R., dit fils, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Priest of the English Church, A, pseud.
Ritualism, its legality and expediency: 3/9629

Primitive Methodist Church.
Hymns to be sung by the children of Alice Street Primitive Methodist Sabbath School, 3/9625

Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly.
Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150

Prince Edward Island. Laws, statutes, etc.
An act for raising a revenue. 3/8151

Prince, Jean Charles, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe, 1804-1860.
Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176

Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758.
Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. 1/6395
The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809
The Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393

Princess Alexandra Mining and Manufacturing Company.
Corporation acts of the province of New Brunswick, 3/9239

Prior, Samuel, Capt., pseud.
All the voyages round the world, 2/7740

Pritchard, John, 1777-1856.
Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037
Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033

Professeur de l'Ordre de St. Viateur, Un, pseud.
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558

Prospero of Aquitaine, Saint, 390?-after 455.
Eusebii Cęsariēsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Protestant Alliance, Toronto.
Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426

Protestant, An Irish, pseud.
A brief sketch of the life and deeds of Garibaldi 3/9163

Proulx, Firmin-Henri.
Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX 3/9626

Proulx, Louis, 1804-1871.
Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, at Quebec. 3/8152

Provancher, Léon Abel, 1820-1892.
Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229

Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia.
Proceedings of the Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. 3/9490

Prud'homme, John Francis Eugene, 1800-1892, illus.
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Pryor, William, 1801-1884.
The Halifax & Quebec Railway, 3/8153

Publicus, pseud.
Practical notes on the Legislation for the Fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 3/9240

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, 1632-1694.
The history of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa and America. 1/6380

Purcell, Joseph, b. 1754?
The American geography; 1/6623

Purchas, Samuel, 1575?-1626.
Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Purdy, John, 1773-1843.
The British American navigator. 2/7939
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the general chart of the Northern Ocean, 2/7050

Purser, illus.
A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820.
Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950

Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820, illus.
Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950

Pyke, George, 1775-1851.
Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, 2/6885

Pyron du Martre, Antoine.
Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876
Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/7221

Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society.
Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society. 2/7330

Quebec Benevolent Society, Quebec.
Regles de la Société bienveillante de Québec. 2/7886

Quebec Benevolent Society, Quebec.
Rules of the Quebec Benevolent Society; 2/7051

Quebec (City). Board of Trade.
Timber duties. 3/8163

Quebec (City). Chief of Police and Fire Dept.
City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684

Quebec (City). City Surveyor.
City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684

Quebec (City). Commissaires des écoles catholiques.
Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559

Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc.
Laws and regulations for the government of the city of Quebec. 3/8086
Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154
Province du Bas-Canada, District de Quebec. 2/7352
Province du Bas-Canada, District de Québec. 2/7377

Quebec (City). Mayor.
City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684
Rapport annuel du Maire de Québec 3/8942

Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office.
Annual report of the Treasurer of the city of Quebec. 3/8319
City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684
Comptes du tresorier de la cite 3/8748

Quebec Conference, 1864.
Intercolonial union. 3/9241

Quebec Gazette.
Copy of a notice published in the Quebec Gazette, 1/6627
Discours de M. Berthelot prononcée a la Chambre d'Assemblée 2/7160

Quebec Gazette.
Sketch of business before the Provincial Parliament of Lower-Canada. 2/7155

Quebec Permanent Building Society.
The Quebec Permanent Building Society. 3/8514

Queen's College. Faculty of Medicine.
Announcement. 3/8749

Queen's University.
The sacredness of learning: 3/9253

Queen's University. Faculty of Medicine.
Queen's University and College. 3/9375

Quen, Jean de, 1603-1659.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655-1656) 1/6332

Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, 1796-1852.
Abrégé chronologique d'histoire sacrée et profane, 2/7381
Cours abrégé de belles lettres, 2/7600

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Speech of the Hon. Josiah Quincy, 2/6924

R., I.
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325

R., J.
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325

R., L.N.
The missing link; 3/8944

Racine, Antoine, Bishop of Sherbrooke, 1822-1893.
Discours pour l'archiconfrérie de Sainte Angèle Mérici, 3/9491
Discours prononces a Saint-Roch de Quebec 3/9492
Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135

Radclyffe, Edward, 1810-1863, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Radclyffe, William, 1783-1855, illus.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Ragueneau, Paul, 1608-1680.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651-1652) 1/6328
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333
La vie de la mere Catherine de Saint Augustin, 1/6343

Railway Convention, Portland, Me., 1850.
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Rambau, Alfred Xavier, 1810-1856.
Le bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour. 3/8450

Rameau de Saint-Père, François Edmé, 1820-1899.
Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Detroit 3/8943

Ramière, Henri, 1821-1884.
Petit manuel de l'Apostolat de la priere 3/9242

Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, Sir, 1814-1891.
On some of the glacial phænomena of Canada 3/8750

Ramsay, Thomas Kennedy, 1826-1886.
Government commissions of inquiry 3/9132
Notes sur la coutume de Paris 3/9243

Rand, Silas Tertius, 1810-1889.
The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273
The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469

Randall, Benjamin, 1749-1808.
Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. 1/6666

Randolph, John, 1773-1833.
Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833

Ransonnette, Charles Nicolas, 1793-1877, illus.
Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta White, 1810-1879.
The missing link; 3/8944

Rarey, John Solomon, 1827-1866.
The farmer's friend; 3/8658

Raven, James.
Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840

Raymond, Joseph Sabin, 1810-1887.
Devoirs envers le pape. 3/8945

Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, 1713-1796.
A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
Révolution de l'Amérique, 1/6587
The revolution of America, 1/6593
Tableau et révolutions des colonies angloises 1/6588

Read, John Meredith, 1837-1896.
A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, 3/9493

Rechabites, Independent Order of. Union Tent, no. 96.
Speech of T.S. Brown, Esq. at the Union Tent, 2/7950

Recueil historique.
Memoires sur le Canada, 3/8591

Rédacteur de la "Gazette des campagnes".
Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX 3/9626

Redfield, William C., 1789-1857.
Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Redfield, William C., 1789-1857, illus.
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941
Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Redpath, John, 1796-1869.
Abstract of Proceedings in Montreal, in connection with the interests of the British Protestant Population 3/9401

Reed, Andrew, 1787-1862.
A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382
No fiction: a Narrative, founded on recent and interesting facts. 2/7052

Reeves, John, 1752-1829.
A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Regnard Duplessis, Marie-Andrée, dite de Sainte-Hélène, 1687-1760.
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Reid, Arthur.
Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751

Reid, Hugo, 1809-1872.
Sketches in North America; 3/8946

Reid, J., illus.
An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624

Reid, William, 1816-1896.
The late Rev. Mark Y. Stark, M.A. 3/9494

Reid, William, Sir, 1791-1858, illus.
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941

Reiffenstein, John Christopher, 1779?-1840.
Malleable sheet zinc. 2/7475

Reinagle, George Philip, 1802-1835, illus.
A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Religieuses hospitalières de St.-Joseph.
Translation des corps de sœurs defuntes 3/8947

Religious Tract Society.
British North America: 3/9165
The people's almanack for 1855: 3/8377

Returned digger, A, pseud.
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994

Révoil, Bénédict-Henry, 1816-1882.
Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord 3/8948

Revue canadienne.
Jacques et Marie 3/9412

Revue de l'Aunis, de la Saintonge et du Poitou.
Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566

Revue Nouvelle.
L'Orégon 2/7847

Reynolds, Samuel William, Jr., 1794-1872, illus.
Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704

Rhees, William Jones, 1830-1907.
Manual of public libraries, 3/8753

Rhodes, William, 1821-1892.
Practical notes on the Legislation for the Fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 3/9240

Ribadineri, Peter, 1527-1611.
The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384

Richards, George Henry, Sir, 1820-1896.
The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202

Richards, Thomas Addison, 1820-1900.
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847

Richardson.
Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105

Richardson, George K., fl. 1833?-1891, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Richardson, Hugh, 1784-1870.
Steam navigation on Lake Ontario 2/7133

Richardson, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123

Richardson, James H., fl. 1848-1880, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Richardson, John, 1796-1852.
Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201
Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303

Richardson, John, Sir, 1787-1865.
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Richardson, John, Sir, 1787–1865.

The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Richardson, William, 1743–1814.
The Indians, a tragedy. 1/6632

Richéli, Thomas, illus.
Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

Richey, Matthew, 1803–1883.
A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Croscombe, 3/8754
A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806

Richings, Benjamin, 1788?–1872.
The tent and the altar; 2/7667

Richmond, George, 1809–1896, illus.

Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597

Ridge, J., fl. 1750–1766, illus.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Riepe.
Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121

Rifle Association of the 7th Military District, Upper Canada.
Rifle Association, 7th Military District, Upper Canada. 1863. 3/9133

Rindisbacher, Peter, 1806–1834, illus.
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

Ringgold, George H., illus.
The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784

Rintoul, William, 1797–1851.
A pastoral letter from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7477
Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152
Report of a Committee of the Presbytery of Toronto, 2/7432

Rintoul, William, 1797–1851.
Report on the missions of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7383
Sermons and addresses, 2/7706

Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, earl, 1782–1859.
A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068

Ritchie, Alexander Hay, 1822–1895, illus.
Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024
Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143

Rivadeneira, Pedro de, 1527–1611.

The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384

Rivot, Louis Edouard, 1820–1869.
Notice sur le lac Supérieur 3/8600

Robb, Charles.
Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379
Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176

Robb, James, 1815–1861.
Oration delivered at the encænia in King's College, Fredericton, June 28, 1849, 3/8088

Roberts, Edwin John, 1797–1865, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Roberts, William, b. 1829?, illus.

The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Robertson, George.
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901

Robertson, illus.
Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600

Robertson, James.
Dissertatio medico-chirurgica inauguralis de bronchocele; 2/7242

Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, 1805-1866.
An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949

Robertson, William, 1784-1844.
To the inhabitants of British America. 2/7403

Robin, Abbé.
Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; 1/6594

Robinson, A.P., illus.
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Robinson, illus.
The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Robinson, James Lukin, Sir, 2d bart., 1818-1894.
Reports of points of practice, &c. &c. &c. 3/8110

Robinson, John Beverley, Sir, 1st bart., 1791-1863.
Canada, and the Canada bill; 2/7603
A letter to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, K.G., 2/7134

Robinson, John Hovey, b. 1825.
Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson 3/8685

Robinson, Stuart, 1814-1881.
Slavery, as recognized in the Mosaic civil law, 3/9380

Rochester Daily Democrat.
The Canadian reciprocity bill, and the navigation of the St. Lawrence. 3/8114

Rodd, Thomas, 1796-1849.
A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697

Roe, Henry, 1829-1909.
Bicentenary sermons. 3/9037
Purgatory, transubstantiation, and the Mass, 3/9134

Roebuck, John Arthur, 1802-1879.
Committee of Correspondence, Three-Rivers, Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1835. 2/7378

Roger, illus.
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Rogers, Hester Ann (Roe), 1756-1794.
The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601

Rogers, illus.
The prince's visit: 3/8908

Rogers, James.
The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601

Rogers, Robert Vashon, 1802-1886.
Confidence in death: 2/7807
Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515

Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris, 2d baron, 1713-1800.
Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America. 1/6542
Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North-America. 1/6543
A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557

Rolland, J.B. & fils.
Almanach agricole et commercial 3/9496

Rollo & Adam.
A catalogue of educational works 3/9038

Rollo & Adam.
Important private sale of law reports, &c. 3/9381
A New Catalogue of educational works 3/9382
Rollo & Adam's book list for the holidays. 3/9383
Rollo & Adam's Price List of Books 3/9384
A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9245
A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9385

Rolph, John, 1793-1870.
Address of the Honourable Dr. Rolph, 3/8453

Rolph, Joseph Thomas, 1831-1916, illus.
Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940

Romaine, Rev. Mr.
Essays on grace, faith, and experience, 2/7279

Rooker, Michael Angelo, 1743-1801, illus.
Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Room, Henry, 1802-1850, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Roper, Edward, 1857-1891, illus.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Roper, Moses.
Narrative of the adventures and escape of Moses Roper, from American slavery. 2/8034

Roquefeuil, Camille de.
Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099

Rordans, Joshua Long, 1824-1888.
The Canadian conveyancer and hand-book of legal forms: 3/9630

Rorke, William, ca. 1800-1877.
The Canadian arithmetic, 2/7776

Rosaccio, Giuseppe, ca. 1530-1620, illus.
Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

Rosatio, Gioseppe, ca. 1530-1620, illus.
Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

Rose, George Henry, Sir, 1771-1855.
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858

Rose, John, Sir, bart., 1820-1888.
Speech of the Honorable John Rose, 3/9039

Rosenberg, Charles G., fl. 1857-1866, illus.
The prince's visit: 3/8908

Rosenstein, Johann Georg.
The comparative merits of allœopathy, the old medical practice; 2/7881

Ross, Dunbar, 1800?-1865.
Seat of government. (Canada.) 2/7702
The seat of government of Canada. 3/8516

Ross, James Clark, Sir, 1800-1862.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433
Relation du second voyage 2/7761

Ross, James Clark, Sir, 1800-1862, illus.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387

Ross, James Clark, Sir, 1800-1862, illus.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Ross, John, 1818-1871.
Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8471

Ross, John, fl. 1762-1789, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Ross, John, Sir, 1777-1856.
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060
Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433
Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157
Relation du second voyage 2/7761
Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Ross, John, Sir, 1777-1856, illus.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Ross, William, d. 1827.
The trial, defence, &c. of William Ross, 2/7174

Rottenburg, George Frederick, baron de, 1807-1894.
Instructions pour l'exercice des compagnies de carabiniers volontaires 3/8543
Militia General Order. 3/8404

Rottermund, Edouard Sylvestre, comte de, 1812?-1859.
Rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Superieur et Huron. 3/8517
Second rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron 3/8602

Rouget, Georges, 1784-1869, illus.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Rouso d'Eres, Charles Dennis, b. 1761.
Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe D'Eres, a native of Canada; 1/6684

Rousset-Coquerelle.
Chauffage hydro-pyrotechnique, 3/8382

Roux, Jean-Henri-Auguste, 1760-1831.
Considerations sur les biens du seminaire de Montreal. 2/7053

Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, 1830-1899.
Les premiers colons de Montreal 3/8603
La vocation de la colonie de Montreal 3/8604

Rovarque?, A., illus.
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008

Rowcroft, Charles, d. 1856.
An emigrant in search of a colony. 3/8156

Rowe, George.
The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Rowland, illus.
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044

Rowsell, H. & W.
Rowsells' catalogue of books. 2/7882

Rowsell, Henry, 1807-1890.
Books for the holidays, 3/8755
Catalogue of educational books, 3/9247

Roy, J.
Explication du code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9632

Roy, Jennet.
Histoire du Canada à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 3/8383
History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 2/7940
History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8384
History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8686
History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/9248

Roy, Thomas, d. 1842.
Remarks on the principles and practice of road-making, 2/7646

Royal Canadian Yacht Club.
Laws and regulations of the Royal Canadian Yacht Club. 3/8454

Royal Geographical Society.
On the exploration of the north polar region. 3/9370

Royal Humane Society.
A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Royal Insurance Company.
The Royal Insurance Company. Almanac for 1853. 3/8239

Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions.
An account I. Of several Quadrupeds from Hudson's Bay. 1/6531

Rubidge, Charles, 1787-1873.
From Lieut. Rubidge, R.N. who is settled in Upper Canada, 2/7604

Russell, Andrew, 1804-1888.
Statement of Mineral Lands on the North Shore of Lake Superior 3/9422

Russell, J., illus.
A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024

Russell, John, 1793-1863.
The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981

Russell, John Russell, 1st earl, 1792-1878.
Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 3/8822
A letter, addressed by the Rev. Heber Playfair, D.D., 3/8149
Resolutions intended to be proposed by Lord John Russell, 2/7456

Russell, Jonathan, 1771-1832.
Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908

Russell, Joseph, illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112

Russell, S., illus.
The North-west Passage. 3/8133
Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Russell, William Howard, Sir, 1820-1907.
The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Ryan, Thomas, 1804-1889.
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752

Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, 1803-1882.
Forms, regulations, and instructions for the better organization and government of Common Schools 2/7906
History of the British United Empire Loyalists of America. 3/8950
Report on a system of public elementary instruction for Upper Canada. 2/7883
A review of a sermon, preached by the Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, D.D. 2/7153

Ryland, Herman Witsius, 1760–1838.

Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899

Sabatier, William, 1753–1826.
A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068

Sabine, Edward, Sir, 1788–1883.
Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771
Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813
Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

Sabine, Elizabeth Juliana (Leeves), 1807–1879.
Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Sabine, Joseph, 1770–1837.
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Sabins, J.S.
The common school reader, 2/7703

Sacheuse (Saccheous), John, d. 1819.

Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060

Sackville, George Germain, viscount, 1716–1785, attributed author.
A reply to Lieutenant General Burgoyne's letter to his constituents. 1/6571

Sadler, Michael Thomas, 1780–1835.

A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304

Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820–1903.
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955

Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), fl. 1614–1636.
Dictionnaire de la langue huronne 3/9386
Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305
Histoire du Canada 1/6310

Sage, Rufus B., illus.
Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920

Sahgahjewagahbahweh.
Sketch of grammar of the Chippeway language, 2/7361

Saint Ignace, Jeanne-Françoise Juchereau de la Ferté, 1650–1723.

Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Saint-Aimé, George, pseud.
La méthode chrétienne 3/9486

Sainte Hélène, Marie-Andrée Regnard Duplessis, 1687–1760.
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Sainte-Croix, Guillaume Emmanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, baron de, 1746–1809.
De l'état et du sort des colonies, des anciens peuples. 1/6572

Saint-Marie, mère, 1831–1886.
Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135

Saint-Thomas, mère, 1833–1885.
Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135

Sanders, W.C., 1838–1852, illus.
Crania americana; 2/7545

Sands, James, fl. 1832–1844, illus.

Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Sands, Robert, 1782–1855, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Sangster, Charles, 1822–1893.
Hesperus, 3/8849

Sangster, John Herbert, 1831-1904.

Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/9499
Simple exercises in mensuration; 3/9633

Sansom, F., illus.
Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Sansum, Oliver Barker.
Tables, in dollars and cents, 3/8606

Sargent, G.F., fl. 1840-1860, illus.

Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530

Sargent, illus.
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Sarrazin, Michel, 1659-1734.
Traité du castor, 1/6392

Sartain, John, 1808-1897, illus.
The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851
Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Saunders, Ann, b. 1802.
Narrative of the shipwreck and sufferings of Miss Ann Saunders, 2/7175

Sausseret, Paul.
Éloge historique de la sœur Marguerite Bourgeoys 3/9249

Sauvageau, Charles.
Notions elementaires de musique, 2/7762

Savage, Mary L. (Bradbury).
Miramichi. 3/9387

Savary des Bruslons, Jacques, 1657-1716.
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391

Sawbridge, H.B.
A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304

Say, Jean Baptiste.
Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097

Say, Thomas, 1787-1834.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Scadding, Henry, 1813-1901.
Cleanliness akin to godliness. 3/8089
On errata recepta, written and spoken. 3/9250

Scaevola, pseud.
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193

Scharf, George, Sir, 1820-1895, illus.
Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430

Scheffmacher, Johann Jakob.
Manuel de controverse, 2/7647

Schérer, Jean Benoît, b. 1741.
Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565

Schieble, Erhard, 1821-1880, illus.

Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Schlatter, Charles L.
Report of the chief engineer to the executive committee of the St. Lawrence and Lake Huron Railway. 3/8241

Schlözer, August Ludwig, 1735–1809.

Vertrauliche Briefe aus Kanada und NeuEngland vom J. 1777. und 1778. 1/6573

Schmidt, Johan Adolf Erdman.
Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, 1823–1863.
The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Schoell, Maximilian Samson Friedrich.
History of the revolutions in Europe, 2/7584

Schönberg, Charles L., fl. 1857–1860, illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Schönberg, David L., fl. 1857–1860, illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793–1864.

Northwestern Indians. 2/7335

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793–1864, illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Schott, Charles Anthony, 1826–1901, illus.
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Schreiber, Charles, illus.
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Schreiber, Johann Georg, 1676–1750, illus.
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425

Schulte, John, 1831–1895.
How to study: 3/8952

Schweinitz, Lewis David von, 1780–1834.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Scoble, Thomas Clarkson, 1840–1900, illus.
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112

Scoles, illus.
Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Scoresby, William, 1789–1857.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
The Arctic regions; 2/8035
Memorials of the sea. 3/8090
On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982

Scoresby, William, 1789–1857, illus.

An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Scotin, Jean Baptiste, le vieux, b. 1698, illus.
Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379
Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Scotland. Commission of Inquiry into the Schools.
Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446

Scotland. High Court of Judiciary.

Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Scott, Robert, 1771–1841, illus.
A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Scott, Winfield, 1786–1866.
Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612

Scovil, William Elias, 1810–1876.

Practical stenography; 3/9500

Screta, Carl, 1610-1674, illus.
Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Scribner, J.M.
The ready reckoner; 3/9634
Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136

Scripps, John Locke, 1818-1866.
The undeveloped northern portion of the American continent. 3/8518

Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, 1797-1876.
Extracts of letters, from poor persons who emigrated last year to Canada and the United States. 2/7265
Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704

Scudder, Zeno, 1807-1857.
Speech of Hon. Zeno Scudder, of Mass., on the fisheries of New England, 3/8242

Scull, William, illus.
The American atlas: 1/6550

Seaver, James Everett, 1787-1827.
A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112
A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Seguin, S., illus.
Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Self-reliant layman, A, pseud.
"The Kirk" on union of Presbyterians in New Brunswick, 3/8875

Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th earl of, 1771-1820.
A letter to the Earl of Liverpool from the Earl of Selkirk; 2/7038
Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036

Selous, Henry Courtney, 1803-1890, illus.
Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047

Serwouters, Philips, 1591-1650, illus.
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Seton, Christopher, Lieut.
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Settle, Dionyse.
De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293
La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292

Seward, Anna, 1747-1809.
An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Sewell, Elizabeth (Durnford), illus.
Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097

Seymour, Frederick, 1820-1869.
Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518

Seymour, illus.
Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Seymour, Samuel, 1796-1832, illus.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Shadd, Mary Ann (Cary), 1823-1893.
A plea for emigration; 3/8243

Shanly, Walter, 1819-1899.
A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757

Shannon, William, d. 1892.
The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244

Sharpe, B.
The British North American Railway, 3/8249

Shaw & Brother.
Catalogue of a choice collection of books, 3/9041
Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137

Shaw, Henry J.
Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501
Descriptive catalogue of a consignment of valuable engravings, 3/9635
Descriptive catalogue of a valuable consignment of upwards of six thousand volumes 3/9636
Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9388
Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9502

Shaw, John, 1778-1809.
Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877

Shaw, Pringle.
Ramblings in California; 3/8607

Shaw, R., illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, 1824-1892.
Perils of the ocean and wilderness: 3/8519

Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788.
An answer to the queries, 1/6544
A fifth letter to the People of England, 1/6449
A first letter to the People of England. 1/6435
A fourth letter to the People of England. 1/6436
A second letter to the People of England. 1/6437
A sixth letter to the People of England, 1/6450
A third letter to the People of England, 1/6438

Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st earl of, 1735-1821.
Strictures on the necessity of inviolably maintaining the navigation and colonial system 2/6834

Shenston, Thomas Strahan, 1822-1895.
The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245

Shenston, Thomas Strahan, 1822-1895, illus.
The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245

Sheppard, Peter.
Correspondence between Revd. Mr. Moylan, and Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. 2/7944

Sherbrooke, John Coape, Sir, 1764-1830.,
A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012

Sherman, George E., b. 1810?, illus.
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

Shewan, Magnus.
Shewan's Canadian farmer's almanac, 3/8953

Shirley, William, 1694-1771.
Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451

Shirreff, Charles, 1769?-1847, attributed author.
Comparative remarks on two projected communications with Lake Huron. 2/7389

Shirt, illus.
An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Shoemaker, Gottlieb, fl. 1850-1852, illus.
Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074

Shortt, Jonathan, 1809-1867.
"Peace in Believing:" 2/7941

Sickles, Daniel Edgar, 1819–1914.

Procès de l'Hon. Daniel E. Sickles 3/8758

Sicotte, Louis Victor, 1812–1889.

Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Sicotte, in Committee of the Whole, 3/8246

Sierra Leone Company.
Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

Signay, Joseph, Bishop of Quebec, 1778–1850.
Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Mandement Pour des actions de grâces publiques 2/7625
Mandement Pour le Jubilé accordé par N.S.P. le Pape Grégoire XVI, 2/7314

Silliman, Benjamin, 1779–1864.
Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

Silliman, Benjamin, 1816–1885.
Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251
Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233

Silliman's Journal of Science.
Contributions to lithology. 3/9210

Simays, Edouard.
Almanach des connaissances utiles et calendrier de l'an 1854 3/8320

Simmonds, Peter Lund, 1814–1897.
The Arctic regions, 3/8853
The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158

Simmons, Charles, 1798–1856.
A laconic manual and brief remarker; 3/8322
A scripture manual. 3/8323

Simonet, Jean-Baptiste Blais, b. 1742, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Simpson, Alexander, b. 1811.
The Oregon territory. Claims thereto of England and America considered; 2/7885

Simpson, John, 1807–1878.
The Municipal Loan Funds, 3/9170

Sinnett, C., illus.
Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131

Sisters of Charity of Montreal (Gray Nuns).
Catechisme des vœux 3/9550

Skelton, Joseph, 1785–1850, illus.

Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Skelton, Percival, fl. 1849–1887, illus.
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741

Slacum, William A.
Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510

Sleath, J., illus.
Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341

Slight, Benjamin, 1798–1858.
The mystery of godliness, 2/7605

Slocum, John Jay, 1803–1863.
Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427
Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428
The Character of a Convent: 3/8311
Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471
Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Smalley, Julia C. (Marvin).
Les jeunes converties 3/9503

Smallwell, Edward, Bishop of Oxford, 1721–1799.
A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1/6642

Smelt, Leonard.
An account of some particulars relative to The Meeting held at York, 1/6583

Smet, Pierre Jean de, 1801–1873.
Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845–46. 2/7942

Smethurst, Gamaliel.
A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545

Smillie, James, 1807–1885, illus.
A few remarks on internal improvements in the Canadas. 2/7373

Smillie, James David, 1833–1909, illus.
The prince's visit: 3/8908

Smith, Andrew, d. 1910.
The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617

Smith, Asa Dodge, 1804–1877.
The Puritan character. 3/8688

Smith, Barnard.
Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840

Smith, Daniel T., fl. 1846–1860, illus.
Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301

Smith, George Girdler, 1795–1859, illus.
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485
The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
The naval monument, 2/6989
Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

Smith, illus.
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Smith, James, 1820–1888.
Les éléments de l'agriculture a L'usage de la jeunesse canadienne 3/9042

Smith, John, b. 1798?, illus.
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Smith, John Calvin, fl. 1835–1853, illus.
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Smith, Joshua Hett, 1736–1818.
An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Smith, Robert, 1757–1842.
Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
Further papers relative to America. 2/6873
Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868
Robert Smith's address to the people of the United States. 2/6886

Smith, Samuel Emerson, 1788–1860.
Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262

Smith, William, 1727–1803.
A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6420
A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6421
A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6439
A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440
An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521
An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6558

Smith, William, 1727-1803.
An oration In memory of General Montgomery, 1/6559
An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6560

Smucker, Samuel Mosheim, 1823-1863.
The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Smyth, James Carmichael, Sir, 1st bart., 1779-1838.
Precis of the wars in Canada, 2/7156

Smythe, W. Herbert.
A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637

Snelling, Richard, 1834-1893.
The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138

Snodgrass, William, 1827-1905.
A minister's farewell; 3/9252
The sacredness of learning: 3/9253
The two builders; 3/9139

Snyder, Henry M., fl. 1852-1871, illus.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Société bienveillante de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de Montréal.
Règlements concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montreal, 3/8385
Réglements [sic] concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montréal, 3/8520

Société bienveillante de Québec.
Regles de la Société bienveillante de Québec. 2/7886
Rules of the Quebec Benevolent Society; 2/7051

Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada.
Constitution et reglements de la Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. 3/8954

Société de construction canadienne de Montréal.
Société de construction canadienne de Montreal 3/8608

Société de construction du district de Montréal.
Societe de Construction du district de Montreal 3/8609

Société de Saint-Vincent de Paul.
Discours prononces a Saint-Roch de Quebec 3/9492
Recueil de la correspondance des conferences du Canada 3/9638
Société de St. Vincent de Paul. 3/9504

Société de Tempérance.
La croix présentée aux membres de la Societe de Temperance. 3/8079

Société ecclésiastique de Saint Michel.
Collection du texte des regles de la Société ecclésiastique de St. Michel, 2/7331
Règles de la Société ecclésiastique de Saint-Michel. 3/9639

Société ecclésiastique du diocèse de Montréal.
Règles de la Société Ecclésiastique 3/8610

Société historique de Montréal.
Memoires et documents relatifs a l'histoire du Canada. 3/8759

Société pour la fermeture de bonne heure des magasins.
Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8235

Société provinciale agronomique.
Societe provinciale agronomique. 3/8689

Société Saint Jean Baptiste de bienfaisance de New-York.
Constitution, règlemens, Questions D'Ordre et Role des Affaires 3/8159

Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec.

Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de la cité de Québec. 3/8324
Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de Québec. 2/7668

Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Comité de régie.
Rapport du comité de régie de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste. 2/7943

Society for Irish Church Missions to the Roman Catholics.
Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043
Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. General Literature Committee.
Canada. 2/7809
The snow-storm; 3/8254
Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436

Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel.
An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619
Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
Diocese of Fredericton. 2/7846
Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361
Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649
Proceedings at a meeting held in the Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, 2/7887
A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1/6642
Upper Canada clergy. 2/7320

Society (in Connection with the established Church of Scotland) for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America.
Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448
Society for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. 2/7135
The Society (In connexion with the Established Church of Scotland) 2/7136

Society (in Connection with the established Church of Scotland) for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary.
Second report of the Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary Colonial Society, 2/7478

Sockett, Thomas, 1778?-1859.
Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342

Soeurs de la charité de Québec.

Constitutions des Sœurs de la Charité de la Congrégation de Québec. 3/9640

Sola, Alexander Abraham de, 1825-1882.
A Jewish calendar for fifty years. 3/8372

Soldier of the regiment, A, pseud.

Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Soldier's Institute, Montreal.
First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140

Sollin, illus.
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Somerville, Alexander, 1811-1885.

Narrative of an eventful life: 3/9141
The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Somerville, James, 1775-1837.
A pastoral letter from the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas, 2/7198

Son of "Auld Reekie", A, pseud.
Reminiscences of New-Haven and its inhabitants, 3/9627

Sonrel, Antoine, fl. 1853-1862, illus.
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Sons of Temperance of North America. Grand Division of New Brunswick. Johnston Division, no. 62.
Constitution, code of laws and by-laws, of Johnston Division, 3/9505

Soulé, Pierre, 1802-1870.
Speech of Mr. Soule, of Louisiana, on the American fisheries. 3/8248

Soulés, François, 1748-1809.
Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company.
Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254

Southgate, Horatio, 1812-1894.
The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325

Spain. Treaties, etc., 1759-1788 (Charles III)
Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497

Spalding, Henry Harmon, 1803-1874.

Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144

Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Bishop, 1704-1792.
An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619
A concise historical account of the present constitution 2/6983
A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549

Spanier, Elias, 1821-1863, illus.

Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817

Spark, Alexander, 1762-1819.
A sermon, preached in the Scotch Church, 2/6951
A sermon preached in the Scotch Presbyterian church at Quebec, 2/6818

Spedon, Andrew Learmont, 1831-1884.

Canadian summer evening tales. 3/9506
The woodland warbler; 3/8611

Speer, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Spence, Thomas, 1832-1900.
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Spencer, Oliver M., 1781-1838.
Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434

Spragge, W.
Memorandum Relative to the proposed Bill, 3/9256

Sprengel, Matthias Christian, 1746–1803.
Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668

Springsguth, S., illus.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

St. Andrews and Quebec Railroad Company.
The British North American Railway, 3/8249

St. Andrew's Church, Niagara.
Catalogue of the congregational library of St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. 2/7243

St. Andrew's Society of Montreal.
Report of the St. Andrew's Society Charitable Committee, 3/8612
A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405

St. Andrew's Society of Toronto.
Constitution of the St. Andrew's Society of the city of Toronto 2/7435

St. Francis College, Richmond.
Catalogue of St. Francis College, 3/9257

St. George's Society of Halifax.
Shakspeare. 3/9209

St. George's Society of Quebec.
Constitution and by-laws of the St. George's Society of Quebec. 2/7648

St. John County, New Brunswick. Board of Health.
The following directions appear the most judicious that can be adopted on the appearance of Cholera. 2/7360

St. John's Church, Montreal.
Account of the proceedings at laying the corner stone, 3/8690

St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company.
Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting of the proprietors of the St. Lawrence & Atlantic Rail-road. 3/8250
Regles, reglements et statuts de la Compagnie du chemin a rails 2/7983
The Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. 3/8251

St. Lawrence and Ottawa Grand Junction Railway Company.
Philosophy of railroads, 3/8306

St. Mary's Church, South Portsmouth. Sunday School.
Kalli, the Esquimaux Christian. 3/8937

St. Mary's College, Montreal. School of Law.
Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada 3/8701
Notice historique sur l'enseignement du droit en Canada. 3/8975

St. Patrick's Catholic Institute, Quebec.
Lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Kerrigan, on Wednesday Evening, 26th April. 3/8369

St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal.
First annual report of the proceedings of the St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal, 3/8760

St. Patrick's Society of Quebec.
Constitution of the St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. 3/8091

St. Paul's Anglican Church, Toronto.
Catalogue of Oil Paintings, 3/8648

St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.
Rules and regulations of the Saint Stephen Rural Cemetery, 3/8761

Stalker, Ebenezer, fl. 1801–1833, illus.
Poikilographia. 2/6895
Poikilographia. 2/7199

Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, baron, 1829-1912.
Proposed address in answer to speech. 3/9031

Stansbury, M. Howard, illus.
Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510
Territory of Oregon. 2/7552

Staples, Mary Ellen Freer (Edwards), 1839-1910?, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Star Life Assurance Society of England.
Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7763
Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7984

Starkey, Isaiah.
Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls, C.W. 2/7874

Steele, Zadock, 1758-1845.
The Indian captive; 2/7020

Ste.-Hélène, mother, 1687-1760.
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Stephen, James, 1758-1832.
Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, 2/6835
Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
War in disguise; 2/6825
War in disguise; 2/6826
War in disguise; 2/6836
War in disguise; 2/6837

Stephens, Henry Louis, 1824-1882, illus.
The prince's visit: 3/8908

Stephenson, Rowland Macdonald, Sir, 1808-1895.
Railways: an introductory sketch, 3/8092

Stevens, Abel, 1815-1897.
Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143

Stevens, John Hathaway, 1766-1851.
The duty of union in a just war: 2/6926

Stevens, Paul, 1830-1881.
Contes populaires 3/9642

Stevenson, David, 1815-1886.
Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762

Stewart, Charles James, Hon., Bishop of Quebec, 1775-1837.
A report delivered to the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 2/7069

Stewart, James, 1765-1830.
Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948

St.-Ignace, mother, 1650-1723.
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Stillman, George K., fl. 1840-1860, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Stockton, Richard, 1764-1828.
Speech of the Hon. Richard Stockton, 2/6952

Stoddard, John Fair, 1825-1873.
Juvenile mental arithmetic; 3/9390

Stone, William J., 1798-1865, illus.
Territory of Oregon. 2/7552
Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611

Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844.
The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Stothard, Thomas, 1755-1834, illus.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1811-1896.
Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252

Stowell, William Scott, baron, 1745–1836.
Fox and others. 2/6887

Strachan, John, Bishop of Toronto, 1778–1867.
An address to The Members of the Church of England, from the Bishop of Toronto, 3/8093
A discourse on the character of King George the Third. 2/6878
Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649
A letter from J.C. Grant, Esquire, of Montreal, 2/7234
Pastoral letter. Toronto, Thursday, February 7, 1850. 2/8060
A sermon, on the death of the Rev. John Stuart, D.D. 2/6888
A sermon, preached at York before the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, 2/6903
A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669
Thoughts on the rebuilding of The Cathedral Church of St. James. 3/8094

Straith, John, 1826–1885.
The fidelity of the Bible! 3/9258

Straker, S., illus.
Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342

Stratton, Henry Dwight, 1824–1867.
Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790

Strauss, Louis, b. 1844.
Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Street, Alfred Billings, 1811?–1881.
Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036

Strickland, illus.
Six months in America. 2/7336

Strong, Caleb.
Funeral sermon of the late William Addy, 3/8326

Strong, Thomas W., fl. 1842–1851, illus.
The origin of the North American Indians; 2/7696

Strother, David Hunter, 1816–1888, illus.
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Strube, David Georg, 1694–1776.
Die gerechte Sache Grossbritanniens und Churhannovers 1/6457

Strype, Frederick C., illus.
Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414

Stuart, George Okill, 1776–1862.
Resolution Relative to the payment of Petit Jurors, 3/8253
A sermon, preached at Kingston, Upper Canada, 2/7176

Stuart, James, Sir, 1780–1853.
Catalogue of the library of the late Hon. Sir James Stuart, 3/8386
Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113

Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Lady, 1806–1855.
Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8160
Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8161

Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, 1837–1912.
A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, 1837–1912, illus.
A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Stubs, P.
The New-Brunswick manual; 2/7650

Stucchi, Stanislao, b. 1780?, illus.
Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Sullivan, James, 1744-1808.
Interesting correspondence between His Excellency Governour [sic] Sullivan and Col. Pickering; 2/6857
A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering, 2/6855

Sullivan, Robert, 1800-1868.
An outline of the general regulations and method of teaching 2/7810
The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456
The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508

Summerfield, John.
Sketch of grammar of the Chippeway language, 2/7361

Sunday School Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Sutherland, George, 1830-1893.
The Magdalen Islands, 3/9045

Suzor, Louis Timothée, 1834-1866.
Code militaire 3/9259
Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391
Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294

Swain, Joseph, 1820-1909, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Swan, Joseph, d. 1877, illus.
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Swelinck, Jan Gerrits, b. 1601?, illus.
Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Noua Francia 1/6299

Swett, Cyrus A., fl. 1844-1847, illus.
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613

Swinton, Archibald Campbell, 1812-1890.
Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Sydenham, Charles Poulett Thomson, 1st baron, 1799-1841.
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 February 1841; 2/7623
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 August 1841; 2/7635
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 6 April 1840; 2/7578

Sykes, F., illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Sykes, John, 1773-1858, illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Syme, P., illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

T. C.
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419

T., E.S., pseud.
The staff surgeon: 3/9392

Taché, Alexandre Antonin, Archbishop of St. Boniface, 1823-1894.
Lettre de Mgr. Taché, 3/8956

Taché, Eugène Etienne, 1836-1912, illus.
Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095

Taché, Joseph Charles, 1820-1894.

Collection des produits des eaux et forets du Bas-Canada 3/9046
Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Lower Canada 3/9047
Le défricheur de langue. 3/8732
Memoire Adressé aux Honorables Membres de l'administration 3/8387
Memorandum on cholera, 3/9418

Tackabury Brothers.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Tackabury, R.M. & G.N.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Taggart, Samuel, 1754-1825.
Mr. Taggart's address to his constituents, 2/6927

Talbot, Edward Allen, 1796?-1839.

Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138

Talbot, Thomas, 1771-1853.
Report from the Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. 2/7096

Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864.
Romanism at home. 3/8229

Tanner, Benjamin, 1775-1848, illus.

The North American tourist. 2/7547

Tanner, Henry Schenk, 1786-1858.
The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764

Tanner, Henry Schenk, 1786-1858, illus.
Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Tanner, Henry Schenk, 1786-1858, illus.
Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Tanner, Mathias, 1630-1692.
Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Tardieu, Ambroise, 1788-1841, illus.

Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Tardieu, Pierre Alexandre, 1756-1844, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Tardieu, Pierre François, 1720-1774?, illus.
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Tassé, Didace.
Reponse de D. Tassé, Ecr., 3/9144

Tatam, George Hardy.
"The buggy;" 3/8855

Tawse, John.
Sermons and addresses, 2/7706

Taylor, Henry, fl. 1799-1859.
Considerations on the past, present & future condition of the Canadas. 2/7550
On the forthcoming union of the two Canadas, 2/7651
A system of the creation of our globe, 3/8459

Taylor, Hugh, 1808?-1882.
Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708

Taylor, illus.
A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Taylor, James L., fl. 1850–1860, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Taylor, James Wickes, 1819–1893.
Reciprocity treaty. 3/8860

Taylor, John, 1762–1840.
The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809

Taylor, Richard Cowling, 1789–1851.
Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162

Taylor, William, 1803–1876.
A testimony against duelling: 2/7508

Taylor, William Cook, 1800–1849.
Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721

Taylor, Zachary, pres. of the U.S., 1784–1850.
Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097
Reciprocal trade with Canada. 3/8098

T.C.
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419

Teacher, A, pseud.
The British North American arithmetic, 2/7949

Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School.
Constitution and bye-laws of the Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. 3/9145

Telfer, John R., fl. 1850–1858, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Telfer, Robert, fl. 1849–1857, illus.
Jayne's medical almanac and guide to health, 3/8667

Ten Eyck, Richard, fl. 1846–1866, illus.
Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970

Tenesles, Nicola, b. 1794?
The Indian of New-England, 3/8105

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron, 1809–1892.
Poems. 3/9049

Terry, Courtenay F.
Statement of the circumstances attending the death of Wilfred D. Speer, Esq., 3/9644

Teuscher, Jakob.
A B C, 3/8957

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809–1848.
Tales of the Indians; 2/7266

Thavenet, Jean Baptiste, 1763–1844.
À mes commettans de Québec et de Trois-Rivières. 2/7709
Mon affaire avec Monseigneur l'Archevêque de Québec, 2/7765
Reddition de compte des 9 dividendes. 2/7710

Theophrastus, pseud.
An almanack for the Year of our Lord, 1803; 2/6810

Thevet, André, 1502–1590.
Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289
The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, 1/6290

Thibault, Jean Baptiste, 1810–1879.
Prières, cantiques, catéchisme, etc., en langue crise. 3/8621

Thom, Adam, 1802–1890.
A charge delivered to the Grand Jury of Assiniboia, 2/7986

Thomas, G.F.
Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958

Thomas, illus.
Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Thomas, illus.
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Thomas, W., illus.
Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Thomas, William Luson, 1830-1900, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Thompson, David, 1796?-1868.
History of the late war, between Great Britain and the United States of America: 2/7812

Thompson, George H. illus.
The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Thompson, Jacob, 1810-1885.
Speech of Mr. Thompson, of Mississippi, 2/7888

Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, 1779-1831.
A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712

Thomson, Charles, 1729-1824.
Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646

Thomson, James P., fl. 1859-1860, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Thomson, Paton, 1750?-1821?, illus.
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Thomson, Robert Peel.
Journal of a Trip to the United States and Canada. 3/9264

Thomson, William, 1746-1817.
Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.
A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Thoreau, Sophia E., d. 1876.
A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Thorn, John, pseud.
The address of the Hon. John Thorn, 3/9604

Three Rivers Enquirer.
The St. Maurice territory; 3/8691

Throop, Daniel Scrope, b. 1800, illus.
The northern traveller; 2/7630
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Throop, John Peter Van Ness, 1794-1861?, illus.
Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222

Throop, Orramel Hinckley, b. 1798, illus.
The northern traveller; 2/7630
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, 1st baron, 1731-1806, attributed author.
A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481

Tibbits, George W., b. ca. 1830, illus.
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Tiebout, Cornelius, 1773?-1832, illus.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Tilton, Benjamin W., illus.
Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, 1790-1875.
Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Tims, William.
Correspondence between Revd. Mr. Moylan, and Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. 2/7944

Tingle, James, fl. 1830–1860, illus.

Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Todd, Alfred, 1819–1874.
A treatise on the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing private bills 3/9050

Tomlinson, Charles, 1808–1897.
The snow-storm; 3/8254
Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne), 1790–1846.
The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Tonti, Henri de, 1649 or 50–1704.

An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352

Topham, Francis William, 1808–1877, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Topp, Alexander, 1814–1879.
System of lessons for the classes of the Sabbath schools 3/9051

Torbett, Charles W., fl. 1812–1830, illus.
Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Torlade Pereira d'Azambuja, Jacob Frederico.
Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366

Toronto. Board of School Trustees.

Report on separate schools. 3/8255

Toronto. Board of Trade.
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 18 March 1846; 2/7856

Toronto. Board of Trade.
Petition Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto. 3/8256
Petition Of the Toronto Board of Trade, praying that the license of exclusive trade may not be renewed to the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8623
Preliminary report of the engineer, on the survey of the various routes, 3/8625

Toronto. City Council.
An act To fix by Bill the amount to be paid to salaried Officers of the Corporation. 2/7987
A bill To Amend the Law for Apprenticing Minors, &c. 2/7988
Bill To authorise the issue of Debentures 2/7989
Bill To make better provision for the freedom of Elections, 2/7990
Report on a water supply, for the city of Toronto, 3/8577

Toronto. Laws, by-laws, etc.
Whereas it is expedient to make further provision 2/7606

Toronto. Observatory.
Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813

Toronto Nurseries.
Abridged catalogue of the Toronto Nurseries, 3/9647

Toronto Sabbath School Union.
Report and proceedings of the annual meeting of the Toronto Sabbath School Union. 3/8624

Toronto Street Railway Company.
First report of the Toronto Street Railway Company. 1861. 3/9052

Toronto Temperance Reformation Society.
Begin right; 3/9265

Torry, Alvin, 1797–1874.
Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959

Towle, Nancy, b. 1796.
Some of the writings, and last sentences of Adolphus Dewey. 2/7333

Townsend, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Townsend, John Kirk, 1809-1851.
Excursion to the Oregon. 2/7891

Townsend, Jonathan, 1721-1776.
Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482

Townsend, W.A.
Remarques sur le systeme de taxation 3/8509

Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland), 1802-1899.
The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551
The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388

Trautwine, John Cresson, 1810-1883.
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752
Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764

Treaty of Ghent, 1814.
Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202

Trestler, Jean Baptiste Curtius, 1799-1871.
Dissertatio medica inauguralis de rabie; 2/7070

Trichon, Auguste, b. 1814, illus.
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Trinity Church, Montreal.
Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701

Trinity College School, Weston.
Trinity College School, Weston. 3/9514

Trois-Rivières. Laws, by-laws, etc.
Muncipal by-laws of the town of Three Rivers. 1856. 3/8524

Trotter, Isabella (Strange), 1816-1878.
First impressions of the new world 3/8765

Trumbull, Benjamin, 1735-1820.
God is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty, and for his mighty Works. 1/6602

Tuck, Amos, 1810-1879.
Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257

Tucker, Richard Alexander, 1784-1868.
Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

Tucker, R.L.
A mother in Israel; 3/9000

Tuckerman, Edward, 1817-1886.
A synopsis of the lichenes of New England, 2/7991

Tuckey, James Hingston, 1776-1816.
Maritime geography and statistics, 2/6984

Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand, 1810-1870.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand, 1810-1870, illus.
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Tully, Kivas, 1820-1905.
The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673
Preliminary report of the engineer, on the survey of the various routes, 3/8625

Tumblety, Francis.
Guide to the afflicted. 3/8692

Tupper, Charles, Sir, 1st bart., 1821-1915.
Letter from the Hon. Charles Tupper, Provincial Secretry, &c. 3/9515

Turgeon, Pierre Flavien, Archbishop of Quebec, 1787-1867.
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
Lettre pastorale Concernant les Tables tournantes. 3/8348
Lettre pastorale En faveur de l'Asile du Bon-Pasteur. 3/8191
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457

Turnbull, J., illus.
British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131

Turner, James, fl. 1744-1759, illus.
A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

Turpin, James, fl. 1833-1841, illus.
Mandement Pour des actions de grâces publiques 2/7625
Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, de proses, de motets, &c. 2/7678

Tweddle, Herbert W.C.
Report on the property of the Westmoreland Petroleum Co. of New Brunswick, 3/9266

Twiss, Travers, Sir, 1809-1897, illus.
Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131

Twitchell, Asa Weston, 1820-1904, illus.
Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036

Tyler, John, pres. of the U.S., 1790-1862.
American citizens--prisoners in Van Dieman's Land. 2/7652
Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713
Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260

Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 1791-1849.
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Ulysses, pseud.
A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Uniacke, Crofton, 1783-1852.
The substance of a judgment, 2/7021

Union catholique.
Constitution et reglements de l'Union catholique. 3/8960

Union St. Jacques de Montréal.
Constitution et réglements de l'Union St. Jacques de Montreal. 3/9267

Union St. Pierre de Montréal.
Constitution et reglements de l'Union St. Pierre de Montreal 3/9648

United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council.
Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390

United Presbyterian Church. Canada.

An account of the proceedings of the committees on union 2/8032

United Service Gazette.
Reprint from The United Service Gazette, 3/8380

United States.
Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222
Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269
Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7223
Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7224
Statement on the part of the United States, 2/7225

United States. Adjutant General's Office. Military Commission (Beall)

Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, 3/9394

United States. Army. Corps of Topographical Engineers.
Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391

United States. Auditor for Navy Dept.
Letter from the Secretary of the Navy to reward the officers and crews of certain vessels. 2/7039

United States. Board of Commissioners Appointed to Explore and Survey the Northeastern Boundary.

Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713

United States. Commissioner of Claims.
Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998

United States. Commissioners for the Relief of Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia.
Report from the Committee appointed to consider the amendments to the bill 1/6675

United States. Commissioners for the Relief of Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia.
Report of the committee appointed on the twenty-third ultimo, 2/6843

United States. Congress.
Joint resolution Relative to the territory of Oregon. 2/7892

United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Enquire into the Spirit and Manner in which the War has been Waged by the Enemy.
Barbarities of the enemy, 2/6928

United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Inquire What Amendments are Necessary to the Act Granting Bounties in Land and Extra Pay to Certain Canadian Volunteers.

Report Of the committee appointed to inquire what amendments are necessary 2/7005

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims.
Cread Glover. 2/7226
Land titles in the late disputed territory of Maine. 3/8857
Report of the committee of claims authorising the payment for waggons and teams captured by the enemy at Detroit. 2/6929
Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce.
British North American products. 2/7992
Despatch from Lord Lyons respecting the Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9007
James Foster. 2/7993
Reciprocal trade with the British North American colonies. 3/8329
Reciprocity of trade with Canada. 3/8331
Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain, 3/9053

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs.
Defence of the northeastern frontier. 3/9649
Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
Territory of Oregon. 2/7552

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs.
Territory of Oregon. 2/7553
Thomas Miller and William Fisher. 3/9516
Trial of American citizens in Canada. 3/9651
Views on the free navigation of the St. Lawrence, 3/8096

United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Territories.
Oregon territory. 2/7766

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means.
Letter from the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means on the subject of a system of revenue. 2/6953

United States. Congress. House. Committee to whom were referred the letters and reports from the Commissioners under the act for the relief of refugees from the British provinces of Canada and Nova Scotia.
Report of the committee appointed on the twenty-third ultimo, 2/6843

United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Expediency of Occupying the Columbia River.
Report of the Select Committee to inquire into the expediency of occupying the Columbia river. 2/7087

United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Oregon Territory.
Settle Oregon. 2/7714

United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the progress and expenditure of the Commissioners under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent.
Report of the Select Committee [on the] progress and expenditures of the Commissioners, under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7071

United States. Congress. Senate.
Acts of Parliament extending The jurisdiction of Great Britain 2/7783
Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury transmitting a tabular statement showing the quantity and value of the merchandise imported into the United States. 3/9054
Memorial of Nathan Cummings and others, 2/7958
Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7502
Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, in defence of the rights of American fishermen. 3/8205

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Congress.
In the Senate of the United States. February 18, 1852. 3/8258

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations.
Report, in part, of the committee on foreign relations, 2/6930

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs.
Letter from the Chairman of the Military Committee relating to the military establishment 2/6954
Letter from the Secretary of War upon the subject of the defects existing in the present military establishment. 2/6959
Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607

United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Bill to Authorize the President to Occupy the Oregon Territory.
Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510

United States. Dept. of Justice.
Messages of the President. 3/8525

United States. Dept. of State.
American citizens--prisoners in Van Dieman's Land. 2/7652
Arrest of the American Consul General to the British provinces. 3/9268

United States. Dept. of State.
Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
Canada frontier. 2/7511
Commercial agents in Canada. 3/8766
Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159
Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904
Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
Documents accompanying the message of the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6879
Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6889
Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6867
Extract of a letter from the United States Minister at London to the Secretary of State, 3/8067
Fisheries. Message from the President of the United States, 3/8259
Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868
Island of San Juan. 3/8858
John Baker. 2/7227
Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097
Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610

United States. Dept. of State.
Message from the President communicating further information relative to the pacific advances. 2/6906
Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650
Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554
Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260
Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858
Message from the President on the subject of the Capture and Detention of American Fishermen, the last season, in the Bay of Fundy. 2/7139
Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267
Message from the President relative to correspondence on the subject of Oregon. 2/7893
Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999
Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512

United States. Dept. of State.
Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts of documents in the archives. 2/6907
Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956
Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957
Message from the President transmitting extracts from the correspondence of Mr. Pinkney. 2/6869
Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931
Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883
Message from the President transmitting sundry documents relating to a declaration and order in council. 2/6932
Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088
Message from the President upon the subject of The Capture and Detention, by British Armed Vessels, of American Fishermen. 2/7140
Message from the President with Correspondence between the American Minister and the British Government. 2/7305

United States. Dept. of State.
Message of the President communicating the correspondence in relation to the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon. 3/8165
Messages of the President. 3/8525
Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 2/7203
Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
Northeastern boundary. 2/7894
Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192
Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895
Reciprocal trade with Canada. 3/8098
Rogerson & Son, of Newfoundland. 3/8859
Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
Thomas Miller and William Fisher. 3/9516
Trade--United States and British colonies. 2/7205
Trial of American citizens in Canada. 3/9651
Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611

United States. Legation. Great Britain.
Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908
Message from the President transmitting extracts from the correspondence of Mr. Pinkney. 2/6869

United States. Navy Dept.
Letter from the Secretary of the Navy transmitting the official account of the capture of the Reindeer. 2/6958

United States. Office of Claims for Property lost, captured, or destroyed by the enemy, while in the military service of the United States.
Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998

United States. President, 1801-1809 (Jefferson)
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the tenth Congress. 2/6859
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858

United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison)
Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904
Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6890
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6870
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6910
Message from the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6880
Message from the President at the first session of the thirteenth Congress. 2/6933
Message from the President communicating further information relative to the pacific advances. 2/6906
Message from the President recommending an immediate declaration of war. 2/6909
Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960
Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999

United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison)
Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts of documents in the archives. 2/6907
Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908
Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899
Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956
Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957
Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931
Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883
Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006
Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998
Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987

United States. President, 1817-1825 (Monroe)
Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116
Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117

United States. President, 1817-1825 (Monroe)
Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089
Message from the President on the subject of the Capture and Detention of American Fishermen, the last season, in the Bay of Fundy. 2/7139
Message from the President relating to The Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7115
Message from the President transmitting a report from the Secretary of War respecting the supplies of the Northwestern Army. 2/7022
Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088
Message from the President upon the subject of The Capture and Detention, by British Armed Vessels, of American Fishermen. 2/7140

United States. President, 1825-1829 (Adams)
Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159
John Baker. 2/7227
Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 2/7203
Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
Trade--United States and British colonies. 2/7205

United States. President, 1829-1837 (Jackson)
Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267
Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268
Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438
Message from the President transmitting sundry statements concerning the trade between the United States and the British American Colonies. 2/7306
Message from the President with Correspondence between the American Minister and the British Government. 2/7305

United States. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren)
Canada frontier. 2/7511
Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612
Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554
Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512
Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611

United States. President, 1841-1845 (Tyler)
American citizens--prisoners in Van Dieman's Land. 2/7652
Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713
Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260

United States. President, 1845-1849 (Polk)
Message from the President relative to correspondence on the subject of Oregon. 2/7893
Northeastern boundary. 2/7894

United States. President, 1849-1850 (Taylor)
Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097
Reciprocal trade with Canada. 3/8098

United States. President, 1850-1853 (Fillmore)
Fisheries. Message from the President of the United States, 3/8259
Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166
Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260
Message of the President communicating the correspondence in relation to the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon. 3/8165

United States. President, 1853-1857 (Pierce)
Messages of the President. 3/8525

United States. President, 1857-1861 (Buchanan)
Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island. 3/8767

United States. President, 1861-1865 (Lincoln)
Arrest of the American Consul General to the British provinces. 3/9268
Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270

United States. President, 1865-1869 (Johnson)
Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650
Trial of American citizens in Canada. 3/9651

United States. Register of the Treasury.
Trade with British American colonies. 2/7177

United States. Treasury Dept.
Letter from the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means on the subject of a system of revenue. 2/6953
Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury transmitting a tabular statement showing the quantity and value of the merchandise imported into the United States. 3/9054
Message from the President transmitting sundry statements concerning the trade between the United States and the British American Colonies. 2/7306
Reciprocity treaty. 3/8860
Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9269
Report of the Secretary of the Treasury communicating a statement of the trade and commerce of the United States with the British North American Provinces. 3/8861
Report of the Secretary of the Treasury in relation to fees or charges of the consul general of Canada. 3/8693
Revenue, trade, and commerce with the British provinces. 3/9592
Sloop Georgiana. 3/8261

United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson)
To all who are honestly searching after the Truth. 2/6923

United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-1817 (Madison)
All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985
Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987

United States. Treaties, etc., 1825-1829 (Adams)
Convention between His Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7170
Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202

United States. Treaties, etc., 1841-1845 (Tyler)
Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693

United States. Treaties, etc., 1845-1849 (Polk)
Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858

United States. Treaties, etc., 1853-1857 (Pierce)
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365

United States. Treaties, etc., 1861-1865 (Lincoln)
Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/9203

United States. War Dept.
Affairs in Oregon. 3/8862

United States. War Dept.
Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island. 3/8767
Correspondence with General Harney. 3/8863
Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116
Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117
Error in the print of Ex. Doc. No. 65, 3/8864
Letter from the Chairman of the Military Committee relating to the military establishment 2/6954
Letter from the Secretary of War in relation to the actual value of such property as was occupied by the government of the United States. 2/7141
Letter from the Secretary of War upon the subject of the defects existing in the present military establishment. 2/6959
Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612
Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268
Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960
Message from the President transmitting a report from the Secretary of War respecting the supplies of the Northwestern Army. 2/7022
Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006
Northern frontier, U.S.--Defence. 2/7613
Northwestern Indians. 2/7335
Public defences on Lake Ontario. 2/7670
Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513
Report Of the committee appointed to inquire what amendments are necessary 2/7005

United States. War Dept.
Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391

Université Laval.
Catalogue des plantes canadiennes 3/9293
Provisional regulations relative to matriculation 3/8330

Université Laval. Faculté de droit.
Université-Laval, faculté de droit. 3/8460

University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. 3/9517

University of New Brunswick.
Calendar of The University of New Brunswick, 3/9055

University of Toronto.
University of Toronto. Examination papers, 1860. Arts. 3/8865

University of Toronto. University College.
A table of combining weights: 3/8391

Unprejudiced Observer, An, pseud.
A letter to a great m----------r, on the Prospect of a Peace; 1/6489

Upper Canada. House of Assembly.
Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the union of the provinces 2/7614
The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
Extracts from the Journals of the House of Assembly. 2/7392
Upper Canada.--(Public lands.) 2/7615

Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Select Committee on the Petition of Leonard Wilcox.
The Case of Leonard Wilcox. 2/7364

Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Select Committee on the Petition of William Forsyth.
Upper Canada. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 6 February 1833; 2/7319

Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc.
An act For granting to His Majesty a certain sum of Money 2/6961
An act, To extend the limits of the Town of York; 2/7362
The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172
Church temporalities act. 2/7653
In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817
Upper Canada. Copies of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Upper Canada, 2/7579

Upper Canada. Legislature.
Upper Canada Legislature. 2/7321

Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1828-1835 (Colborne)
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Sundry Messages from His Excellency the Lt. Governor 2/7393

Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1835-1837 (Head)
Canada. Copy of an Explanatory Memorandum addressed to Sir Francis Head. 2/7487
Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Upper Canada. Copy of the Despatches from Sir F.B. Head to Lord Glenelg. 2/7490

Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1838-1841 (Arthur)
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575

Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1838-1841 (Arthur)
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 August 1839; 2/7528

Upper Canada Bible Society. Guelph Branch.
Report of the Guelph Branch of the Upper Canada Bible Society. 3/8961

Ure, George P., d. 1860.
Oral debate on the doctrines of universal salvation and endless punishment, 3/8297

Urquhart, David, 1805-1877.
England in the western hemisphere: 2/7767

Valade, François-Xavier, 1803-1893.
Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8526
Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8768

Valenciennes, Achille, 1794-1865.
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Valentin, Henry Augustin, 1822-1886, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Valette, E., abbé de.
Le mois des ames du purgatoire 3/8962

Vallance, John, 1770?-1823, illus.
A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
A military and topographical atlas 2/6980
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Van Buren, Martin, pres. of the U.S., 1782-1862.
Canada frontier. 2/7511
Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555

Van Buren, Martin, pres. of the U.S., 1782-1862.
Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612
Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554
Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512
Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611

Van Cleve, J., illus.?
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

Van Ingen, William H., fl. 1853-1871, illus.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Vancouver, George, 1757-1798.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Vancouver, John.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Vandeluer, John.
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003

Vandewater, Robert J.
The tourist, or pocket manual for travellers 2/7363
The tourist, or Pocket manual for travellers 2/7439

Vanduzee, Benjamin C., fl. 1849-1860, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
Table Rock album 3/8508
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Vanéechout, Edouard Polydore, b. 1824.
Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271

Varennes, René Gaultier de, 1720-1760.
An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455

Vasey, George G., 1822-1893.
The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056

Vasey, illus.
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Vashon, T.G., illus.
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Vaudreuil County. Municipal Council.
Petition Of the Municipal Council of the Municipality of the County of Vaudreuil. 3/8262

Vaudricourt, A. de., fl. 1835-1850, illus.
A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842

Vaughan, D.
Meteorological journal and report 3/8866

Vaughan, William, 1577-1641.
The golden fleece 1/6302

Velligul, Sophog, pseud.
Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Velsel, illus.
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 1717-1787.
Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, 2/6808

Vermont. Governor, 1813-1815 (Chittenden)
Mr. H.C. Dennison's resolution, 2/6941

Vermont. Governor, 1852-1853 (Fairbanks)
Reciprocity of trade with Canada. 3/8331

Vermonter, A, pseud.
Reasons supported by statistical information, against bridging Lake Champlain, 2/7982

Vetromile, Eugene, 1819-1881.
Indian good book, 3/8626

Vibert, Philip.
Lecture delivered at New Richmond, Canada East. 3/8461

Vichem, C.S., illus.
Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338

Victoria. Chamber of Commerce.
Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518

Victoria Skating Club of Montreal.
Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of shareholders, 3/9058

Viger, Denis Benjamin, 1774-1861.
Considerations relatives a la derniere revolution de la Belgique. 2/7671

Viger, Jacques, 1787-1858.
Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. 3/8099
Memoires et documents relatifs a l'histoire du Canada. 3/8759
Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie 3/8627

Vigne, Godfrey Thomas, 1801-1863.
Six months in America. 2/7336

Villers, Paul D. de, 1823-1883.
Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770
Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/9395

Vimont, Barthélemy, 1594-1667.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642-1643) 1/6320
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644-1645) 1/6321

Vitali, Francesco.
Le mois des ames du purgatoire 3/8962

Vivian, W.
Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Vivian, W., illus.
Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Voigt, E., illus.
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914

Volunteer, A, pseud.
Genuine letters from a volunteer, in the British Service, at Quebec. 1/6473

Volunteer on the Expedition, A, pseud.
An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461

Voyer, Ludger Napoléon, 1842-1876.
Les qualités morales du bon militaire. 3/9396

W., A.
Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539

Waddel, James, illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Waddell, James, Rev.
The ready reckoner; 2/7557

Wade, William, fl. 1844-1852, illus.
The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Wadsworth, Daniel, 1771-1848, illus.
Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

Wadsworth, R.D., fl. 1847-1860.
The family Christian Almanac 2/7945

Wagner, Hermann, 1840-1929.
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914

Wagstaff, Charles Edward, b. 1808, illus.
The American annual: 3/8414
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Wahlstedt, Jacob J.
Iter in Americam, 1/6378

Wakefield, Coate & Co.
Auction sale of law books, 3/9519
Catalogue of an important collection of valuable books, 3/9652
Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520
Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527
Catalogue of law books, 3/9272
Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521
Catalogue of standard and miscellaneous books, 3/9273

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, 1796-1862.
A view of the art of colonization, 2/8037

Walch, Johann Georg, 1693-1775.
Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121

Waldo, Samuel Putnam, 1780-1826.
The life and character of Stephen Decatur; 2/7072

Walker, C., fl. 1820-1895, illus.

First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771
Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825

Walker, E., illus.
The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Walker, F., illus.
Montreal in 1856. 3/8493

Walker, illus.
A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Walker, J., fl. 1820-1895, illus.

First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771
Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825

Walker, Jesse, 1810-1852.
Queenston, a tale of the Niagara frontier. 2/7815

Walker, John Henry, 1831-1899, illus.
Announcement. 3/8749
Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
Cantiques a St. Joseph, 3/8993
Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842

Walker, John Henry, 1831-1899, illus.
Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
A full exposure of the C.B,S. or Dark Lantern Association. 3/8916
Kaiatonsera ionte8eienstak8a. 3/8560
A lecture on the social and political case of Ireland, 3/8980
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354
Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471
Notice sur la Sainte Enfance 3/8843
The Ottawa Hotel. 3/8746
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048
The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468
The traveller's guide to Montreal, 3/8856
Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353

Walkingame, Francis.
The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
The tutor's assistant; 2/7672
The tutor's assistant; 2/7816
The tutor's assistant: 2/8038
The tutor's assistant; 3/8167

Wall, William Guy, 1792-after 1864, illus.
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Wallis, Robert, 1794-1878, illus.

Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Wallis, Samuel, 1728-1795, illus.

The American atlas: 1/6550

Walsh, Joseph Alexis, vicomte, 1782-1860.
Le fratricide 3/9522

Walsh, Joseph C.
Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Walton, Eliakim Persons, 1812-1890.
Land titles in the late disputed territory of Maine. 3/8857

Walton, W., illus.
A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Walton, William, 1740-1824.
A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and family; 2/6934

Walton, William, illus.
Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565

Wandesforde, James Buckingham, 1817-1872, illus.
The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Wansey, Henry, 1751-1827.
An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Warburton, Eliot, 1810-1852.
Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462

Warburton, George Drought, 1816-1857.
The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
The conquest of Canada. 3/8100
The conquest of Canada. 3/8101
The conquest of Canada. 3/8628
Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462

Ward, Artemas, 1762-1847.
Speech of the Hon. Artemas Ward, 2/6962
Speech of the Honourable Artemas Ward, 2/6963

Ward, Elijah, 1816-1882.
The Commercial Relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces and Possessions. 3/9274

Ward, Elijah, 1816-1882.
Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain, 3/9053

Warden, David Baillie, 1778-1845.
Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: 2/7057

Wardlow, R.
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901

Warr, John, fl. 1828-1860, illus.
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656

Warren, Matthew H.
Petition Of Matthew H. Warren, of Indian Island, on the Coast of Labrador. 3/8263

Warren, Samuel Russell, 1809-1882.
Réponse au sujet de la construction, 3/9275

Washington, George, pres. of the U.S., 1732-1799.
The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445
A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446

Waterhouse, Benjamin, 1754-1846.
A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000
Oregon; or A short history of a long journey 2/7338

Waters, Charles J.B., fl. 1858-1860, illus.
Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958
Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Waters, John W., illus.
A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Watson, James, illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Watson, John Dawson, 1832-1892, illus.
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Watson, John Frampton, fl. 1833-1860, illus.
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Watson, Thomas, d. 1686.
The saint's spiritual delight, 3/9060

Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748.
Dr. Watts' vision. 2/7307
Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026
Watts's first catechism for children, 3/9061

Watts, Robert.
Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368

Watts, William, fl. 1633.
The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Weaver, Richard, 1827-1896.
A voice from the coalpit; 3/8963

Webb, Daniel, 1719?-1798.
Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
Mr. Webster's vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842; 2/7896
Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685
Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster, 2/6964

Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.
The American spelling book, 2/7440
The elementary spelling book; 2/7337
The elementary spelling book: 2/8040

Weert, Jacob de, b. 1569, illus.
Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6295
Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6296

Weger, A., illus.
Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Wein, Paul, attributed author.
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6548
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551

Weir, George, 1830-1891.
In chancery. The case of Weir v. Mathieson 3/9397

Weir, Robert Walter, 1803-1889, illus.
The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Welby-Gregory, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa (Stuart-Wortley), Hon., Lady, 1837-1912.
A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Welch, Joseph, fl. 1852-1853, illus.
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613

Welch, Thomas B., 1814-1874, illus.
The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980
The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061

Weller, Edward, d. 1884, illus.
The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597

Wells, J., illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Wells, O.
Bryson's Canadian farmer's almanac, for the year of Our Lord 1851: 3/8046
The Canadian farmers' almanac and memorandum book, for the year of Our Lord 1850: 2/8006

Wells, Ralph.
An hour with Ralph Wells 3/9596

Well-wisher to his Country, A, pseud.
The True State of the Case, 1/6506

Wenderoth, Frederick A., fl. 1857-1860, illus.
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

Weninger, Franz Xaver, 1805-1888.
Catholicisme, protestantisme, et infidélité. 3/9523

Wentworth County. County Council.
Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528

Wentworth County. Laws, by-laws, etc.
By-laws of the county of Wentworth, 3/9147

Wentworth, John, Sir, 1737-1820.
Extracts and Copies of letters from Sir John Wentworth, 1/6671

Werner, J.C., illus.
Crania americana; 2/7545

Wesley, John, 1703-1791.
Extracts from Wesley. 3/8529
A sermon preached On Occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. John Fletcher, 1/6610

Wesleyan Methodist Book Room, Toronto.
Catalogue of books, 2/7742

Wesleyan Methodist Church. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island Auxiliary of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.
Annual report of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society, 2/7715

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada.
Address To the Members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 3/8964
The Canadian church harmonist: 3/9426
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9427
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9428
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9429
Constitution of the children's fund and revision of discipline. 3/8697
Course of study for Candidates for Membership 3/8629
Hymns to be sung by the scholars of the Berkeley Street W.M. Sabbath School, 3/9653
Minutes of a meeting composed of the Conference Special Committee and lay representatives 3/8392
The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference.
Address of the We sleyan [sic] Conference 3/8965
The doctrines and discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 2/7441
Rules and orders for conducting the business of the Conference 2/7817

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual.
The liturgy or Formulary of services 2/7716
The liturgy or formulary of services in use in the Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. 3/9654

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Quebec Auxiliary.
Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3/8530

West, Benjamin, 1738-1820, illus.

An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521
Poikilographia. 2/6895

West, John, 1775?-1845.
The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

West-India Merchant, A, pseud.
A letter from a West-India Merchant to a Gentleman at Tunbridg, 1/6363

Westminster Assembly of Divines.
The directory for the public worship of God; 2/7206

Westminster confession of faith.
The confession of faith, 2/7769

Westmoreland Petroleum Company.
Report on the property of the Westmoreland Petroleum Co. of New Brunswick, 3/9266
The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Wette, Ludwig de, 1812-1877.
Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada 2/7514

Wevill, George, Jr., fl. 1850-1860, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Whately, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 1787-1863.
Lessons on the truth of Christianity, 2/7897
Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. 3/8966

Whately, Thomas, d. 1772.
The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519

Wheatley, Samuel, d. 1771, illus.

A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Whimper, Josiah Wood, 1813-1903, illus.
Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Whimper, Josiah Wood, 1813-1903, illus.
The snow-storm; 3/8254
Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Whitaker, George, 1811-1882.
Parish, school, and college sermons, 3/9599

Whitcher, A.H., illus.
Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579

Whitchurch Township. School Section No. 1. Library.
Catalogue of books and rules and regulations 3/8463

White, Elijah, d. 1879.
Ten years in Oregon. 3/8041

White, George Gorgas, d. 1898, illus.
The open polar sea: 3/9594
The open polar sea: 3/9595

White, John, b. ca. 1540-50, illus.

La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292

White, Roswell N., illus.
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

White, Samuel, 1770-1809.
Mr. White's speech In the Senate of the United States, 2/6860

White, William Kepple.
Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285

Whitechurch, Robert, 1814-1880?, illus.
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Whitefield, Edwin, 1816-1892.
Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277

Whitehead, illus.
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Whiteside, J.M.
Proposition to form a Canadian company for the purpose of working silver mines 3/9524

Whiting, Henry, 1788-1851.
Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090

Whiting, Samuel.
Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097

Whitney, Elias James, b. 1827, illus.
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555

Wickham, Henry Wickham.
In the Privy Council. 3/9398

Wiggins, Ezekiel Stone, 1839-1910.
The architecture of the heavens: 3/9278

Wiggins, Richard B.
The tenure of property, and nature and quality of evil. 3/9148

Wightman, George D., fl. 1848-1896, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
The Canadian Baptist Register, for 1864. 3/9159
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Wightman, Thomas, fl. 1820, illus.
The naval monument, 2/6989

Wilcocke, Samuel Hull, 1766?-1833.
Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007
Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036

Wilcox, Leonard.
The Case of Leonard Wilcox. 2/7364

Wilhem, Guillaume Louis Bocquillon, 1781-1842.
Exercices de la methode Wilhem cours elementaire 3/8068
Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070

Wilkes, George, 1820-1885.
The history of Oregon, geographical and political. 2/7818

Wilkes, Henry, 1805-1886.
Christianity the restorer; 3/8772
Death in the city; 2/7994
How to use this world: 3/8773
The internal administration of the churches: 3/8774
Purity of communion, 3/8393

Wilkins, Harriett Annie, 1829-1888.
The Acacia. 3/8867

Wilkinson, James, 1757-1825.
Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960

Wilkinson, P., illus.
The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Wilkinson, W.C., illus.
A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Willard, Emma (Hart), 1787-1870.
Ancient Geography, 2/7228

Willcolkes, Dr.
The ready reckoner; 2/7557

Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, 1823–1907.

Shoepac recollections: 3/8531

Willem I, King of the Netherlands, 1772–1843.
Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269
New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308

Willett, William Marinus, 1803–1895.

A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, 1721–1765.
A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446

Williams, Edward.
Practical reflections on baptism. 3/9149

Williams, Edwin, 1797–1854.
Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Williams, James William, Bishop of Quebec, 1823–1892.
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/9180
First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec, 3/9318

Williams, John, 1664–1729.
The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809

Williams, John L., fl. 1853–1860, illus.
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Williams, Reuel, 1783–1862.
Speech of Mr. Williams, of Maine, 2/7515

Williams, Stephen, 1693–1782.
The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809

Williams, Wellington, fl. 1850–1860.

Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995
The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775

Williams, Wellington, fl. 1850–1860, illus.
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995
The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775

Williams, William George, 1801–1846, illus.
The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Williamson, Peter, 1730–1799.
A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806–1867.

Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Willmore, James Tilbitts, 1800–1863, illus.
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Willson, Hugh Bowlby, 1813–1880.
The science of ship-building, 3/9150

Willson, Marcius, 1813–1905.
American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Wilmot-Horton, Robert John, Sir, 1784-1841.
Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309
Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113

Wilson, Alexander, 1766-1813.
The foresters: 2/7516

Wilson, Andrew.
Annual review of the trade & commerce of the city of Montreal, 3/8699
A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464

Wilson, Charles Wilson, fl. 1858-1898.
On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

Wilson, Daniel, Sir, 1816-1892.
Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630
Prehistoric man 3/9062

Wilson, Daniel, Sir, 1816-1892, illus.
Prehistoric man 3/9062

Wilson, David, 1818-1887.
Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465
The life of Jane McCrea, 3/8332

Wilson, James, 1795-1856.
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Wilson, John, illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Wilson, Thomas.
Transatlantic sketches; 3/8868

Wilson, Thomas Harrington, fl. 1842-1886, illus.
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Wilson, William, 1798-1869.
The modern crusade; 3/8441

Winterhalter, Franz Xaver, 1806-1873, illus.
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.
Speech of Mr. Winthrop, 2/7819
Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7770
Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7898

Wise, Daniel, 1813-1898.
Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481
Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551
Personal effort explained & enforced. 2/7996
Popular objections to Methodism considered and answered: 3/8532

Wishart, William Thomas, d. 1853.
Antichrist in the First Century, 3/9063

Wood, John, 1828-1905.
A manual on Christian baptism: 3/8631

Wood, W., illus.
The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Wood, William, 1679-1765.
A survey of trade. 1/6376

Woodbridge, William Channing.
A system of universal geography, 2/7245

Woodman, Richard, illus.
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Woods, Samuel, b. 1841.
The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441

Woodward, E.F., fl. 1839-1853, illus.
The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784

Wool, John Ellis, 1784-1869.
Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513

Woolsey, John William, 1767-1853.

Re-union--Lower Canada. 2/7602

Worcester, Noah, 1758-1837.
Monument of a beneficent mission 2/7023

Workman, Joseph, 1805-1894.
Bill To make better provision for the freedom of Elections, 2/7990

Worthington, Richard.
Catalogue of a Choice and Valuable Collection of English and American books! 3/9399

Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, baron, von, 1796-1870.
Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Wray, H.B.
The mysteries of the kingdom: 3/8869
Religion not Christianity. 3/8967

Wright, Frances, 1795-1852.
Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079

Wright, Frederick, 1810-1875.
Lays of a Pilgrim. 3/9280

Wright, Henry C.
The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416

Wright, illus.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Wright, John, fl. 1761-1765.
The American Negotiator: 1/6493
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Wright, Robert.
The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Wright, Thomas, 1740?-1812.
Travels in North America, 1/6667

Wright, William, illus.
The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Wyeth, John B.
Oregon; or A short history of a long journey 2/7338

Wyld, James, 1790-1836, illus.
A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Wyld, James and Son.
A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Wyndham, Charles, Sir, 2nd earl of Egremont, 1710-1763.
Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Yeager, J., illus.
Crania americana; 2/7545

Yeager, Joseph, 1792?-1859, illus.

A northern tour: 2/7124

York County Agricultural Society.

Premium list for the show and fair, 3/9655

York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc.

Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York, 3/8168
Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York. 3/8333

Young, Allen William, Sir, 1827-1915, illus.
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741

Young, Arthur, 1741-1820.
Political essays concerning the present state of the British empire; 1/6530

Young, Arthur, 1741-1820.
Reflections on the Present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad. 1/6467

Young, James H., illus.
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Young, John, 1811-1878.
Address of the Free Trade Association, to the inhabitants of Canada. 2/7852
Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678
Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
Resolutions On the Commercial Policy of the Country, 3/8264
Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Young, 3/8265
Rival routes from the west to the ocean, 3/8776
Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

Young, John, 1827-1859.
Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394

Young Men's Christian Association, Halifax.
Originality: 3/8911
Reformers of the nineteenth century. 3/9581

Young, Samuel.
Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395

Young, W.A.
The history of North and South America, 1/6562

Zeno, Niccolò, 1515-1565.
De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Zion's Church, Portland, N.B.
A manual of the rules of faith and order of Zion's Church, parish of Portland, N.B. 3/9151

Zorgdrager, Cornelis Gijsbertz, illus.
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

A B C, 3/8957
À mes commettans de Québec et de Trois-Rivières. 2/7709
A messieurs les electeurs de la division de Rougemont. 3/8653
Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
L'Abeille pour les enfans, 2/7559
Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162
Abrégé chronologique d'histoire sacrée et profane, 2/7381
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654
Abrégé de la géographie sacrée. 2/7286 2/7323
Abrégé de la grammaire selon l'Académie, 3/8470
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/8491 3/9336
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte, 3/9153
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte 3/9154
Abrégé de mythologie, 2/7298
Abrégé du petit catéchisme de Québec, pour les petits enfants. 3/8280
Abridged catalogue of the Toronto Nurseries, 3/9647
An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326
Abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2/7591
An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
An abridgment of the Christian doctrine. 2/7838
Abstract census and return of the population, &c. of Newfoundland, 1857. 3/8593
Abstract of Proceedings in Montreal, in connection with the interests of the British Protestant Population 3/9401
Abstract of revenues and expenditure of local governments in the British colonies in 1834-35. 2/7412
Abstract of statistical returns in judicial matters for 1860, 3/8882
Abstract of the agricultural and personal census of the united counties of York, Ontario and Peel, 3/8182
An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599
An abstract of the public documents, 2/6965
Abstracts of acts of Parliament, by-laws and orders. 2/7899
The Acacia. 3/8867
Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
An account I. Of several Quadrupeds from Hudson's Bay. 1/6531
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353
An account of some particulars relative to The Meeting held at York, 1/6583
An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane fought in 1814, 3/8266
An account of the captivity of Elizabeth Hanson, 1/6615
An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455
An account of the laying of the foundation stone of the Cathedral in Fredericton. 2/7846
An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619
An account of the memorable siege of Toronto. 2/7541
An Account of the nature, properties, dangers, and uses of snow. 3/8254
An account of the North American Indians, written for Maun-gwu-daus, 2/7947
An account of the present state of Nova Scotia. 1/6608
Account of the proceedings at laying the corner stone, 3/8690
An account of the proceedings of the committees on union 2/8032
Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577 2/6815
Accounts of the Exports and Imports of the North American Provinces, 2/7492
Accounts relating to the trade and navigation 2/6991
Accounts relating to the trade with the colonies: 2/6972
Accounts showing The several Charges incurred by the United Kingdom 2/7491
Accounts showing The Value of all Articles imported into the United Kingdom 2/7493
An accurate and authentic journal of the siege of Quebec, 1759. 1/6460
The acer saccharinum of Linnæus. 2/7288
An Act for admitting Oil and Blubber 2/6992
An act for authorizing a guarantee of interest on a loan to be raised by Canada towards the construction of a railway. 3/9585

An Act for extending the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Justice 2/6812 2/7783
An Act for further continuing an Act, made in the Fourth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty. 1/6532
An Act for further regulating the Trade of His Majesty's Possessions in America and the West Indies, 2/7126
An Act for giving a publick Reward to such Person or Persons as shall discover a North West Passage. 1/6388
An Act for giving Relief to such Persons as have suffered in their Rights and Properties, during the late unhappy Dissentions in America. 1/6630
An act For granting to His Majesty a certain sum of Money 2/6961
An act for importing Salt from Europe into the Province of Quebec. 1/6532
An Act for indemnifying those who have issued or acted under certain parts of a certain Ordinance. 2/7494
An act for raising a revenue. 3/8151
An Act for regulating the carrying of Passengers 2/6993
An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062
An act for regulating the fur trade 2/7783
An Act for settling and securing a certain Annuity 2/6813
An Act for the better encouragement of Education. 3/9369
An Act for the better Establishment and Maintenance of Common Schools in Upper Canada. 3/8278
An Act for the better establishment and maintenance of the Parish Schools. 3/8230
An Act for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8547
An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132
An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585
An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, and the government thereof. 3/9586
An Act for the Union of the Colony of Vancouver Island with the Colony of British Columbia. 3/9452
Act of incorporation and bye-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 2/7327
Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of members, of the Ottawa Natural History Society. 3/9484
Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of shareholders, 3/9058
An act relating to the gold fields of Nova Scotia. 3/9032 3/9033
An act respecting the municipal institutions of Upper Canada; 3/9423
An act Supplementary to the Common School Act for Upper Canada. 3/8278
An Act to allow the Exportation of a limited Quantity of Biscuit and Pease to the Island of Newfoundland. 1/6539
An Act to amend an Act for establishing a Fund towards defraying the Charges of the Administration of Justice. 2/7256
An Act to amend an Act for making more effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec. 2/7235
An Act to amend an Act for making temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7530 2/7531
An Act to amend an Act, for regulating the Trade between the Subjects of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in North America. 1/6637
An Act to amend an Act therein mentioned for the protection of Indians in North America. 3/8183
An Act to amend chapter 74, of 13 and 14 Victoria, intituled, An Act for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8547
An Act to amend so much of an Act as relates to the Election of Members 2/7146
An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7348
An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands in the Township of Dundee. 3/8708
An Act to confirm certain Acts of the Legislature of Newfoundland 2/8018
An Act to define the Boundaries of the Colony of British Columbia, 3/9108
An Act to empower the Legislature of Canada to alter the Constitution of the Legislative Council 3/8364
An Act to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure. 3/8052
An act to establish the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. 2/7772
An act, To extend the limits of the Town of York; 2/7362
An act To fix by Bill the amount to be paid to salaried Officers of the Corporation. 2/7987

An Act to Incorporate certain Persons under the name of The Streetsville Plank Road Company. 2/7907
An Act to incorporate the Academy of St. Romuald de Farnham. 3/8475
An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
An act To Incorporate the Church Societies of the United Church of England and Ireland. 2/7729
An act to incorporate the European and North-American Railway Company. 3/8138
An act To Incorporate the General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Canada. 3/8417
An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland. 1/6355
An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the Trade with the Indians, 3/8726
An act to make provision for the management of the Temporalities of the United Church of England and Ireland. 2/7653
An Act to make temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7495
An Act to permit the free Importation of Cod Fish, Ling, and Hake, caught and cured in Chaleur Bay. 1/6533
An act to Provide for the Administration of Justice in Vancouver's Island. 2/8019
An act to provide for the Disposal of the Public Lands in Upper Canada. 2/7615
An Act to provide for the Extinction of Feudal and Seigniorial Rights and Burthens 2/7127
An Act to provide for the Government of British Columbia. 3/8664
An Act to provide for the relief of Bankrupts. 3/8113
An Act to provide for the selection of Jurors. 3/8476
An act to regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber. 2/7624
An Act to regulate the Trade of the British Possessions Abroad. 2/7322
An Act to regulate the Trade of the Provinces of Lower and Upper-Canada. 2/7095
An Act to repeal certain Acts therein mentioned. 2/8004
An Act to repeal the several Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7322
An act to secure to married women certain separate rights of property. 3/8712
Acte pour amender et consolider les dispositions de l'ordonnance pour incorporer la cité et ville de Montréal, 3/8111
Acte pour amender un Acte pour pourvoir temporairement au gouvernement du Bas-Canada. 2/7530
Acte pour établir des dispositions temporaires pour le Gouvernement du Bas-Canada. 2/7495
Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8112
Acte pour incorporer certaines personnes 2/7724
Acte pour indemniser ceux qui ont rendu ou mis à exécution certaines parties d'une certaine Ordonnance. 2/7494
Acte pour la decision sommaire des Petites Causes. 2/7355
Acte pour pourvoir ulterieurment à la décision sommaire des Petites Causes. 2/7355
Acte pour régler le Commerce des Provinces du Bas et du Haut-Canada. 2/7095
Actes d'éducation élémentaire, 2/8002
Actes relatifs aux pouvoirs, aux devoirs et à la protection des juges de paix dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8277
Actions et Discours contraires a la politesse. 2/7523
The Acton Copper Mine. 3/9017
The Acton Mine. 3/9022
The acts for the erection of municipal corporations, 3/8050
Acts incorporating the European and North American Railway Company, and facilitating the construction of the road. 3/8138
Acts of Parliament extending The jurisdiction of Great Britain 2/7783
Acts of the British worthies. 1/6501
Acts regulating the administration of justice and the jurisdiction of the several courts in Upper Canada. 3/8051
Acts respecting education and schools in Lower Canada. 3/8889
Adam Miller's catalogue of school & college books, 3/9227
Adam Miller's catalogue of school books, 3/9620
Address delivered before Oriental Lodge No. 7, 2/7834
Address, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Learning, 3/8587
The address delivered by John Macaulay, Esq. 2/7356

An address delivered in the chapel of the General Theological Seminary 3/8199
An address, intended to have been delivered (in substance) at the late town meeting, 2/6862
Address of the Commission of Synod 2/7507
Address of the Free Trade Association, to the inhabitants of Canada. 2/7852
The address of the Hon. John Thorn, 3/9604
Address of the Honourable Dr. Rolph, 3/8453
Address of the House of Representatives to the people of Massachusetts. 2/6901
Address of the We sleyan [sic] Conference 3/8965
An address on the importance of family worship. 2/7743
An address, to a large and respectable body of freemasons, 2/7370
Address To Her Majesty, on the subject of the Re-union of the Provinces. 2/7614
Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the union of the provinces 2/7614
An address to magistrates, landowners and rate-payers. 2/7282
Address to parents on the education of girls: 3/9346
Address to the free and independent people of Massachusetts. 2/6891
An address to the Good People of Great Britain, 1/6370
An address to The Members of the Church of England, from the Bishop of Toronto, 3/8093
Address To the Members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 3/8964
An Address to the People of Canada, 2/7915
Address, to the Republican Citizens, of the state of New-York. 2/6911
Address to the School Trustees, Parents, and common school teachers, 3/9410
An address to those who have been baptized in infancy, 2/7634
Addresses of Principal Dawson and Rev. D.H. M'Vicar, 3/9185
Addresses to Sir Francis B. Head Bart from the legislatures of the British North American colonies. 2/7535
Adèle Dubois. 3/9387
Administration of Justice (Vancouver's Island). 2/8019
The administration of the colonies. 1/6514
Administration of the Honorable Sir Francis N. Burton, G.C.H. 2/7208
Admiral Milbanke's Report upon the Judicature of Newfoundland. 1/6648
The adopted daughter, 3/8674
The adopted daughter; 3/9616
The adopted son of America. 2/7131 2/7258
The advanced reader. No. VII. 3/9282
Advances in dollars & cents on costs sterling. 3/9509
The advantages of life assurance to the working classes, 2/7957
The advantages of membership in the order of British Templars, 3/8820
The adventures of Henry More Smith. 3/8400
The adventures of John R. Jewett. 3/8367
The Adventures of Sir John Franklin. 3/8719
Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251
Advice for the new year; 2/7823
Affaire de Saint Jérome. 3/8728
Affaire-Barbinas 3/9191
Affairs in Oregon. 3/8862
Agricultural exhibition of Nova-Scotia. 3/8287
Agriculturist extra. 3/8169
Aiamieu kukuetshimitun misinaigan. 2/7959
Aid to sacramental communion. 3/9222
Aide-Mémoire pratique de la guerre. 3/9294
Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls, C.W. 2/7874
Alethes, 2/7585
All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985
All the voyages round the world, 2/7740
Almanach agricole et commercial 3/9496
Almanach des connaissances utiles et calendrier de l'an 1854 3/8320
Almanach du clergé catholique des provinces britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord. 2/7717
Almanach ecclesiastique et civil de Quebec. 2/7717
An almanack for the Year of our Lord, 1803; 2/6810
Alnambay uli awikhigan. 3/8626
An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan Methodist preachers, 2/7029
America. 3/8296
The American annual: 3/8414
The American atlas: 1/6550
American citizens—prisoners in Van Dieman's Land. 2/7652
The American colonies. 3/9246
The American conflict: 3/9323
American crisis; or Sketches in North America. 3/8946
American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848

The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
The American geography; 1/6623
American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946
American impressions. 3/8495
The American Indians. 2/7339
American Library. 1/6368
American Manual of Phonography. 3/8736
The American Negotiator: 1/6493
The American pharos, or Light-house guide: 2/7296
American revolutionary war. 3/8537
The American spelling book, 2/7440
The Americans. 2/7316
Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
An analysis of the mineral water from the Plantagenet Spring, Canada, 3/8268
An analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9295
An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588
An analytical index to the Upper Canada Division Courts Acts, 3/8418
The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071
Les anciens canadiens 3/9065
Ancient Geography, 2/7228
Ange conducteur dans la dévotion chrétienne, 2/7210
Annales des mines 3/8600
Annales du Cabinet de lecture paroissial de Montreal. 3/8603 3/8604
Annals of King's College, Toronto 3/8075
L'Année religieuse de Montréal. 3/8871
Announcement. 3/8749
The announcement on the following pages will be found worthy of particular attention. 3/9555
Annuaire de l'Institut canadien pour 1866 3/9460
Annual announcement of Medical Faculty of McGill College, Montreal. 3/8436
Annual register. 1/6536
Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313
Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
Annual report of the Canada Sunday School Union, 3/8892
Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679
Annual report of the directors of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad. 3/8174
Annual report of the Entomological Society of Canada, 3/9571
Annual report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. 3/8709
Annual report of the Life Association of Scotland. 3/8671
Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal. 2/7756
The annual report of the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. 3/8141
Annual report of the Nova Scotia Baptist Home Missionary Society. 3/8636
Annual report of the Nova-Scotia Bible Society. 3/8177
Annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Montreal. 3/8225
Annual report of the Treasurer of the city of Quebec. 3/8319
Annual report of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society, 2/7715
Annual review of the trade & commerce of the city of Montreal, 3/8699
An answer To an invidious Pamphlet, intituled, A Brief State of the Province of Pensylvania. 1/6411
An answer to Mr. George Dixon, 1/6640
The answer to the awful libel of the Spanish freeholder, 2/7103
An answer to the queries, 1/6544
Answers to "Essays and reviews." 3/9025
Antarctike. 1/6290
Antichrist in the First Century, 3/9063
Anticipation of marginal notes 2/6912
The anti-slavery theories incompatible with faith in the inspiration of the scriptures. 3/9380
The anxious inquirer after salvation, directed and encouraged. 3/8072
Apocalyptical key. 2/7850
The apostolic rite of Confirmation. 3/9531
Apostolical letter of our Holy Father Pope Pius IX. 2/7912
Appeal of the Newfoundland School Society. 2/7195
An appeal on the Quebec bill. 1/6535
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535
Appel aux municipalités du Bas-Canada. 3/8655
Appendix to the law of debtor and creditor. 2/8022
Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222
Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958

Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995
Appleton's railway and steam navigation guide. 3/8958
Arch mark. 3/8833
Arch purple ritual. 3/9612
Archeologie canadienne. 3/8627
Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. 3/8099
The architecture of the heavens: 3/9278
An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825 3/9593
Arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9064
The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015
The Arctic regions; 2/8035
The Arctic regions, 3/8853
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468
Arctic voyages and Discovery. 3/8780
The Argenteuil case. 3/8777
An argument in favour of infant baptism. 3/8901
Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840
Armand Francis Mary De Charbonnel, By the Grace of God, 3/8054
Arminianism and Grace. 3/8872
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372
Arrest du Conseil d'état du roi, 1/6552
Arrest of the American Consul General to the British provinces. 3/9268
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283
Art Association of Montreal. 3/9156
L'art de parler et d'écrire correctement. 2/7250
Articles d'association de la Banque du peuple, de la cité de Montréal. 2/7311
Articles of agreement made this Twenty Second day of October, 3/8635
Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970
The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445
Assemblee d'electeurs. 2/7655
Assemblee generale des actionnaires de la Banque Jacques-Cartier. 3/9285
Assemblée législative, 1856. 3/8477
Association de prieres, pour les pretres defunts. 2/7310
Association de prieres pour les pretres defunts. 3/8971
Association for promotion of Canadian industry; its formation, by-laws, &c. 3/9405
Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414
Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, at Quebec. 3/8152
Atlantic and transatlantic sketches 3/8217
Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920
Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. 3/8921
The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497
Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
Atlas du voyage de La Pérouse. 1/6669
The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036
An attempt to form a system of the creation of our globe. 3/8459
Au profit des ouvriers malheureux de la France. 3/9118
Auction sale of law books, 3/9519
Auswanderung nach Canada 2/7560
An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856
An authentic register of the British Successes; 1/6468
Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542
An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211
Authorized text book series. 3/9591
Autobiography and reminiscences of William Beebey Lighton. 2/7376 2/7421
The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318
Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959
Aux citoyens et habitants Des villes et des campagnes de la province de Québec. 1/6603
Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7353 2/7422
Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427
Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428
Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk. 3/8311
Awful exposure of the atrocious plot formed by certain individuals 2/7395
Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407
The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
2/7509
2/7551
Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406
Baptijumik heiligemik. 2/7041
Barbarities of the enemy, 2/6928
Barrie Grammar School, examination papers, &c. 3/8874
The battle of Aughrim; 2/7674
The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422
Be eternally lost. 3/8969
Beadle's dime Biographical Library. Number Seven. 3/8910
Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Begin right; 3/9265
Beiträge zur Geschichte, Statistik und zoologie von Mexico. 3/9232
Belvedere Copper Mining Company. 3/9115
Bemerkungen und Ansichten auf einer Entdeckungs-Reise. 2/7063
Bericht von einigen Nordländern und absonderlich von dem so genandten Grünlande. 1/6346
Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540
Bible and gospel history, in Saulteux. 3/8827
The Bible defended. 3/8703
Bible-women in the homes of the London poor. 3/8944
Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368
Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: 2/7057
Bibliothèque des écoles chrétiennes. 3/8734
Bibliothèque du Canadien. 3/9197
3/9329
Bicentenary sermons. 3/9037
Biens du Séminaire. 3/9565
Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296
Bill. Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8112
Bill. An Act to amend the Act 13 and 14 Victoria, chapter 74, 3/8547
Bill. An Act to amend the Act therein mentioned for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada, 3/8183
Bill. An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands 3/8708
Bill. An Act to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure. 3/8052
Bill. An Act to Incorporate certain persons under the name of The Streetsville Plank Road Company. 2/7907
Bill. An Act to incorporate the Academy of St. Romuald de Farnham. 3/8475
Bill. An Act to provide for the relief of Bankrupts and the administration of their estates. 3/8113
Bill. An Act to provide for the selection of Jurors 3/8476
Bill. An act to Regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber, 2/7624
Bill. An Act to Repeal An Act for the protection of the Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8343
Bill. An Act to repeal certain Acts therein mentioned, 2/8004
A bill <as amended by the committee> To authorize the Sale of a Part of the Clergy Reserves, 2/7167
A bill <as amended by the Committee> To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7128
A bill entitled An act to incorporate "The Acadian Iron and Steel Company." 3/8452
A bill intituled An Act to amend an Act of the last Session of Parliament 2/7531
A bill intituled An Act to amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first Year of His late Majesty, 2/7235
A bill, intituled, an act to repeal so much of an Act of the Third and Fourth Years of Her present Majesty, 2/7969
A bill relating to the militia. 3/9030
Le bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour. 3/8450
A bill To amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first year of his late Majesty, 2/7147
A bill To Amend the Law for Apprenticing Minors, &c. 2/7988
Bill To authorise the issue of Debentures 2/7989
A bill To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7129
A bill to extend the civil and criminal jurisdiction of the several courts. 2/7766
Bill To make better provision for the freedom of Elections, 2/7990

A bill To make further Provision for the Carriage of Passengers by Sea to North America. 2/7970
A bill to Provide, until the Thirty-first Day of December 3/8665
A bill <with the amendments> for Establishing a Court of Civil Jurisdiction 1/6638
Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010
Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288
Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
The Bishop of Montreal's address at the General Theological Seminary, MDCCCLII. 3/8199
The Bishop of Montreal's Consecration Sermon, New-York: MDCCCLIV. 3/8363
Bishop's College, Lennoxville, C.E. 3/8915
Blanche Montaigne. 3/8080
Blind Bartimeus and his great physician. 3/9012
Bogle Corbet; or, The emigrants. 2/7255
A book for the young. 3/8490
Book list for the holidays. 3/9383
The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9195
3/9574
The Book of Isaiah translated into the Esquimaux language. 2/7443
Book of martyrs, 2/7720
The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
Books added to the collection on the history of America. 2/7833
Books for the holidays, 3/8755
Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713
Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
A brief account of the late revivals of religion 1/6677
A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483
A brief examination of the plan and conduct of the northern expedition in America, In 1777. 1/6569
A brief inquiry into the origin and tendency of Sacramental Preaching-Days. 3/8901
A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012
A brief sketch of the life and deeds of Garibaldi 3/9163
Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. 3/9034
A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6420
1/6421
1/6439
A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440
The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
Bristol's Canada and New Brunswick Almanac, for the year 1867. 3/9413
Bristol's illustrated almanac for 1867. 3/9413
Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448
Britain's mistakes in the Commencement and Conduct of the present war. 1/6382
British & Canadian School Society. 3/8789
The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416
The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446
British American Land Company. Letters from the eastern townships 2/7396
British American Land Company. Notes 2/7481
British American Land-Company. Views 2/7397
The British American navigator. 2/7939
British American series of school books. 3/9299
The British and Canadian Steam-ship Company, Limited. 3/9164
British Columbia. 3/9452
British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718
British Columbia. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 17 February 1859; 3/8724
British Columbia. Returns of all Appointments, Civil, Military, and Ecclesiastical. 3/8724
British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
British Columbia Boundaries. 3/9108
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071
The British Lion Rous'd; 1/6501
British North America: 3/9165
British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013
The British North American arithmetic, 2/7949
British North American imports. 3/9054
British North American products. 2/7992
British North American provinces. 2/7964

The British North American Railway, 3/8249
British North-American Association. 3/8977
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1866: 3/9292
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1867: 3/9415
Brockville and Ottawa Railway Documents. 3/8503
Brown's short catechism for young children. 3/8880
Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790
Bryson's Canadian farmer's almanac, for the year of Our Lord 1851: 3/8046
The bubbles of Canada. 2/7532
Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464
Das Buch der Reisen und Entdeckungen. 3/9603
"The buggy;" 3/8855
Bureau d'agriculture & d'immigration. 3/8985
Bureaux d'enregistrement. 2/7160
Burgess' railway directory for 1861; 3/8881
Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8048 3/8180
Burton; or, The sieges. 2/7497
By-law To provide a Common Seal for the Town Council of the Town of Clifton. 3/8483
By-laws enacted by the Municipal Council of the township of Louth, 3/9474
By-laws of Pembroke Lodge, No. 128, 3/9104
By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 2/7739 3/8489
By-laws of the corporation of the county of Hastings, 3/9009
By-laws of the county of Wentworth, 3/9147
By-laws of the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal. 3/8742
By-laws of the Hiram Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/8813
By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 2/7291 3/9119
By-laws of the Manitou Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/9575
By-laws of The Montreal District of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, 2/7937
[By-laws of the Municipal Council of the town of Clifton] 3/8483
By-laws passed by the Home District Council 2/7925
By-laws, rules and regulations of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 2/7955
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries appartenant a la couronne, 3/9075
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Montréal, 3/9076
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Québec, 3/9077
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district des Trois-Rivières, 3/9078
Calculs faits a l'usage des marchands. 2/7804
Calendar of The University of New Brunswick, 3/9055
Calendarium Romanum ad usum diocesis Quebecensis. 2/7104
Calumny refuted. 2/7860
Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271
Campbell's British-American Series of School Books. 3/9301 3/9417 3/9437 3/9535 3/9645
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519
Canada. 2/7809
Le Canada. 3/9576
Canada. Copies of an Ordinance passed by the Governor and Special Council of Lower Canada. 2/7488
Canada. Copies of Correspondence between the Secretary of State for the Colonial Department and the Governor of Canada. 2/7635
Canada. Copies or Extracts of Documents and Correspondence heretofore received. 2/8014
Canada. Copy of a Despatch from the Governor-general of British North America. 2/7623
Canada. Copy of an Explanatory Memorandum addressed to Sir Francis Head. 2/7487
Canada. Copy of the Memorial from the Board of Trade at Toronto. 2/7856
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643

Canada. Estimate. 2/7636
Canada. Further correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 2/7576
Canada. Return of the Charges incurred on account of the Canadas. 2/7741
Canada. Return of the Names of Persons imprisoned in Lower Canada. 2/7577
Canada. Return of the Sums paid, or directed to be paid, to Sir Francis Head. 2/7524
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 18 March 1846; 2/7856
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 February 1841; 2/7623
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 23 March 1849; 2/8014
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1839; 2/7577
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 August 1841; 2/7635
Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 May 1839; 2/7524
Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1844; 2/7741
Le Canada. Son present et son avenir. 3/9330
Canada 1862. 3/8985
Canada affairs. 2/7401
Canada and Illinois compared 3/9014
Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Canada, and the Canada bill; 2/7603
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Canada, as it is. 2/7287
Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643
Canada Company. 2/7125
The Canada corn bill. 2/7682
Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342
The Canada directory, for 1857-58, 3/8542
Canada frontier. 2/7511
Canada Government. 2/7969
The Canada Life Assurance Company's almanac, 3/8109
The Canada Life Assurance Comp'y. 3/8983
Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413 3/9001
Le Canada sous la domination francaise 3/9098
The Canada spelling book, 2/7918
The Canada spelling book: 3/9184
Canadas. Instructions to the Earl of Gosford, and the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Grievances of Lower Canada. 2/7408
The Canadas. Papers respecting Discussions with the Houses of Assembly and Legislative Council. 2/7451
Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
Canadian Advertising Directory. 3/9048
The Canadian arithmetic, 2/7776
The Canadian Baptist Register, for 1864. 3/9159
The Canadian boat-song. 2/6831
The Canadian church harmonist: 3/9426
Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
The Canadian conveyancer and hand-book of legal forms: 3/9630
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482
The Canadian Farmer's Almanac. 3/8046
Canadian farmers' almanac. 3/9237
The Canadian farmers' almanac and memorandum book, for the year of Our Lord 1850: 2/8006
Canadian farmer's almanac, for the year of Our Lord 1862. 3/8953
The Canadian gardener; 3/8145
Canadian homes; 3/8650
The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617
Canadian immigration; 3/8893
The Canadian Institute. 3/8187
The Canadian Mercantile Test. 3/8895
The Canadian reciprocity bill, and the navigation of the St. Lawrence. 3/8114
The Canadian Remembrancer. 2/7151
Canadian sabbath-school hymn book. 3/9453
Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Canadian school atlas. 2/7718
The Canadian settler's guide. 3/8388
Canadian summer evening tales. 3/9506
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9427 3/9428 3/9429
The Canadian tariff, 3/8472
The Canadian tariff on sugar. 3/9174
The Canadian visitor, 2/7240
The Canadian warbler 3/9100
The Canadians of old 3/9157
Canonisation célébrée a St. Pierre du Vatican, 3/8992
Cantiques a St. Joseph, 3/8993

Cantiques de Marseilles 1/6681
Captain Back's expedition. 2/7394
The captive of Nootka. 3/8367
Care of our destitute and criminal population. 3/8598
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994
Le carnaval sanctifié par le pieux souvenir des douleurs de Marie. 2/8030
Carpenter's scholars' spelling assistant: 3/9548
The Case of Leonard Wilcox. 2/7364
The case of Weir v. Mathieson. 3/9397
Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, 2/6885
Cases in Hilary term in the fiftieth year of George III. 2/6885
Cases in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland. 2/7220
Catalogue de la collection envoyée du Canada a l'Exposition universelle de Paris, 1855 3/8406
Catalogue des différentes collections de l'Ecole normale Jacques-Cartier. 3/8809
Catalogue des livres appartenant a la bibliotheque de la chambre d'assemblee. 2/7379
Catalogue des livres importés par Bossange, Morel & Cie., 3/8274
Catalogue des minéraux économiques du Canada. 3/8428
Catalogue des plantes canadiennes 3/9293
Catalogue des spécimens d'histoire naturelle de l'Ecole normale Laval. 3/9099
Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229
Catalogue d'ouvrages sur l'histoire de l'Amerique. 2/7775
Catalogue méthodique des livres de la bibliothèque de l'Institut canadien de Québec. 3/8210
Catalogue of a Choice and Valuable Collection of English and American books! 3/9399
Catalogue of a choice collection of books, 3/9041
Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137
Catalogue of an important collection of valuable books, 3/9652
A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179
Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520
Catalogue of books, 2/7742
Catalogue of books. E. Lesslie & Sons. 2/7466
Catalogue of books and rules and regulations 3/8463
Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527
Catalogue of books consisting of a collection of voyages and travels in various parts of the world. 2/7697
Catalogue of books in the Library of Parliament. 3/8185
Catalogue of books in the library of the House of Assembly. 2/7379
Catalogue of books in the Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7832
Catalogue of books relating to the history of America, 2/7775
Catalogue of books, stationery, and miscellaneous articles, 2/8009
Catalogue of books, to be sold by public auction, 3/9205
Catalogue of Canadian collection. 3/8986
Catalogue of Documents relating to the British Army. 3/8537
Catalogue of educational books, 3/9247
Catalogue of educational works. 3/8672
A catalogue of educational works 3/9038
Catalogue of English and French books in the Montreal Library. 1/6670
Catalogue of family groceries, 3/8740
Catalogue of illustrated Christmas and New Year gift books, 1861-2. 3/8900
A catalogue of important theological works, 3/9525
Catalogue of law books, 3/9272
Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521
Catalogue of new and standard books, 3/9302
Catalogue of Oil Paintings, 3/8648
Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940
Catalogue of photographic albums. 3/9087
Catalogue of pilots, charts, and other nautical works, 2/7064
Catalogue of school & college books. 3/9029 3/9227
Catalogue of school and college books, 3/8533
Catalogue of school books published and for sale by James Campbell, 3/9300
Catalogue of school books, stationery, &c. &c. &c. 3/9620
Catalogue of some of the economic minerals and deposits of Canada. 3/8135
Catalogue of splendid library of books, 3/9287
Catalogue of St. Francis College, 3/9257
Catalogue of standard and miscellaneous books, 3/9273

Catalogue of the congregational library of St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. 2/7243
Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070
Catalogue of the horses, cattle, sheep, pigs and poultry, entered for the Association's seventeenth annual exhibition at Toronto. 3/8968
Catalogue of the library of the late Hon. Sir James Stuart, 3/8386
Catalogue of the library of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 2/7792
Catalogue of the Nova Scotian Department. 3/9033
Catalogue of the Quebec gallery of paintings, engravings, etc., 3/8216
Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students 3/8894
Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501
Catalogue of thorough bred Short Horned Durham Cattle, 3/9307
A catechism; or, An abridgment of the Christian doctrine: 2/7838
A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712
A catechism of baptism. 3/9183
Catechism of Bible and Gospel history. 3/8827
A Catechism of Christian baptism. 3/9440
A catechism of geography; 2/7700 2/7880 3/8379
A catechism of geography, 3/9223
Catechism of the history of England. 3/8209
A catechism on the constitution and ordnances of the Kingdom of Christ. 3/8901
Catechisme des vœux 3/9550
The cathedral of St. John's, Newfoundland, 3/8510
Catherine ou La vierge du Canada. 2/7777
The Catholic history of North America. 3/8434
The Catholic religion in Canada, and its effect on the Indians in Maine. 2/7533
The Catholic school book, 2/7246 3/8796
Catholicisme, protestantisme, et infidélité. 3/9523
La cause de Mr. Pothier 2/7627
Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646
The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677
Celebre proces de Jean-Baptiste Corriveau, 3/8487
Ceremonial of the Provincial Council of Quebec. 3/8118
Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271
Chamber's information for the people. 2/7661
Chambre d'assemblee du Bas-Canada. 2/7264
Chambre d'assemble'e, Vendredi 21 Février 1834. 2/7357
Chants and tunes, 3/9557
Chants liturgiques 3/8794
Un chapitre des contradictions de l'Hon. Joseph Cauchon 3/8938
The Character of a Convent: 3/8311
A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316
A charge delivered in the cathedral, Fredericton, 3/8710
A charge delivered in the Cathedral of Christ-Church, Fredericton, 3/8059
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Huron, 3/8998
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/8999 3/9180
A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8353 3/8799 3/9181
A charge delivered to the Grand Jury of Assiniboia, 2/7986
Charges to be delivered at the initiation of members 3/9220
La charité des gens du monde. 2/7350
La charité et son opportunité actuelle. 3/9118
The charter and by-laws of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Rail-road Company, 2/7772
Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124
The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172
La chasse au lion 3/9197
Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord 3/8948
Chauffage hydro-pyrotechnique, 3/8382
Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Le chevalier Falardeau 3/8996
Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178
The child's picture book of Indians. 2/7339
La chimie, applique'e aux arts et metiers, 3/8730

A Chippewa primer. 2/7735
Les Chippiouais. 3/9554
Choix de cantiques 2/7728
Choix des lettres historiques 3/8584
Christian baptism. 3/8631
The Christian idea of sacrifice. 3/8652
A Christian on the mount. 3/9060
Christian predestination: 3/9003
The Christian profession. 3/9534
Christian unity. 2/7656
Christianity the restorer; 3/8772
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901
Christmas Catalogue of illustrated books. 3/9434 3/9556
Christophe Colomb. 3/9561
Christ's dying love; how often should it be commemorated? 3/8901
Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants. 3/8573
The Chromolithograph. 3/9555
Chronicon. 1/6287
A chronological catalogue of English and Canadian law reports. 3/9381
A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6295 1/6296
The Church and Her Services. 3/8572
The church catechism broken into short questions: 3/8997
Church discipline and doctrinal declaration of the Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. 3/9002
A church hymn book 3/8903 3/9558
Church in the Colonies. No. XI. 2/7846
Church in the Colonies. No. XVI. 2/7873
Church in the Colonies. No. XXX. 3/8361
The church in the house; 2/7743
The Church of England in New Brunswick. 3/9316
Church of England in North America. 2/7447
Church standards. 3/8901
Church temporalities act. 2/7653
Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Circulaire au clergé. 3/8898
Circulaire au clergé du diocèse de Montréal, sur le choléra. 3/8347
Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
Circular Of the Bishop of Toronto to the Clergy of the Diocese, 3/8055
Circular to the clergy. 3/8281
A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757
City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684
Civil code of Lower Canada. 3/9304
Civil engineering of North America. 3/8762
The claim and answer with the subsequent proceedings, 1/6678
Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island. 3/8767
Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Cleanliness akin to godliness. 3/8089
La clef des principales difficultés de la grammaire française, 3/8078
Climate at the Albion Mines. 3/8845
Clinique hydrotherapique de Montreal. 3/9411
The clockmaker; 2/7413 2/7463 2/7496
Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568
Coal petroleum and other distilled oils. 3/8918
Coasting--regulations. 3/8886
Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304
Code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9408
Code militaire 3/9259
Le code Napoleon. 3/8538
Code rural a l'usage des habitants tants anciens que nouveaux du Bas-Canada, 2/7301
Coins & medals as Aids to the Study and Verification of Holy Writ: 3/9067
Collection des produits des eaux et forets du Bas-Canada 3/9046
Collection d'ouvrages, ecrits en diverses langues. 2/7057
Collection du texte des regles de la Société ecclésiastique de St. Michel, 2/7331
Collection Michel Lévy. 3/9553 3/9554
A collection of Addresses, Instructions, and Resolutions. 1/6441
A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
A collection of interesting accounts of naval disasters. 2/6925
A collection of such acts of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7904
A Collection of the acts passed in the Parliament of Great Britain 2/7109

Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Lower Canada 3/9047
Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Upper Canada 3/9013
A collection of the standing orders of the Legislative Council of the Province of Lower Canada. 2/7292
A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. 1/6626
College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561
Colonial bills. 3/9199
The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246
Colonial expenditure and revenues. 2/7412
Colonial lands and emigration. 2/7686
The Colonial Life Assurance Company, 3/8064
Colonisation du Bas-Canada. 3/9095
La colonisation du Canada envisagée au point de vue national. 3/8655
Colonization of Vancouver's Island. 2/7978
Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356
Combat d'un tigre contre un lion. 3/9197
The coming struggle among the nations of the earth: 3/8317
Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530
Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada 3/8701
Commentaries on the present Bankrupt Act, 2/7956
Commercial agents in Canada. 3/8766
The commercial crisis; 3/8640
The Commercial Relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces and Possessions. 3/9274
Commercial relations with the British provinces. 3/9035
Commercial tables; 3/8580
Commercial tables arranged for the British colonies. 2/7931
Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159
Committee of Correspondence, Three-Rivers, Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1835. 2/7378
The common school acts of Upper Canada; 3/8278
The common school reader, 2/7703
The common school system, 3/8412
The comparative merits of allœopathy, the old medical practice; 2/7881
Comparative remarks on two projected communications with Lake Huron. 2/7389
A comparative view of the skulls of various aboriginal nations. 2/7545
Compendium ritualis romani ad usum diœcesium provinciæ Quebecensis, 3/8282
Compilation of the bye-laws and police regulations 2/7663
A Complete and Impartial View of all the religions In the Various Nations of the Universe. 1/6581
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
A complete history of the present war, 1/6485
A complete ready reckoner in dollars and cents, 3/8651
Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988
A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485
Comptabilité générale. 3/9466
Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Comptes du tresorier de la cite 3/8748
Comptes faits pour l'usage des commercans en bois. 2/6997
Concerning the late Successes of His Majesty's Arms, more especially in the Reduction of Canada. 1/6480
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6548 1/6551
A concise historical account of the present constitution 2/6983
A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549
The conclusion of the matter. 3/9139
The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445
The conduct of the ministry Impartially Examined. 1/6469
The confederation bill. 3/9586
The confederation of the British North American provinces. 3/9547
Conferences de l'Ecole de droit. 3/8701
The confession of faith, 2/7769
Confidence in death: 2/7807
Confirmation. 2/7680 3/8120 3/9531
Confirmation: a scriptural and rational ordinance. 3/9352
Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471
Confrerie de Notre-Dame auxiliatrice. 2/7520
Congregational Independency viewed from within. 3/8774

Congregational tract, series No. 1. 3/8393
Congregationalism: its character and claims. 3/8901
The conquest of Canada. 2/8039 3/8100 3/8101 3/8628
The conquest of Quebec. 2/7197
The conquest of Quebec: a poem. 1/6526
Consecration sermon. 3/8325
Conseil général du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9527
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
Conservative science of nations. 3/9141
The considerations of the Canadas. 2/7651
Considerations on divine Providence in the Success and Consequences of national wars. 1/6480
Considerations on the expediency of adopting certain measures 2/6819
Considerations on the Importance of Canada, and the Bay and River of St. Lawrence; 1/6464
Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America. 1/6542
Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North-America. 1/6543
Considerations on the past, present & future condition of the Canadas. 2/7550
Considerations on the present German war. 1/6478 1/6479 1/6490
Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, 1/6517
Considerations relatives a la derniere revolution de la Belgique. 2/7671
Considérations sur le sort des classes ouvrières. 3/8234
Considerations sur les biens du seminaire de Montreal. 2/7053
The consolidated acts relating to common & separate schools in Upper Canada. 3/9207
The consolidated acts relating to common schools in Upper Canada. 3/9208
The consolidated acts relating to grammar schools in Upper Canada. 3/9424
The Constitution and Administration of the Kingdom of Christ. 3/8901
Constitution and bye-laws of the Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. 3/9145
Constitution and by-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 3/8744
Constitution and by-laws of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. 3/9482
Constitution and by-laws of the St. George's Society of Quebec. 2/7648
Constitution and general by-laws of the Church Society of the diocese of Montreal. 3/8058
The constitution and order of the London Ecclesia 3/9538
The constitution, by-laws, minutes, circular letter, articles of faith, and the covenant, 3/8346
Constitution, by-laws, rules of order, &c., of Chatham Lodge, no. 29, 3/8596
Constitution, code of laws and by-laws, of Johnston Division, 3/9505
Constitution du Club des amis politiques 3/8905
Constitution et reglements de la Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. 3/8954
Constitution et reglements de l'Association des instituteurs 3/8634
Constitution et reglements de l'Institut canadien de Quebec. 2/7975
Constitution et règlements de l'Institut national. 3/8211
Constitution et reglements de l'Union catholique. 3/8960
Constitution et réglements de l'Union St. Jacques de Montreal. 3/9267
Constitution et reglements de l'Union St. Pierre de Montreal 3/9648
Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659
Constitution of the children's fund and revision of discipline. 3/8697
Constitution of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/9447
The constitution of the Incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto: 2/7729
Constitution of the St. Andrew's Society of the city of Toronto 2/7435
Constitution of the St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. 3/8091
Constitution, règlemens, Questions D'Ordre et Role des Affaires 3/8159
Constitutions des Sœurs de la Charité de la Congrégation de Québec. 3/9640
Constitutions, règles et règlements de l'Assemblé Législative du Canada. 3/9082
Construction of a new harbour. 3/8649
Consultation de M. Dupin, 2/7142
Un contemporain. 3/9549
Les contemporains. 3/8996

Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682
Contes populaires 3/9642
The Contract of Lease, in Lower Canada. 2/7963
Contract, specification, and schedule of prices 3/8888
A contrast of British America. 2/7782
Contributions to blowpipe-analysis. 3/9312
Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808
Contributions to lithology. 3/9210
Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022
Contributions to the patriotic fund 3/8411
Convention between His Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7170
Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202
Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7763 2/7984
Conversations sur l'agriculture, 2/7346
The convert's counsellor. 3/8532
Convicts, and the proposed Atlantic and Pacific Railway. 3/8122
Cooke's Church sabbath schools. 3/9587
Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904
Copies of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Upper Canada, recognizing any of the various Denominations of Christians. 2/7579
Copies of Despatches addressed to the Governors of Upper and Lower Canada respecting Orange Lodges. 2/7410
Copies of Despatches and Correspondence relative to Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Copies of Lord Aylmer's Despatches. 2/7409
Copies or Extracts of any Correspondence received from Nova Scotia. 2/7527
Copies or Extracts of Correspondence relative to the Discovery of Gold at Queen Charlotte's Island. 3/8295
Copy of a notice published in the Quebec Gazette, 1/6627
Copy of a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6647
Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648
A copy of an order, for trying Captain Samuel Graves, 1/6590
Copy of correspondence between the Governors of the British North American provinces and the Secretary of State. 2/7964
A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166
Copy of the Memorial of the McCormick family of Point-au-Pelée Island, 3/9322
Copy of the report of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade, 1/6649
Corporation acts of the province of New Brunswick, 3/9239
Corporation of Montreal. 2/7932
Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States 2/7690
Correspondence between Lord Ashburton and Mr. Webster. 2/7685
Correspondence between Revd. Mr. Moylan, and Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. 2/7944
Correspondence between the Right Hon. R. Wilmot Horton and a select class of the London Mechanics' Institution. 2/7309
Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394
The correspondence of the Hon. William Morris with the Colonial Office, 2/7473
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1846. 2/7923
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Correspondence respecting the dismissal of Mr. P.M. Partridge, 3/9624
Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582
Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 3/8822
Correspondence with General Harney. 3/8863
Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558

Counter statement of the Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company 3/8449
Counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866. 3/9335
Counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866. 3/9334
County of Carleton and Ottawa city directory. 3/9228
Coup d'œil sur l'homme et sa chute 3/9467
Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
Coup-d'œil sur les ressources productives et la richesse du Canada 3/9189
Cours abrégé de belles lettres, 2/7600
Cours abrégé de rhétorique, 2/7371
Cours complet de calcul théorique et pratique. 2/7417
Cours de droit civil du Bas-Canada. 3/8460
Cours raisonné sur la grammaire française. 3/8078
Course of instruction in the Model Grammar School 3/8935
Course of study for Candidates for Membership 3/8629
Court martial. 2/6990
Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795
Cousin George's series. 2/7840
Crania americana; 2/7545
Cread Glover. 2/7226
La création. 3/9442
La croix présentée aux membres de la Societe de Temperance. 3/8079
Croquêt, a Macaulay flower, 3/9109
Cuba, the United States and Canada. 3/8444
Cuba, the United States, and Canada. 3/8590
The culture of the wine [sic] and emigration. 3/9090
The Cup and its Conqueror; 3/9011
Curiöse Beschreibung/ Der ausserlessnesten Merckwürdigkeiten 1/6374
Cursory view of the local, social, moral and political state of the colony of Lower-Canada. 2/7213
Customs duties (Canada). 3/9200
Customs Tariff. 3/8472
Dain spioradail. 2/7407
Une dame patronesse. 2/7350
Danger and duty. 2/7754
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045
David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187
D.D. dissertatio medico-botanica, sistens specifica canadensium, 1/6426
De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288
De la nature et de l'emploi des biens, dont jouit le Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice de Montréal 3/9565
De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008
De la tenue generale d'une terre dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8164
De l'esclavage en Canada. 3/8759
De l'état et du sort des colonies, des anciens peuples. 1/6572
De l'hydrotherapie. 3/9110
De l'importance et des devoirs du commerce. 3/8235
De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293
De Québec a Lima 3/8782
Death in the city; 2/7994
Debate in the House of Assembly on Mr. Fisher's Amendment 3/8375
Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Ryland's case, 3/8805
Débats sur le bill des pecheries 3/9306
Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269
La découverte de l'Amérique. 3/9561
Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469
The decrees of God. 3/8902
Dedication to the collective body of the people of England, 1/6574
A defence of the New-England charters. 1/6518
Defence of the northeastern frontier. 3/9649
Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7223 2/7224
Definitive treaty of peace and amity 2/6944
Le défricheur de langue. 3/8732
Della ragion di stato. 1/6334
Dello scoprimento del l'Isole Frislanda, Eslanda, Engroueland Estotilanda, & Icaria. 1/6288
Deposition of Richard C. Taylor, respecting the asphaltum mine at Hillsborough. 3/8162
La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6453 1/6454
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352
Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Description de l'Amerique & des parties d'icelle, comme de la Nouvelle France. 1/6313
Description des Indes occidentales. 1/6315

Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348
Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara, 2/7312
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820
Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047
The description of that part of Neuu France, which is one continent with Virginia. 1/6299
A description of the Ocean and its Coasts. 2/6984
A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697
Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024
Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the crystalline rocks of Canada. 3/8988
Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Descriptive catalogue of a consignment of valuable engravings, 3/9635
Descriptive catalogue of a valuable consignment of upwards of six thousand volumes 3/9636
Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9388 3/9502
Descriptive catalogue of Catlin's Indian Gallery: 2/7569
Descriptive catalogue of economic minerals of Canada. 3/8988
Descriptive guide to Niagara Falls. 3/8048
Descriptive handbook of America. 3/9406
The Desideratum in Systems of Education. 3/9217
Despatch from Lord Lyons respecting the Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9007
The detail and conduct of the American war, 1/6578
Deux pages de l'histoire d'Amerique, 3/8538
Devoirs des pères et des mères dans l'éducation religieuse de leurs enfants. 3/8137
Devoirs envers le pape. 3/8945
La Dévotion au Tres-Saint-Sacrement, 3/8066
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Dévotion aux Saints Anges particulièrement aux anges gardiens. 2/7149
Dictionaire de la langue huronne. 1/6305
Dictionnaire de la langue huronne 3/9386
Digest of acts passed during sessions of 1860-1-2, 3/9111
Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936
Diocese of Fredericton. 2/7846
The diplomatic talents of John Quincy Adams, candidly examined. 2/7114
Directions for the gulph and river of St. Lawrence, 1/6537
Directions to assessors for making the assessments of property 3/8806
The directory for family-worship. 2/7206
The directory for the public worship of God; 2/7206
Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414
Dirge for "L.E.L." 2/7585
Discours de C.S. Cherrier, 3/8798
Discours de l'Hon. Jos. Cauchon sur la question de la Confédération, 3/9311
Discours de M. Berthelot prononcée a la Chambre d'Assemblée 2/7160
Discours du R. P. Bertrand, S.J. 3/9533
Discours pour l'archiconfrérie de Sainte Angèle Mérici, 3/9491
Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8234 3/8235
Discours Prononcé par Hector L. Langevin, 3/8830
Discours prononces a Saint-Roch de Quebec 3/9492
Discours sur la Confederation 3/9313
Discours sur les avantages ou les désavantages qui résultent, pour l'Europe, de la découverte de l'Amérique. 1/6611
A discourse Delivered at Boston, In the Presence of His Excellency the Governour, Thomas Pownall. 1/6471
A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938
A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968
A discourse delivered on board the transport ship Java, 2/7695
A discourse delivered on the day of national humiliation and prayer, 2/6894
A discourse on predestination 3/8902
A discourse on the character of King George the Third. 2/6878
Discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. 2/7791
The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
Discussion sur l'etat de la province, 2/7423
Dissertatio Historico-Geographica De navigatione In Indiam 1/6359

Dissertatio medica inauguralis de rabie; 2/7070
Dissertatio medico-botanica, sistens specifica canadensium. 1/6426
Dissertatio medico-chirurgica inauguralis de bronchocele; 2/7242
Dissertation familière, calme et intègre, 3/8553
Dissertation sur le canon de bronze 2/7229
Dissertation sur le rhumatisme articulaire, 2/7074
Dissertation sur L'Instruction Primaire, 2/7926
Disturnell's western traveller. 2/7734
Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
Division Courts Act for Upper Canada. 3/8545
The Division Courts Acts for Upper Canada, 3/8474
Doctrine chrestienne. 1/6314
The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada, 3/9478
The doctrines and discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 2/7441
Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
Documents accompanying the message from the President November 9, 1808. 2/6859
Documents accompanying the message of the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6879
Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6889
Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6867
Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the second session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6910
Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116
Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Documents relatifs a la conduite de Didace Tasse 3/9094
Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117
The domestic physician: 2/7781
Les douze mysteres de la Ste. enfance de Jesus. 3/8126
Doyle's pocket ready reckoner, 3/8289
Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552
Dr. C.T. Jackson's report on the Geology of Parts of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. 3/8424
Dr. Kane's Arctic voyage; 3/8589
Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121
Dr. Mayhew's two Thanksgiving Discourses, October 9th, 1760. 1/6480
Dr. Watts' vision. 2/7307
Draft bill to Fix Salaries of Officers of the Corporation. 2/7987
Draft bill to Provide For the Freedom of Elections. 2/7990
Draft of a form of process anent the calling and settling of ministers in congregations, &c. 3/8318
Draft of bill relating to King's College. 3/8592
Drames de l'Amérique du nord. 3/9086 3/9553 3/9554
Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360
Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
Drill and rifle instruction 3/8984
The duty of the members of the Church of England respecting the clergy reserves: 3/8357
The duty of union in a just war: 2/6926
The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866
The early New England colonists. 3/8786
Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481
Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379
An easy and concise introduction to modern geography, 2/7631
Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949
Echappé de la potence 3/9036
An eclectic grammar, 3/9614
Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Edit du roi, qui ordonne la conversion de différens Effets au Porteur, en Contrats. 1/6523
The Educational Museum 3/8645
Élémens de la grammaire française, 2/7261
Élémens de la grammaire latine, 2/6920
The elementary spelling book; 2/7337

The elementary spelling book: 2/8040
Éléments de la grammaire française, 2/7927
Éléments de la grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8582
Les éléments de l'agriculture a L'usage de la jeunesse canadienne 3/9042
Elements of agricultural chemistry. 2/7046
The elements of elocution. 3/8781
The elements of French conversation, 3/8512
The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816
Eliza; a North American Indian woman. 2/7570
Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450
The elocutionist. 3/8085
Éloge de Messire C.F. Painchaud 3/9066
Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790
Éloge historique de la sœur Marguerite Bourgeoys 3/9249
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415
The emigrant. 2/7862 2/7863 2/7864
The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933
An emigrant in search of a colony. 3/8156
The emigrants. 2/7255
Emigrant's Directory. 2/7043
The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676
The emigrant's manual 3/8127
Emigration. Copies or extracts of Despatches relative to Emigration to the North American Colonies. 3/8662
Emigration. Extracts from various writers on emigration, 2/7345
Emigration. North America and New South Wales. 2/7687
Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966 2/7967 2/7968
Emigration. Papers relative to the British Provinces in North America, 2/7924
Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290
Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 March 1858; 3/8662
Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 February 1843: 2/7688
Emigration and Colonization in Canada: 3/9026
Emigration (Canada). Copy of the annual report from the Agent for Emigration in Canada. 2/7452
Emigration (Canada). Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 February 1837; 2/7452
Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148
Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7168 2/7169
Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661
England in the new world. 3/8462
England in the western hemisphere: 2/7767
An English grammar, for the use of schools. 2/7848
English grammar in familiar lectures: 2/7789
English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578
The English reader, 2/7299 2/7429 2/7592 2/8029
The English spelling book, 3/8220
The English spelling book 3/9476
L'ennemi! L'ennemi! 3/9004
Enquiry By the Honorable Mr. McKay, in the Legislative Council, and answer returned by Government. 3/8222
Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt. 3/8927
Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414
Entretiens sur le Protestantisme. 3/8854
Énumération des genres de plantes 3/9166
An epic poem, entitled the open hand; 3/9213
Episcopal endowment fund. 3/8354
Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831
An epistolary discourse, concerning the rise and fall of Anti-Christ, 2/7850
Epitome historiæ sacræ, 2/7351
Epitome of spirit-intercourse: 3/8358
Épitres et évangiles des dimanches et fêtes 2/6805
Erklärung der Ansichten und Absichten der Brittisch [sic] Constitutionellen Gesellschaft 2/7398
Die Ernsthafte Christenpflicht, 2/7849
Error in the print of Ex. Doc. No. 65, 3/8864

Eskimoisches Wörterbuch, 3/9192
L'esprit de la présente guerre. 1/6456
Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
3/9545
Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564
Essai de logique judiciaire. 3/8272
Essai sur les lettres de change 3/8818
Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399
Essay on modern martyrs: 1/6579
An essay on naval discipline, 2/6918
An essay on the calls and invitations of the Gospel. 2/7279
An essay on the government of dependencies. 2/7638
Essay on the scriptural obligation of Christian Churches to observe the Lord's Supper every Lord's Day. 2/7252
Essays on grace, faith, and experience, 2/7279
Essays on husbandry. 1/6529
Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7458
2/7459
2/7460
2/7461
2/7462
Etat de la province. 2/7354
Etude sur l'acte concernant la faillite, 1864. 3/9198
Etudes sur la Colonisation du Bas-Canada, depuis dix ans. 3/9189
Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095
Etudes sur l'instruction publique chez les canadiens-francais. 3/8591
L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Eusebii Cęsariėsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287
Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929
Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540
Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747
Every-day life in the wilds of North America. 2/7948
3/8535
Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537
Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043
An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830
An examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals. 2/6839
An examination of the justice, legality, and policy of the new system of commercial regulations. 2/6854
Examination of the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, 1/6662
Excerpta ex rituali romano pro Administratione Sacramentorum 3/8283
Exchange, stock, debenture, interest, 3/8779
Excursion to the holy land of thought, 3/9607
Excursion to the Oregon. 2/7891
An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
The Executive Committee Of the Provincial Commission 3/8340
Exercice de piété pour s'entretenir avec Dieu dans le temps du colera-morbus, 2/7280
Exercices de la methode Wilhem cours elementaire 3/8068
Exercices du Jubile de l'annee 1830 pour la Ville et la Paroisse Notre-Dame de Québec. 2/7232
Exercices orthographiques 3/9290
Exhibit of the condition and prospects of the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/8513
The exile, A Poem, in seven books. 2/7426
An expedition across the Rocky Mountains into British Columbia, 3/9364
The expedition against Rochefort Fully Stated and Considered. 1/6452
The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601
Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385
Explication du code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9632
Exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron. 3/8602
Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
The exploring voyages of Dr. Kane. 3/8780
An exposition of the causes and character of the Late War with Great Britain. 2/6967
Exposure of Puseyism and High-Churchism: 2/7754
Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, to His Majesty, 1/6650

Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6651
Extract of a letter from the United States Minister at London to the Secretary of State, 3/8067
Extracts and Copies of letters from Sir John Wentworth, 1/6671
Extracts from the Chief Superintendent's report on education In Upper Canada. 3/8706
Extracts from the Duke of Manchester's Commission and Instructions, as Governor of Jamaica. 2/6917
Extracts from the general report of the Commissioners of Grievances complained of in Lower Canada. 2/7446
Extracts from the Journals of the House of Assembly. 2/7392
Extracts from the Montreal Gazette of the 17th January, 2/8027
Extracts from the proceedings of the House of Assembly 2/6977
Extracts from the rules of the Law Society of Upper Canada 3/8733
Extracts from the will of the founder. 3/9225
Extracts from various writers on emigration. 2/7345
Extracts from Wesley. 3/8529
Extracts of letters, from poor persons who emigrated last year to Canada and the United States. 2/7265
Extrait du processional [sic] romain, a l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 2/7025
Extrait du voyage de M. Jean M. Duncan, au Canada, en 1818 et 1819. 2/7137
Extrait d'une réponse en date du 2 déc., 1854, 3/8341
Extraits des procédés de la chambre d'assemblée. 2/6977
Extraits du rapport sur l'exposition de Paris 3/8544
Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. 1/6395
Faction Detected, by the evidence of facts. 1/6384
Facts in figures for the people. 3/9265
A faithful history of remarkable occurrences. 2/6809
The faithless guardian. 3/8443
The fall of Monsieur St. Ruth. 2/7674
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657 3/8810
The family Christian Almanac 2/7945
Family prayers. 2/7824
Family receipt book. 3/9193
Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097
The far north: 3/9351
The farewell sermon of the Rev. Charles Bancroft, 2/7902
The farmer's almanack, for 1841 2/7588
The farmer's friend; 3/8658
Farmer's Kalendar. 2/7522
The fashionable tour, in 1825. 2/7121
Fasti academici; 3/8075
The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660
The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388
A few remarks on internal improvements in the Canadas. 2/7373
A few thoughts of a candid man at the present crisis. 1/6500
A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company; 2/7865
The fidelity of the Bible! 3/9258
The field and the men for it, 3/8816
Field sports in the United States, and the British provinces of America. 2/7972
Fifth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8128
Fifth book of lessons for the use of schools. 3/8416
Fifth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9005
A fifth letter to the People of England, 1/6449
Filial respect, 2/7919
Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line for the Quebec and Halifax Railway. 2/8013
Financial reform tracts. 3/8659
First annual report of the Committee of the Kingston Auxiliary, 2/7075
First Annual Report of the Gore and Wellington District Branch Association 2/7681
First annual report of the Missionary Society 2/7732
First annual report of The New England Society of Montreal, 3/8446
First annual report of the proceedings of the St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal, 3/8760
First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140
First book of arithmetic. For the Use of Schools. 3/8564
First book of arithmetic: for The Use of Schools. 3/8811
The first book of arithmetic in decimal currency. 3/8912
First book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9194
First Greek book; 3/9591
First impressions of the new world 3/8765
First lessons in French. 3/8203 3/8923

First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186
A first letter to the People of England. 1/6435
First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec, 3/9318
First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991
First report of the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. 3/8184
First report of the Toronto Street Railway Company. 1861. 3/9052
First statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7216
The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441
Fisheries. Message from the President of the United States, 3/8259
Five years' residence in the Canadas. 2/7137 2/7138
Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950
The following are Copies of Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada to their Relations in this Country, 2/7253
The following are Copies of Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada to their Friends here, 2/7254
The following directions appear the most judicious that can be adopted on the appearance of Cholera. 2/7360
The force of truth at Halifax, N.S. 2/7196
The foresters: 2/7516
Forgery detected. 1/6389
The forlorn hope; an appeal to the Church, 3/8309
A form of prayer, 2/6913
A form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God; 1/6463
The form of presbyterial church-government. 2/7206
Forms and ritual of the Orange Order, 2/7868
Forms and ritual of the Purple Order, 2/7869
Forms, regulations, and instructions for the better organization and government of Common Schools 2/7906
Forms to be observed in primary lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/8833
Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8834 3/8835 3/8931 3/9120
Formulary of services. 2/7716
Formulary of services in use in the Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. 3/9654
Formules des annonces des fêtes et des solennités 2/8007
(Fothergill's) Toronto almanac; 2/7522
Foule et solitude. 3/9326
The foundations of nationality. 3/8485
Four lectures on church government; 2/7962
Fourth book of lessons: for The Use of Schools. 2/8012
Fourth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8129
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7851 2/7961
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8565 3/9103 3/9331 3/9332 3/9333
Fourth letter to the people of England. 1/6427
A fourth letter to the People of England. 1/6436
Fox and others. 2/6887
The fox out of the pit. 1/6431
Le foyer canadien 3/8713
Les Français en Amérique 3/9576
Le Français en Huronie, comedie. 1/6567
Les francais libres a leurs freres Les canadiens. 1/6646
France and England in North America. 3/9371 3/9623
Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020
Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Le fratricide 3/9522
The frauds of the neutral flags. 2/6825 2/6826 2/6836 2/6837
The Fredericton business directory, for 1862. 3/9044
The fredoniad: or, Independence preserved. 2/7165
Free navigation of the St. Lawrence. 3/8096
Free trade and the league. 3/8247
The freeborn Englishman's Unmasked Battery: 1/6495
Freminville's Voyage to the North Pole. 2/7028

The French genders taught in six fables: 3/8722
French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
A French spelling-book. 2/6876 2/7221
Friedrich Ludew. Ant. Hörschelmanns Kern der Geschichte und Staatsverfassung Grosbritaniens. 1/6508
From Lieut. Rubidge, R.N. who is settled in Upper Canada, 2/7604
Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036
The Frontenac Lead Mining Company. 3/9196
The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561
A full exposure of the C.B,S. or Dark Lantern Association. 3/8916
Fuller's counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9334
Fuller's literary emporium, American book & music store, 3/8130
Funeral sermon of the late William Addy, 3/8326
Further and still more important suppressed documents. 2/6849
A further despatch relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9450
Further disclosures by Maria Monk. 2/7471
Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472
A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557
Further papers relating to the war with America. [II] 2/6969
Further papers relating to the war with America. [III] 2/6970
Further papers relative to America. 2/6873
Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6634
The fur-trade and the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8200
Future of Orangeism, 3/9105
G. Mercer Adam's holiday book list for 1866-67, 3/9402
Galileo and the Roman Inquisition. 3/8369
Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600
Gazetteer and directory of the county of Perth, 1867. 3/9577
G.B. Faribault 3/9549
Geikie's literary news. 3/8492
Gemeinschaftlicher Verein der Mennoniten 3/9448
A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260
A general history of the fur trade from Canada to the North-West. 2/6807
General orders and observations 2/6821
The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138
General regulations and orders. 2/6822
General report, &c., of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, 3/8143
General rules and forms, as framed and approved 3/8339
General rules and orders of the Surrogate Courts, Upper Canada, 3/9173
General rules and regulations for the government of the common gaols of Canada. 3/8883
General rules and regulations for the interior order and police of the common gaol 3/9126
General Wolfe. 2/6829
The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Genuine letters from a volunteer, in the British Service, at Quebec. 1/6473
Geoffrey Moncton: or, The faithless guardian. 3/8443
Geographica globi terraquei synopsis, 1/6381
A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
A Geographical Description of the whole continent of America. 1/6550
A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Géographie familiere du tour du monde, 1/6528
Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254
Geological Survey of Canada. 3/8988
Geological Surveys and Reports on the property of the Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company, 3/9219
Georgi Horni De originibus americanis libri quatuor. 1/6327
The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673
Die gerechte Sache Grossbritanniens und Churhannovers 1/6457
Geschichte der Entdeckung Amerika's von Columbus bis Franklin. 3/9020

Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622
Gilles de Bretagne. 3/9522
Gleig's school series. 3/8661
God is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty, and for his mighty Works. 1/6602
Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
God's providence in calamity; 3/9230
God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity: 2/7998
The gold digger's guide. 3/9158
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
The golden fleece 1/6302
The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273
The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469
The gospel worthy of all acceptation; 2/7317
Government commissions of inquiry 3/9132
Government of New Caledonia. 3/8665
Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262
Grace displayed: 2/6946
Graduel romain a l'usage du diocese de Quebec. 2/7626
The Grain Trade of the North-West. 3/9106
Grammaire elementaire, 2/7499
Grammaire française, 3/8723
Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
Grammaire latine, suivie des règles de la versification, 2/7922
La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289
Grammar school manual. 3/9424
Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725
Le grand catechisme a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7839
Grand Industrial Exhibition, 1851. 3/8135
Le grand routier de mer. 1/6313
Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8471 3/8499
Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391
The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342
Great sale of books. 3/9652
Great Western Railroad. 3/8202
Great Western Railway gazetteer, 3/8922
A great work left undone; 3/9217
Grinnell Land. 3/8198 3/8292
Grosse-Isle emigrant station. 3/8924
The grounds of Catholic doctrine, 2/7726
Gudib perkojangit tellimaujortut. 3/9343
La guerre americaine 3/9089
La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9327 3/9328
Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8526 3/8768
A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391
Guide to Niagara Falls and its scenery, 3/9349
Guide to the afflicted. 3/8692
A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842
Guide to travelers visiting the Falls of Niagara. 2/7598
Haines' Arithmetic. 2/7776
Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes. 1/6300
The Halifax & Quebec Railway, 3/8153
The Halifax Copper Mine. 3/9018
A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807
A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Hand book of New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Hand Book to the Parliamentary and departmental buildings, 3/9542
Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008
Handbuch für Auswanderer und Reisende nach Nord-, Mittel-und Süd-Amerika. 3/8336
Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende nach Nord-, Mittel-und Süd-Amerika. 3/8336
A handy-book of the law of dower; 3/9096
Hannah Swanton, the Casco captive: 2/7533
Harper's Family Library. 2/7334 2/7597
Hauptinhalt der christlichen Lehre. 3/9601
Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077
Heaven a world of freedom from sickness: 2/7827
Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352 3/8551
"The hem of his garment." 3/9590
Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Herkommen und Geschlechts Register der Schneider Familie. 2/8021
L'héroïsme français dans la marine, 1/6589
Hesperus, 3/8849
Heures romaines, En gros Caractères, 2/6937
Die Hiels und Gnaden Ordnung nach dem Evangelium; 2/7744
Histoire abrégée de la vie de N.S. Jesus-Christ, 2/7785
Histoire abrégée de l'ancien Testament. 2/7284 2/7786
Histoire de la conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303
Histoire de la guerre contre les Anglois. 1/6466
Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044
Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
Histoire de la navigation 1/6313
Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Histoire de la paix. 1/6295 1/6296
Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303
Histoire de la Tribune 3/9092
Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401
Histoire de principales familles du Canada. 3/9563
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616
Histoire du Canada 1/6310
Histoire du Canada. 3/8491
Histoire du Canada à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 3/8383
L'histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'a 1840. 3/9336
L'histoire du Canada en tableaux, 3/8831
L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Histoire impartiale des événemens militaires et politiques de la derniere guerre, 1/6605
Histoire morale. 2/7350
Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. 1/6575
Histoire pittoresque des voyages. Les deux Amériques, etc. 2/7365
Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX 3/9626
Histoire romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, 2/7285
L'histoire vniuerselle du monde, 1/6291
Historia Antipodum oder Newe Welt. 1/6330
Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289
Historia resumida da Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense. 2/7571
An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521
A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, 3/9493
A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334
The history and description of the island of Cape Breton. 1/6391
History of Canada, 3/8815
History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 2/7940 3/8384 3/8686 3/9248
The history of England, from its earliest period to the present time; 3/8209
History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the death of George II. 3/8721
History of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical, 3/9101
The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun. 2/7340
The history of North America. 1/6553
The history of North and South America, 1/6562
The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
The history of Oregon, geographical and political. 2/7818
History of Oregon territory, 2/7738
History of the Atlantic telegraph. 3/9572
The history of the battle of Toronto, 2/7541
History of the British colonies. 3/8661
History of the British empire. 3/9437
History of the British United Empire Loyalists of America. 3/8950
History of the campaign of 1812. 2/7951
The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467
History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146 3/8147 3/9485
The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394
The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359

A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8221 3/8435
The history of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa and America. 1/6380
A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435
History of the late war, 2/7002
History of the late war, between Great Britain and the United States of America: 2/7812
A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645
The history of the life and sufferings of Henry Grace, 1/6512
A history of the lives, sufferings, and triumphant deaths of the primitive and Protestant martyrs. 2/7720
History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655
History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212
The history of the present war, between France and Great-Britain, 1/6470
History of the revolutions in Europe, 2/7584
History of the settlement of Halifax. 2/7900
History of the war. 1/6536
A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397
The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981
Ho! for an Australian Gold Field. 3/9298
Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462
Holiday book list for 1866-67. 3/9402
Holiness to the Lord. 2/7501
Homœopathy. 3/8828
The Hon. A. Ward's speech, in the House of Representatives of the United States. 2/6962
Hon. Mr. Lloyd's Letter, on impressments. 2/6921
The Hon. Mr. Merritt and the Quebec Board of Trade; 3/8140
L'honorable L.A. Dessaules 3/8974
An hour with Ralph Wells 3/9596
How I lost my money. 3/8727
How to study: 3/8952
How to use this world: 3/8773
Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8569 3/8570
The Hudson's Bay Company, and the late government. 3/8659
The Hudson's Bay monopoly. 3/8659
The humble memorial of William Foster Coffin. 3/8410
Hymns and psalms: Original and Modern. 3/9015
Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. 1/6666 2/6803
Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026
Hymns for the use of sabbath schools 3/9016
Hymns, intended, principally, as a supplement to the psalms. 3/8536
Hymns to be sung by the children of Alice Street Primitive Methodist Sabbath School, 3/9625
Hymns to be sung by the scholars of the Berkeley Street W.M. Sabbath School, 3/9653
Illegal seizure of American fishing vessels. 3/8260
Illustrated Catalogue of presentation books for the season. 3/9314
Imgerutit attorekset illagĕktunnut Labradoremĕtunnut. 2/7582
An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461
An impartial and correct history of the war 2/6996
An impartial history of abuses in the government of the British Empire. 1/6659
An impartial history of the late glorious war, 1/6513
An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568
An impartial view of the Conduct of the m------ry, in regard to The war in America; 1/6430
Importance de l'étude de l'economie politique. 2/7879
The importance Of Settling and Fortifying Nova Scotia: 1/6400
Important private sale of law reports, &c. 3/9381
Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868
The importers' guide, 3/9543
Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 3/8042
Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670
In chancery. The case of Weir v. Mathieson 3/9397
In Memoriam. Miss Catherine Brown, 3/8574
In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817
In the Privy Council. 3/8787 3/9398

In the Senate of the United States. February 18, 1852. 3/8258
The inadmissible principles, of the King of England's proclamation, 2/6861
Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904
Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447
Independence preserved. 2/7165
Index to rules of practice. Superior Court. 3/8646
An index to the laws of the province of New Brunswick, 2/7953
Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504
The Indian captive; 2/7020
Indian captivity: a true narrative of the capture of Rev. O.M. Spencer. 2/7434
Indian good book, 3/8626
Indian life and Indian history. 3/8123
The Indian of New-England, 3/8105
The Indians, a tragedy. 1/6632
L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618
Information for emigrants. 2/7273
Information for everybody. 3/9552
Information for Immigrants, Settlers and purchasers of public lands, 3/8987
Information for Immigrants, Settlers, and purchasers of public lands, 3/9079
Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7787 2/7788 2/7794
Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273
Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 2/7486
Inglaterra gloriosa, ou Noticia da batalha naval, 1/6475
Inland seas of America. 3/9093
Inquiries of an emigrant. 2/7241
Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302
An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the orders in council; 2/6847
An inquiry into the present state of the British navy. 2/6974
The insolvent act of 1864, 3/9152
The Insolvent Act of 1864. 3/9337
Institut Canadien de Quebec. Règlements du Bureau de Direction. 2/8023
Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427
Instruction Pour les Capitaines qui vont à la pêche 1/6621
Instructions by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs, 2/7189
Instructions chrétiennes pour les jeunes gens 3/9113
Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Instructions et méditations pour le temps du jubilé. 2/7161
Instructions pour l'exercice des compagnies de carabiniers volontaires 3/8543
Instructions sur les devotions du Saint Rosaire 2/7058
Instructions sur les dévotions du saint Rosaire 2/7677
Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 3/8429
Intercolonial union. 3/9241
The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472
Interesting correspondence between His Excellency Governour [sic] Sullivan and Col. Pickering; 2/6857
An interesting narrative of the life, conversion, Christian experience, ministry and missionary labours, of Joshua Marsden. 2/6946
The internal administration of the churches: 3/8774
Introduction a l'etude de la geologie. 3/8538
Introduction to a course of lectures 2/7543
Introduction to the analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9296
An introduction to the history of Asia, &c. 1/6380
Introductory lessons on Christian evidences. 2/7897
Io: a tale of the olden fane. 3/8106
Ireland's miseries; the grand cause and cure. 3/8288
The Irish boy in Canada. 3/9355
Iron mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8452 3/8575
The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
Island of San Juan. 3/8858
Islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. 2/7563
Israel's Triumph. 1/6486
Iter in Americam, 1/6378
Jacques et Marie 3/9412
James Foster. 2/7993
Jayne's medical almanac and guide to health, 3/8667
Jean Jacques Lartigue, 2/7484
The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
Jesus: a Christmas sermon, 3/8124

Jesusjb Krjstusib ajokertutingita pijariakarnerpângôningit. 3/9601
Les jeunes converties 3/9503
A Jewish calendar for fifty years. 3/8372
The Jewish society of New York, 3/8276
Joannis de Laet Antwerpiani notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii 1/6318
John Baker. 2/7227
Johnson's Niagara Falls guide. 3/8073
Joint resolution Relative to the territory of Oregon. 2/7892
Journal. 2/7375
Journal and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nelson, 3/8445
Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367
A journal of a mission to the Indians of New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, and the Mohawks. 2/7178
Journal of a Trip to the United States and Canada. 3/9264
Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: 2/7798
Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
Journal of a voyage to discover the North East Passage. 1/6541
Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750
A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000
The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665
Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505 2/7596
Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361
A journal of the expedition to Quebec, 3/8586
Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150
Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082
Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649
Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144
Journal of travels through the north-west continent of America. 2/6806
Journal relatif a l'affaire de Montréal. 3/9487
The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132
Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Le jubilé 3/9350
Jubilee of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1853. 3/8275
Judgment of the Lords of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 3/9340
Judgment of the Vice President in the divorce case of Chase vs. Chase. 3/9367
Judicial decisions on the writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, 2/7540
Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182
Jules Gérard le tueur de lions. 3/9197
Jurisprudence médicale. 3/8563
La justice de Dieu. 3/9260
Juvenile mental arithmetic; 3/9390
Juvenile sketches Niagara Falls & River. 2/7840
Ka titc tebeniminang Jezos, 3/8932
Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719
Kagige debwewinan, kaginig ge-takwendang katolik enamiad. 3/8399
Kaiatonsera iontesieienstak8a. 3/8560
Kalli, the Esquimaux Christian. 3/8937
Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The Kane portfolio 3/9211
Kekenooähmahgawinun cheöonje aginduhming kuhya spellewing. 3/8521
Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
The kidnappers. 3/9605
Kikinoamati-masinaigan, 3/9470
The king of the Hurons. 3/8080
The kingdom of God, or Kingdom; 3/9430
Kirchen Geschichte und Glaubenslehre der Tausgesinnten-Christen oder Mennoniten. 2/7632
"The Kirk" on union of Presbyterians in New Brunswick, 3/8875
Kirkham's grammar. 3/8578
Kirwan's letters. 3/8229
Kleine historische Memoires. 2/6841
Kleine Missions-Bibliothek. 3/8539
Kleiner Katechismus, 2/7796
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Knowles's elocutionist. 3/8085
Komunionemik heiligemik. 2/7048
Kurze Erzehlung Von dem Anfange und Fortgange Der Schiffahrt. 1/6346
Kurzgefasste Beschreibung der Engländischen Pflanzstädte. 1/6425
Kurzgefasste Kirchen Geschichte und Glaubenslehre 2/7632
Kurzgefasste Unterweisung aus der heiligen Schrift. 2/7796

A laconic manual and brief remarker; 3/8322
Lake commerce. 2/7826
Lake Horicon and Lake Champlain. 3/8579
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579
Lancashire Insurance Company. 3/9215
Land titles in the late disputed territory of Maine. 3/8857
Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231
Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444 3/8590
Laoidhean spioradail, 2/7400
Last letter of Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Pakenham, 2/7774
The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9363 3/9619
The late regulations of the British Colonies considered. 1/6516
The late regulations, respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered: 1/6516
The late Rev. Mark Y. Stark, M.A. 3/9494
The law of 1863 relating to Roman Catholic separate schools. 3/9207
The law relating to the public schools in Nova Scotia. 3/9369
Law Respecting the Bar of Lower Canada. 3/9528
Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7233 2/7281
Laws and regulations for the government of pilots, masters and commanders of vessels and others, 2/6842
Laws and regulations for the government of the city of Quebec. 3/8086
Laws and regulations of the Royal Canadian Yacht Club. 3/8454
The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707
The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791
Lays of a Pilgrim. 3/9280
League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Leçons de physiologie humaine: 2/7934
Leçons françaises. 2/7559
Lecture delivered at New Richmond, Canada East. 3/8461
Lecture delivered at the London Mechanics' Institution. 2/7309
Lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Kerrigan, on Wednesday Evening, 26th April. 3/8369
Lecture delivered by the Rev. Mr. Inglis. 3/9598
A lecture delivered in Canada West in 1867. 3/9536
A lecture on the American war of secession, 3/9356
A lecture on the social and political case of Ireland, 3/8980
Lecture prononcée par E. Parent, Ecr, 2/7879
Lectures, expository and practical, 3/8973
Lectures on colonization and colonies. 2/7640
Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309
Lectures on temperance, 3/8594
Legendes canadiennes 3/8897
Legislative Council (Canada). 3/8364
Lena: A Legend of Niagara; 3/8793
Lessons on the truth of Christianity, 2/7897
A letter, addressed by the Rev. Heber Playfair, D.D., 3/8149
A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304
A letter addressed to the Hon. James Madison, 2/6851
A letter addressed to yhe [sic] Abbe Raynal, 1/6653
A letter, descriptive of the different settlements in the province of Upper Canada. 1/6661
A letter from a member of the Board of Trade, 3/8929
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488
A letter from a West-India Merchant to a Gentleman at Tunbridg, 1/6363
Letter from A.G. Archibald, Esq., M.P.P. 3/9404
A letter from J.C. Grant, Esquire, of Montreal, 2/7234
A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, 1/6570
Letter from the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means on the subject of a system of revenue. 2/6953
Letter from the Chairman of the Military Committee relating to the military establishment 2/6954
A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467
Letter from the Hon. Charles Tupper, Provincial Secretry, &c. 3/9515
A letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams, 2/6844
A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering, 2/6855
A letter from the minister plenipotentiary. 2/6830

Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191 2/7192
Letter from the Secretary of the Navy to reward the officers and crews of certain vessels. 2/7039
Letter from the Secretary of the Navy transmitting the official account of the capture of the Reindeer. 2/6958
Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting statements exhibiting the amount and description of merchandise exported to, and imported from, the British American colonies. 2/7177
Letter from the Secretary of War in relation to the actual value of such property as was occupied by the government of the United States. 2/7141
Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting A copy of a Report of Schoolcraft's Expedition among the Northwestern Indians. 2/7335
Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting A plan of defence for the northern and northeastern frontiers. 2/7613
Letter from the Secretary of War transmitting The report of a reconnoissance [sic] of a road through the northern frontier of Maine. 2/7391
Letter from the Secretary of War upon the subject of the defects existing in the present military establishment. 2/6959
A letter from William Penn to his wife and children. 2/7150
Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678
Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury transmitting a tabular statement showing the quantity and value of the merchandise imported into the United States. 3/9054
A letter relative to the affairs of the poor of the parish of Frome Selwood, in Somersetshire; 3/8108
A letter to a friend in the country, Upon The news of the town. 1/6415
A letter to a great m----------r, on the Prospect of a Peace; 1/6489
A letter to a Member of Parliament, On the Importance of the American Colonies, 1/6443
A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the Late expedition to Canada. 1/6362 1/6390
A letter To an Honourable Brigadier General, 1/6476
Letter to General Burgoyne. 1/6579
Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113
Letter to Lord Viscount Melville, 2/6936
Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023
A letter to the Earl of Liverpool from the Earl of Selkirk; 2/7038
A letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the peace. 1/6597
A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6845 2/6846
Letter to the Hon. John Quincy Adams, on the Oregon question. 2/7822
Letter to the Hon. Robert McClelland. 2/7826
A letter To the Honourable A-------r M------re, 1/6369
A letter to The Parishioners of St. Paul's, Halifax, 3/9458
A letter to the people of England, 1/6477
A letter to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, K.G., 2/7134
A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942
A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068
A letter To the Right Honourable The Earl of H*******x, 1/6509
A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498 1/6499
A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465
A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
Letters and speeches on various subjects, 2/7566
Letters from America, 2/7081
Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada. 2/7253
Letters from Ireland during the famine of 1847. 3/8247
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218
Letters from poor emigrants in Canada, &c. 2/7265
Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada. 2/7254
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7289
Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada. 2/7324
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7420 2/7500
Letters from the eastern townships of Lower Canada. 2/7396

Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193
Letters on Oregon. 2/7895
Letters to the Hon. Roger B. Taney. 3/8229
Lettre de Mgr. Taché, 3/8956
Lettre d'Ov. Leblanc, Ecr, M.P.P. a l'Hon. Jean Chabot, 3/8371
Lettre pastorale Concernant les Tables tournantes. 3/8348
Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal 3/9431
Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal sur l'usure. 3/8899
Lettre pastorale En faveur de l'Asile du Bon-Pasteur. 3/8191
Lettres américaines, 1/6617
Lettres de la venerable mẽre Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
Lettres de M. D. O'Connell aux Methodistes-Wesleyens. 2/7643
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain, 1/6599
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
Lettres d'un françois a un hollandois, 1/6418
Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335
Lettres iroquoises 1/6402
Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139
Lettres sur le Canada. 3/9168
Lettres sur le Canada 3/9541
Liberty Asserted. 1/6358
The Library of Entertaining Knowledge. 2/7436 2/7509 2/7551 2/7877
Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7833
Lieutenant General The Right Hon. Sir George Arthur bart. K.C.H. D.C.L. 3/8380
The life, achievements, and death of General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 2/6829
Life among the lowly. 3/8252
The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
The life and character of Stephen Decatur; 2/7072
The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368
The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384
The life and journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline. 2/6827
Life and liberty in America: 3/8737 3/8738 3/8739
The life and times of Martin Van Buren: 2/7870
Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143
The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507
The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916
Life in Canada. 3/8227
Life in England and Canada. 3/9392
The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851
The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
The life of Jane McCrea, 3/8332
The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207
The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586
The life of Pontiac, 3/8910
The life of Saint Patrick, 2/7753
Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629
Light-house guide. 2/7296
Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355
List of books used in Upper Canada College, 3/9433
List of law publications—English and American. 3/9315
List of Medical Books. 3/9177
List of notaries whose notarial records are deposited in the archives 2/7933
List of officers of the Volunteer Militia Force of Montreal, 3/9357
List of prizes, bye-laws and regulations, for the grand rifle match. 3/9127
List of stockholders in the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, 2/7780
List of the Titles of all Bills 2/7424
Liste des lois expirantes. 3/8477
Liste des Titres de tous les Bills. 2/7424
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611
The liturgy or Formulary of services 2/7716
The liturgy or formulary of services in use in the Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. 3/9654
The Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. 3/9021
The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler, 2/7793
Le livre des sept nations ou Paroissien Iroquois. 3/9325
Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207
Logique judiciaire. 3/8272
Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9528

Loi Relative aux Acadiens & Canadiens. 1/6644
Loi Relative aux secours accordés aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens, 1/6636
Les lois criminelles anglaises, 2/7660
Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154
The Londonderry iron mines. 3/8575
The Londoniad. 3/8735
Lord Aylmer. 2/7409
Lord Brougham's speech upon the Ashburton Treaty, 2/7675
Lord Stanley's speech, in the House of Commons, on Friday, May 19. 2/7682
The Lord's Supper; its nature and design. 3/8901
Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, 2/7340
Le Loup's bloody trail from Salem to Fort Edward. 3/8751
The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475
Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Lovell's series of school books. 3/8850 3/8925 3/8949 3/9056 3/9112 3/9186 3/9214 3/9263 3/9333 3/9393 3/9473 3/9499 3/9512 3/9633
Lower Canada. Anno secundo Victoriæ Reginæ, Cap. 27. 2/7580
Lower Canada. Copy of a despatch from the Right Hon. Charles Poulett Thomson to Lord John Russell. 2/7578
Lower Canada. Copy of the Fourth Report of the Standing Committee of Grievances. 2/7425
Lower Canada. Ordinance to provide for the more speedy Attainder of Persons. 2/7580
Lower Canada. Reports and Correspondence on the subject of Charges preferred against Mr. Gugy. 2/7454
Lower Canada. Reports and Correspondence on the subject of the Charges preferred against Mr. Chisholme and Judge Fletcher. 2/7453
Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 June 1836; 2/7425
Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 6 April 1840; 2/7578
Lower Canada. Returns of Revenues received. 2/7526
Lower Canada. Returns to Orders of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 15 and 20 February 1839; 2/7526
Lower Canada Government. 2/7531
Lower Canada Municipal & Road Act of 1855, 3/8405
A loyal sermon, preached on St. George's Day, April 23, 1826. 2/7151
Lyell's first visit to North America. 3/8430
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355
Lyre sainte. 2/7757
Lyrics 3/8675
The m--- ---ch---nts p-- --t--st against the p--l---n a---s. 1/6397
Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
The Macan coal mines in the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia 3/9122
The Mackenzie homestead. 3/8506
Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672
The Magdalen Islands, 3/9045
Magistrate's manual. 3/8668
Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
The Maine liquor law, 3/8218
Le Maître François; 2/7083
Malleable sheet zinc. 2/7475
Malte-Brun's neuestes Gemälde von Amerika 2/7031
The man of sin discovered in the Acts of the Apostles. 3/9063
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192
Mandement de Monseigneur L'Eveque de Montreal, 2/7910
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7076 2/7077
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec, au sujet de l'administration du Diocèse. 2/7275
Mandement de Monseigneur l'eveque de Quebec, Qui permet de travailler à certains jours de Fêtes. 1/6633

Mandement de Monseigneur l'eveque de Quebec, Qui révoque certaines dispositions de deux Mandemens précédens. 1/6654
Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque des Trois-Rivieres, du 1er mars 1867. 3/9551
Mandement du 1 Mai 1824, avec calendrier, &c. 2/7104
Mandement du 28 Octobre, M.DCC.XCIII. 1/6654
Mandement Pour des actions de grâces publiques 2/7625
Mandement Pour le Jubilé accordé par N.S.P. le Pape Grégoire XVI, 2/7314
Man's dominion over the earth. 3/8772
The manual and platoon exercises, &c. &c. 2/6823
The manual of costs in county courts, 3/8571
Manual of parochial psalmody; 2/7746
Manual of public libraries, 3/8753
Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada. 2/7595
A manual of the rules of faith and order of Zion's Church, parish of Portland, N.B. 3/9151
Manual of the Temperance Society, 2/7913
A manual on Christian baptism: 3/8631
Manuel de controverse, 2/7647
Manuel de la Confrérie du très-St. et immaculé cœur de Marie, 3/8556
Manuel de pratiques pieuses contenant la devotion aux Saints Anges, 2/7149
Manuel de prières et règlements 3/9562
Manuel des associés de la Propagation de la foi, 3/8270
Manuel des parents chrétiens, 3/8137
Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308
Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Marbhrainn agus dàna sporadail eile: 3/8936
Marguerite Bourgeoys. 3/9249
Maritime geography and statistics, 2/6984
Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082
Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426
Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294
McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1864-5. 3/9224
McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1865-6. 3/9359
McGill University, Montreal. 3/9225
The medical institutions of Paris. 3/8423
The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226
Melbourne Slate Company, organized, June, 1865, 3/9362
Memento of Dr. E.K. Kane's Arctic expedition. 3/9211
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941
Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the general chart of the Northern Ocean, 2/7050
Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581
Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America. 2/7784
Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354
Memoir of Mr. John Beatty, 3/8917
Memoir of Rev. Alanson L. Covell. 2/7518
A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7248 2/7249
Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638
A memoir of the last year of the war for independence, 3/9444
Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518
Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704
Memoir on the colonial timber trade, 2/7665
Mémoire à la Défense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlement 1/6534
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Memoire Adressé aux Honorables Membres de l'administration 3/8387
Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, 2/6808
Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memoire Sur la Carte intitulée Canada, Louisiane & terres angloises. 1/6424
Mémoire sur la colonie de Saint-Pierre et Miquelon 3/8069
Mémoires des trois sœurs. 3/9503
Mémoires d'un vieux garçon 3/9326
Memoires et documents relatifs a l'histoire du Canada. 3/8759
Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586

Mémoires sur la vie de M. de Laval, premier évêque de Quebec. 1/6487
Memoires sur le Canada, 3/8591
Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe D'Eres, a native of Canada; 1/6684
Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402
Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597
Memoirs of the administration of the government of Lower Canada, 2/7208
Memoirs of the life and adventures of Tsonnonthouan, 1/6510
Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643
Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871
Memoirs of the life of William Beebey Lighton. 2/7421
Memoirs of the life of William Beebey Lighton: <Minister of the Gospel.> 2/7376
Memoirs of the old highlander, Serjeant D. Macleod. 1/6643
Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451
Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235
Memoirs of Transactions at sea during the war with France; 1/6356
Memorandum For giving effect to the School Act of 1832. 2/7295
Memorandum on cholera, 3/9418
Memorandum Relative to the proposed Bill, 3/9256
Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366
A Memorial; Containing A Summary of Facts with their Vouchers. 1/6445
A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446
Mémorial de l'éducation du Bas-Canada, 3/8839
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
Memorial in support of the petition 2/7589
Memorial of inhabitants of St. Alban's, Vermont, Upon the subject of the Attack on the Steamer Caroline. 2/7556
Memorial of Nathan Cummings and others, 2/7958
Memorial of the Governors, Principal, and Fellows of McGill College and University. 3/9360
Memorial of the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/9291
Memorial of the Legislative Committee of Oregon, 2/7802
Memorial of the Puget's Sound Agricultural Company. 3/9291
Memorial To His Excellency the Right Honorable Charles Stanley Viscount Monck. 3/9322
Memorials of the sea. 3/8090
Memorials presented to the Commissioners, under the treaty of July 1, 1863, 3/9291
Menana; a romance of the Red Indians, 3/8926
Mental self-culture. 2/7658
The mercantile agency reference book for the British provinces; 3/9190
The mercantile calculator, 2/7931
The merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor, 2/8022
The merchants protest against the preliminary acts. 1/6397
Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide 3/9110
Les meslanges poetiques, 1/6294
Message de son excellence le gouverneur-en-chef relative à la Constitution du Conseil Legislatif. 2/7347
Message from His Excellency the Governor in Chief relating to the Constitution of the Legislative Council. 2/7347
Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166
Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6890
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6870
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the tenth Congress. 2/6859
Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6910
Message from the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6880
Message from the President at the first session of the thirteenth Congress. 2/6933
Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608 2/7609
Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097

Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
Message from the President communicating further information relative to the pacific advances. 2/6906
Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612
Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650
Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554
Message from the President in reference to the fisheries on the British North American coasts. 3/8259
Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260
Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089
Message from the President in relation to the Arrest and Trial of John Baker. 2/7227
Message from the President in relation to the Boundary of the United States on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858
Message from the President on the subject of the Capture and Detention of American Fishermen, the last season, in the Bay of Fundy. 2/7139
Message from the President recommending an immediate declaration of war. 2/6909
Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267
Message from the President relating to The Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7115
Message from the President relating to the Joint Commission of Indemnities. 2/7159
Message from the President relative to correspondence on the subject of Oregon. 2/7893
Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268
Message from the President relative to the Free Navigation of the River St. Lawrence. 2/7203
Message from the President relative to The reciprocal admission of the natural products of the United States and Canada. 3/8098
Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960
Message from the President transmitting a report from the Secretary of War respecting the supplies of the Northwestern Army. 2/7022
Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999
Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512
Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905
Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts of documents in the archives. 2/6907
Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908
Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899
Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956

Message from the President transmitting Correspondence in relation to the Washington Treaty. 2/7894
Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957
Message from the President transmitting extracts from the correspondence of Mr. Pinkney. 2/6869
Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931
Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883
Message from the President transmitting sundry documents relating to a declaration and order in council. 2/6932
Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438
Message from the President transmitting sundry statements concerning the trade between the United States and the British American Colonies. 2/7306
Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102
Message from the President transmitting the correspondence between the U. States and G. Britain. 2/7205
Message from the President transmitting the correspondence on the subject of the claims of the two governments to the territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088
Message from the President transmitting the information in relation to the American citizens in Van Dieman's Land. 2/7652
Message from the President transmitting The information upon the Northeastern Boundary of the United States. 2/7479
Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998
Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987
Message from the President upon the present state of affairs between the State of Maine and the British Province of New Brunswick. 2/7555
Message from the President upon the subject of The Capture and Detention, by British Armed Vessels, of American Fishermen. 2/7140
Message from the President with Correspondence between the American Minister and the British Government. 2/7305
Message of His Excellency Governour [sic] Griswold, 2/6897
Message of the President communicating the correspondence in relation to the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon. 3/8165
Messages of the President. 3/8525
Messe musicale du sixieme ton. 2/7659
Meteorological journal and report 3/8866
La méthode chrétienne 3/9486
Methode courte et facile pour bien apprendre a lire le latin; 2/7219
Méthode de faire le chemin de la croix. 2/7278
Méthode sûre et facile pour bien gérer les opérations d'une ferme. 3/8316
Methodism in America: 2/8011
The Methodist Episcopal almanac, 2/7797
The Methodist New Connexion: 3/8714
Metropolitan sketches. 2/7444
Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372
Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
A military and topographical atlas 2/6922 2/6980
Military drill and rifle instruction book 3/9006
Military establishments, North America. 3/8496
The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980
Military Obituary. 3/8380
Militia brochure, No. 1. 3/9073
Militia General Order. 3/8404
The mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. 3/8401
Mineral waters of St. Catharines, Canada West. 3/9226
Ministerial education. 2/7562
A minister's farewell; 3/9252
Minutes and reports of the Municipal Council of the county of Lambton. 3/8502
Minutes of a court martial, Assembled and held on board His Majesty's ship Dido, 1/6620
Minutes of a meeting composed of the Conference Special Committee and lay representatives 3/8392

Minutes of evidence, taken before the Committee of the whole House, 2/6898
Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503
Minutes of proceedings of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. 3/9578
Minutes of Synod of the Presbyterian Church. 3/8846
Minutes of Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/7599
Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104
Minutes of the . . . annual meeting of the Ottawa Baptist Association. 3/8873
Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497
Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528
Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390
Minutes of the Niagara Association, 3/8972
Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181
Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117
The minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/8033
Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503
Miraculous deliverance. 3/8901
Miramichi. 3/9387
A Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain 1/6416
Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. 3/8966
Miscellaneous statistics of Canada, for the year 1863. 3/9169
Miscellanies, 2/6915
The missing link; 3/8944
The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618
The mission of the pilgrims. 3/8641
The missionary gazetteer, 2/7120
Missionary records. 2/7470
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641
Des missions aux peuples Montagnais et Algonquins à Tadoussac. 1/6345
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228
The modern crusade; 3/8441
Modern practical cookery, 2/7799
Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Le mois des ames du purgatoire 3/8962
Mon affaire avec Monseigneur l'Archevêque de Québec, 2/7765
A monody on the death of Major John Andre, by Miss Seward. 2/6856
Monseigneur Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372
Montalembert's celebrated essay on the Colonial Policy of England. 3/8677
Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company. 3/8226
Montreal in 1856. 3/8493
Montreal Rifle Meeting. 3/9127
Monument of a beneficent mission 2/7023
The Mosaic account of the creation of the world 3/8494
The Most Reverend Doctor James Butler's catechism, 3/8337
A mother in Israel; 3/9000
The motives of a recent separation from the Church of England. 2/7196
Mr. Dunbar's sermon On the Anniversary Election of Councellors, May 28. 1760. 1/6471
Mr. Gardinier's [sic] speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 2/6850
Mr. Gaston's speech, upon the loan bill. 2/6963
Mr. Hall's Thanksgiving Sermon, upon the Reduction of Canada. 1/6486
Mr. Haven's sermon on Preaching Christ, &c. 1/6474
Mr. H.C. Dennison's resolution, 2/6941
Mr. Heathcote's letter. 1/6498 1/6499
Mr. Howe's General Reply. 2/7787
Mr. Huntingdon's Speech. 2/7788
Mr. Lloyd's speech in the Senate of the United States, November 25, 1808. 2/6852
Mr. Lloyd's speeches in the Senate of the United States, 2/6852
Mr. Madison's War. 2/6900
Mr. McLellan's Speech. 2/7794
Mr. Monroe's letter on the rejected treaty between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6923
Mr. Pickering's speech, 2/6949
Mr. Prince's sermon On the taking of Cape-Breton. 1/6395
Mr. Prince's Thanksgiving-Sermon on the Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393
Mr. Taggart's address to his constituents, 2/6927
Mr. Trumbull's Thanksgiving sermon, On the peace. 1/6602
Mr. Turnbull's adventures in the new world. 3/8855
Mr. Webster's vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842; 2/7896

Mr. White's speech In the Senate of the United States, 2/6860
Muncipal by-laws of the town of Three Rivers. 1856. 3/8524
The Municipal Loan Funds, 3/9170
Murray's English grammar. 2/7326
Murray's English grammar and exercise. 2/7935
Murray's tourist's guide to the city of Montreal. 3/9468
Les muses de la Nouvelle France. 1/6297
The musings of Uncle Jake, 3/9403
Le mystère dévoilé. 3/8713
The mysteries of the kingdom: 3/8869
The mysterious stranger, 3/8400
The mystery of godliness, 2/7605
The Mystery Solved: 3/8288
The mystery solved. 3/8650
The naked truth. 1/6423
Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871
Napoleon I et Napoleon III. 3/8785
Narratio de Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione. 1/6293
A narrative. 2/7535
Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486
Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092 2/7108
Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386 2/7387 2/7388 2/7433
Narrative of a visit to Canada and Pennsylvania. 2/7382
Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
Narrative of an eventful life: 3/9141
Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616 2/7771
Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545
Narrative of an interesting voyage from Manilla to Saint Blaise, In 1780 and 1781. 1/6674
A narrative of arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9606
Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580
Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434
Narrative of the adventures and escape of Moses Roper, from American slavery. 2/8034
A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976
Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583
Narrative of the battle of Toronto. 2/7541
A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and family; 2/6934
A narrative of the Captivity and Sufferings of Zadock Steele. 2/7020
A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935
A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 1/6664 2/6840
A narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin. 3/8741 3/8838
Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853 2/7920
Narrative of the extraordinary life of John Conrad Shafford, 2/7593
Narrative of the failure of an attempt to establish a great national institution, 3/8370
Narrative of the life and adventures of Matthew Bunn, 2/7184
Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive. 2/7376
Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive; 2/7421
Narrative of the life and sufferings of Rev. William B. Lighton; 2/7694
A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112 2/7154
A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's packet the Lady Hobart, 2/6811
A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270
Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394
Narrative of the second voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions. 2/7394
Narrative of the shipwreck and sufferings of Miss Ann Saunders, 2/7175
A Narrative of the travels and voyages, of Capt. Anthony Landers: 2/6919
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003
A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382
A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806
Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037

Narratives of Shipwreck and Indian Captivity. 3/8519
The National arithmetic. 3/8951
National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850 3/9499
National book-keeping. 3/8790
National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society 3/8081
National Prejudice, Opposed to the National Interest, 1/6396
National rights and state rights. 2/7644
National Series of School Books. 3/9103 3/9194 3/9332
The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344
Natural history of the province of Mexico. 1/6566
Nature and human nature. 3/8421 3/8823
The nature and quality of evil and the distinctions of society. 3/9148
La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292
The naval monument, 2/6989
Navigation laws, fishing bounties, &c. 3/8373
Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 2/7203
The necessity of salvation; 3/8969
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Neueste Länder-und Völkerkunde. 2/7035
Neuestes Gemälde von Amerika und seinen Bewohnern. 2/7031
Neuvaine en forme de litanies, 2/7568
Neuvaine en forme de litanies 2/7594
Neuvaine en l'honneur de St. Francois-Xavier. 2/7642
New & select catalogue of valuable standard & miscellaneous books. 3/8130
A new and easy method of teaching the spelling, meaning, pronunciation, and etymology of all the difficult words in the English language. 3/8456
A new and easy method of teaching the spelling, meaning, pronunciation and etymology of all the difficult words in the English language. 3/9508
The new and impartial Universal History of North and South America, 1/6584
New British gold fields. 3/8654
New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358
A New Catalogue of educational works 3/9382
New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564
The new crisis. 2/6872
A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
The New England fisheries. 3/8242
The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, 1/6290
A new geographical, historical, and commercial history of Canada, 2/6947
New manual of the costs, forms and rules, 3/9361
The new municipal manual for Upper Canada, 3/8729
The new Quebec almanack for 1839, 2/7504
The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8473 3/8488
A new set of lessons for children. 2/7390
New species of lower Silurian fossils. 3/8877
A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
New voyages to North-America. 1/6357
New York considered and improved. 2/7697
New Zealand: 3/8511
The New-Brunswick manual; 2/7650
Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330
The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890
The Niagara Falls guide. 3/8083
The Niagara ship canal: 3/9128
Nieuvve Wereldt Ofte Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien. 1/6304 1/6315
Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471
[Ninety-two resolutions.] 2/7357
No fiction: a Narrative, founded on recent and interesting facts. 2/7052
Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
Nonconformist catechism; 2/7699
Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103
Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507
North America. No. 10. 3/9007
The North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279
North American Colonial Association. 2/7300
The North American fisheries. 3/8190
North American fisheries. 3/8205
The North American tourist. 2/7547
North Atlantic memoir. 3/8941
The North Georgia gazette and winter chronicle. 2/7066
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554
Northeastern boundary. 2/7479 2/7894

Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192
Northern frontier, U.S.--Defence. 2/7613
A northern tour: 2/7124
The northern tour. 2/7188
The northern traveller; 2/7122 2/7630
The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
The North-west Passage. 3/8133 3/8308
The north-west passage by land. 3/9365 3/9366
Northwestern Indians. 2/7335
North-western Territories (British America) 3/8726
Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
Note De la marche à suivre pour mettre à effet l'Acte des Ecoles de 1832. 2/7295
Notes diverses adressées a un jeune curé de campagne. 2/7237
Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Detroit 3/8943
Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873
Notes of Canada West. 3/8243
Notes on coins: 3/9068
Notes on North America 3/8134
Notes on the eastern townships, Lower Canada. 2/7481
Notes on the narcotic usages and superstitions of the old and new world. 3/8630
Notes on the Saguenay for tourists and others, 3/9019
Notes sur la couturne de Paris 3/9243
Notes sur les gouvernements federaux passés et présents. 3/9358
Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102
Notes sur les regitres [sic] de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/8362
Notice historique sur la mission de Ste. Croix de Tadoussac. 3/9216
Notice historique sur l'enseignement du droit en Canada. 3/8975
Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007
Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564
Notice sur la Sainte Enfance 3/8843
Notice sur le lac Supérieur 3/8600
Notice sur le Musée botanique de l'Université Laval 3/9539
Notice sur les plantes de Michaux 3/9072
Notice sur M. Jean-Baptiste Bruyere de Montreal. 3/8771
Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566
Notices biographiques de Messire C. Gauvreau, 3/9368
Notices historiques sur les cures du diocèse de Montréal. 3/8099
Notices historiques sur l'origine et les effets de la nouvelle medaille, 2/7359
Noticia da batalha naval. 1/6475
Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559
Notions elementaires de musique, 2/7762
Noua Francia 1/6299
Nouveau chansonnier canadien. 3/8595
Nouveau mois de Marie 3/9286
Le nouveau monde. 1/6348
Nouveau système de comptabilité agricole 3/8316
Nouveau traité des devoirs du chrétien envers Dieu 3/8878
Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672
Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; 1/6594
Nouveaux exercices français gradués 3/9436
Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne; 2/7286
Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323
Le nouvel almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8231
Nouvel alphabet double en français a l'usage des commençants 3/8681
Nouvelle arithmétique raisonnée 2/7417
Nouvelle grammaire anglaise. 2/7325
Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250
Nouvelle methode pour apprendre a bien lire 2/7065
Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre a bien lire 2/7083
Nouvelles annales des voyages. 3/8432
Nova Scotia and her resources. 3/9033
The Nova Scotia arithmetic: 3/9231
Nova Scotia, &c. 2/7527
Nova Scotia, from Cape Canso, to Cape Cod. 3/9498
Nova Scotia school series. 3/9282 3/9377
Nvgvmouinvn genvnvgvmouat igiu anishinabeg anvmiajig. 2/7416
Objections and remonstrances against the dismemberment of the ancient parish of Montreal, 3/9569
The obligations that all men are under to God. 2/7317
Observations and reflections, On an act, passed in the Year, 1774, 1/6591
Observations and reflections, on the Quebec Act. 1/6591
Observations, concerning the Increase of Mankind, Peopling of Countries, &c. 1/6409

Observations concerning the Increase of Mankind, Peopling of Countries, &c. 1/6410 1/6472
Observations géographiques, physiques et météorologiques sur les mers et les contrées du pôle arctique. 2/7008
Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813
Observations on emigration to British America, and the United States; 2/7017
Observations on Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6662
Observations on the importance of the British North American colonies. 2/6848
Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409 1/6410
Observations on the poor relief bill for Ireland, 2/7901
Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, 2/6835
Observations sur le société, les mœurs, les usages et le gouvernement de ce pays. 2/7079
Observations sur un ouvrage intitulé Histoire du Canada, etc, 3/8291
Observations to accompany, and elucidate the diagram of mean temperature, 3/8845
Observations topographiques. 1/6586
Observations upon a pamphlet entitled Letters to a nobleman. 1/6580
Observations upon the importance of the North American Colonies to Great-Britain. 2/7130
Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 1/6491
Occupation of Oregon. 2/7758
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/9483
Of holy baptism. 2/7041
Of the holy communion. 2/7048
The offers of France explain'd. 1/6364
L'office de la Semaine Sainte 3/8795
Official papers relating to the regulation of the Roman Catholics, 2/6943
The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004
Officium in festo sanctissimæ familiæ 2/7778
The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
Okautsit illiniaraksat sorrutsinut. 3/9621
O.L. Fuller's counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9335
Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language, 3/8923
On appeal from the Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. 3/8787
On Christian Communion. 3/8901
On co-operation in school matters, 3/9445
On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247
On errata recepta, written and spoken. 3/9250
On foreign subsidies, subsidiary armies, and Their Consequences to this Nation. 1/6437
On preparation for The Lord's Supper. 3/8901
On some of the glacial phænomena of Canada 3/8750
On the chemical and mineralogical relations of metamorphic rocks, 3/9114
On the Conduct of the M—rs in Alliances, Fleets, and Armies since the first Differences in the Ohio. 1/6436
On the exploration of the north polar region. 3/9370
On the forthcoming union of the two Canadas, 2/7651
On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982
On the improvement of internal communications in the Canadas. 2/7373
On the Injury done to the Holy Scriptures. 3/8901
On the nature of Christian fellowship. 3/8901
On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279
On the Present Situation and Conduct of National Affairs. 1/6435
On the union of the two Canadas. 2/7651
On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, 3/8188
On the weekly observance of the Lord's Supper. 3/8901
The Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company's hand-book for travelers to Niagara Falls. 3/8232
Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090
The open hand. 3/9213
The open polar sea: 3/9594 3/9595
Opening speech of Hon. James Buchanan, 2/7620
Opinions of the Canadian Press. 3/8983
Opinions on interesting subjects of public law and commercial policy; 1/6598

Opuscule sur le present et l'avenir du Canada 3/9608
L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310
Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329
Oral debate on the doctrines of universal salvation and endless punishment, 3/8297
Orange Lodges, Canada. Copies of despatches from Sir George Arthur. 2/7528
Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 28 July 1836; 2/7410
Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 August 1839; 2/7528
Oration delivered at the encænia in King's College, Fredericton, June 28, 1849, 3/8088
An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6558 1/6559 1/6560
Oration, on the occasion of celebrating the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie; 3/8338
Orations delivered on various occasions 3/9580
Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978
The Order of the Sons of Temperance; 3/8136
Orders for the insolvent courts. 2/7830
Orders in bankruptcy, 2/7830
Orders in bankruptcy for the district of Montreal. 2/7831
Orders in council, 2/6854
Ordinance to provide for the more speedy Attainder of Persons indicted for High Treason. 2/7580
Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, 2/7173
Ordination charge 3/9559
Ordo ad diœcesanam synodum Marianopolitanam. 3/9085
Ordonnance du roi, Portant déclaration de guerre contre le Roi d'Angleterre. 1/6428
Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550
Ordonnances faites et passées par le gouverneur et le conseil législatif de la province de Quebec. 2/7173
Ordre de l'Administrateur en Chef en Conseil. 2/6978
Ordres permanens du Conseil legislatif du Canada. 3/8279
Oregon. 2/7733
L'Orégon 2/7847
Oregon. Memorial of citizens of the United States, 2/7803
Oregon; or A short history of a long journey 2/7338
Oregon. Report of Lieut. Neil M. Howison, United States Navy, 2/7973
Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895
Oregon. The cost, and the consequences. 2/7875
Oregon and the Nootka Convention. 2/7878
The Oregon controversy reviewed, in four letters. 2/7876
Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845-46. 2/7942
The Oregon question. 2/7828 2/7854
Oregon territory. 2/7766
The Oregon territory. Claims thereto of England and America considered; 2/7885
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877
Organisation Militaire des Canadas. 3/9004
The organization of the empire. 3/9459
L'Orient, ou Voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, en Turquie et en Grèce. 2/7921
Origin and formation of the Baptist Church, in Granville-Street, Halifax, Nova-Scotia, 2/7196
The origin of the North American Indians; 2/7696
Originality: 3/8911
Origine et principes des societes Methodistes-Wesleyennes. 2/7643
Osgoode Hall examination questions; 3/8978
The Ottawa Hotel. 3/8746
Our battalion organization should not be as volunters [sic] but as a militia active force. 3/9073
Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598
Our widowed queen. 3/8982
An outline of the general regulations and method of teaching 2/7810
An outline of the history of the British Church, 3/8814
Oxford English prize poems. 2/7197
The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245
The Pamphleteer. 2/7023 2/7049 2/7061
Panorama of the River St. Lawrence. 3/8848
Le pantheon canadien, 3/8637

Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160
Papers: Colonial Lands and Emigration. 2/7686
Papers: Public Works (Canada). 2/7689
Papers on approaching the North Pole. 2/7009
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion: 2/6916
Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion in Quebec: 2/6917
Papers relating to the war with America. [1] 2/6971
Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966 2/7967 2/7968
Papers relative to the British Provinces in North America, and to the Australian Colonies. 2/7924
Papers relative to the Hudson's Bay Company's charter 3/8725
Papers relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9451
Papers relative to the re-annexation of the island of Cape Breton 2/7094
Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496
Papers relative to the settlement of the disputed boundaries between the provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8131
Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685
Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857
Parallèle des français et des anglais sur les affaires présentes. 1/6589
Parish, school, and college sermons, 3/9599
The Parliamentary Representation Act of 1853. 3/8405
Parlor & cottage library. 3/8955
Paroissien Iroquois. 3/9325
The past and the future of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Pastoral address, For the Lent of 1851. 3/8116
Pastoral address Inviting the Catholics of the Diocese of Toronto 3/8117
Pastoral address, Inviting the Catholics of Toronto to contribute towards the Loan Fund 3/8056
Pastoral address Of the Bishop of Toronto, on the occasion of his First Visitation through the Diocese. 3/8057
Pastoral letter. Toronto, Thursday, February 7, 1850. 2/8060
A pastoral letter from the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas, 2/7198
A pastoral letter from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7477
Pastoral letter of His Lordship, the Bishop of Ottawa, instituting a collection in His Diocese, 3/9432
Pastoral letter of His Lordship the Bishop of Toronto, to the Catholic servants of the diocese. 3/8349
A pastoral letter to the Christian congregation 3/8286
A pastoral letter to the parishioners of St. John's, Lunenburg. 3/8062
Pastoral Of his Lordship Joseph Eugenius Guigues, first Bishop of Bytown, 2/7954
A pastor's offering to his flock. 2/7823
A patriotic call to prepare in a season of peace, 2/7032
The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864
"Peace in Believing:" 2/7941
Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805
The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
The people's almanack for 1855: 3/8377
Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Perils of the ocean and wilderness: 3/8519
Personal effort explained & enforced. 2/7996
Personal narrative of a tour through a part of the United States and Canada. 2/8011
Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Des pescheries. 1/6447
Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374
The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237
Le petit almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8683
Le petit catéchisme de Québec, 3/8280
Le petit catechisme du diocese de Quebec. 2/7483
Le petit catéchisme du diocèse de Québec. 2/7909
Petit catechisme politique des anglois. 1/6429
Le petit livre de vie, 1/6563
Petit manuel de l'Apostolat de la priere 3/9242
Petit manuel des cérémonies romaines. 2/7276
Petit manuel pour le jubilé, 3/8237

Petit recueil de cantiques pour le temps de la neuvaine. 2/7329
La petite clique dévoilée, 2/7419
Petition. To the Honorable, the Senate and House of Representatives, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 3/8138
Petition. To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7855
Petition From François DeSales Bastien. 3/8172
Petition James Motz, Esquire, of the City of Quebec. 3/8228
Petition of a number of citizens of the territory of Oregon, 2/7759
Petition Of Allan Gilmour & Co., Merchants, and others, of Quebec. 3/8201
Petition of citizens of the United States residing in the valley of the northwestern lakes, 3/8084
Petition Of Donald Cameron, of Thorah. 3/8181
Petition Of François De Sales Bastien. 3/8171
Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193
Petition Of Jean Bte. Martin, of St. Ignace of Côteau du Lac. 3/8219
Petition of Joseph Cauchon of the City of Quebec. 3/8194
Petition Of Joseph Metsalabalet, Chief, and others, of the Abenakis. 3/8676
Petition Of Matthew H. Warren, of Indian Island, on the Coast of Labrador. 3/8263
Petition Of Noah Brown Frederick Jenkins, Rensselaer Havens, 2/7011
Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076
Petition Of the Board of Trade of Hamilton, Canada West. 3/8204
Petition Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto. 3/8256
Petition Of the Chairman of the Convention of the Delegates of the Boards of Trade. 3/8170
Petition Of the Electors of the County of Beauharnois. 3/8238
Petition Of the Hon. R.U. Harwood and others, County of Vaudreuil. 3/8206
Petition Of the Municipal Council of the Municipality of the County of Vaudreuil. 3/8262
Petition Of the Ottawa Glass Company. 3/8233
Petition Of the principal Chiefs, and other heads of families. 3/8148
Petition Of the Reverend E. Blythe and others, of the Seigniory and County of Beauharnois. 3/8173
Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176
Petition Of the Toronto Board of Trade, praying that the license of exclusive trade may not be renewed to the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8623
Petition The Memorial of Merchants and Traders of Toronto. 3/8179
A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
Philosophy of railroads, 3/8306
Photographic selections 3/9129
Phrenological enquiries, parts I & II, 2/7567
The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Pièces concernant les affaires du Séminaire de Montréal a Rome 3/9487
Pieces in prose and verse. 2/7299 2/7429 2/7592 2/8029
Pieces relatives a la guerre de l'Amérique angloise. 1/6616
Pierre et Amélie 3/9443
Piety and usefulness exemplified. 2/7372
Pinnock's catechisms. 2/7700 2/7880
Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721
Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371
Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630
Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462
Plan for shortening the time of passage between New York and London. 3/8138
A plan to shorten the passage between Europe and America. 3/9342
A plea for emigration; 3/8243
A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976
Pocket manual for travellers. 2/7363
Pocket manual for travellers on the Hudson River. 2/7439
Poems. 3/9049
Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877
Poignet-d'acier 3/9554
Poikilographia. 2/6895 2/7199
Poisson d'avril 1866. 3/9454
The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778
Le pole nord 3/8734
The polite traveller: 1/6596
The polite traveller: being a modern view of part of Italy, Spain, Portugal, and Africa. 1/6596

The polite traveller: being a modern view of part of Russia, Turkey, and Asia. 1/6596
The polite traveller: being a modern view of the Thirteen United States of America. 1/6596
The polite traveller, and British navigator. 1/6596
Political appointments and elections in the province of Canada. 3/8802
Political considerations At the present crisis. 1/6500
Political dissertations On the British trade, and commerce, and other interesting subjects, &c. 1/6448
Political essays concerning the present state of the British empire; 1/6530
The political events of the next fifteen years. 3/8317
The political progress of Britain; 1/6659
Pontiac, The conspirator. 3/8910
Popery again condemned by scripture and the fathers: 2/6874
A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020
Popular objections to Methodism considered and answered: 3/8532
Port Hood and Boston Coal Company. 3/9206
The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009
Practical information respecting New Brunswick. 2/7358
Practical notes on the Legislation for the Fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 3/9240
Practical reflections on baptism. 3/9149
Practical stenography; 3/9500
A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918
A practical treatise on the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada: 3/9162
Pratique de la direction, 2/7506
Pratique de la retraite du mois, 2/7760
Pratiques de devotion, règles et prières en usage dans la Confrerie de Ste. Anne 2/7163
Pratiques de pieté pour chaque jour de la semaine, en l'honneur du bienheureux Pierre Fourier. 2/7568
Pratiques pieuses en faveur des ames dévotes. 2/7210
Prayers adapted for public worship, 2/7207
Prayers and devout meditations. 2/7662
Preaching Christ the Great Business of the Gospel-Ministry. 1/6474
Precis of the wars in Canada, 2/7156
The predetermined providential appointment of them that love God. 3/9003
Prehistoric man 3/9062
Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497
Preliminary prospectus The Julia Gold Mining Comp'y 3/9602
Preliminary report and plans, shewing the necessity of hydraulic docks at Montreal, 3/8928
Preliminary report of the engineer, on the survey of the various routes, 3/8625
Premier rapport annuel des travaux litteraires 3/8642
Les premiers colons de Montreal 3/8603
Premium list for the show and fair, 3/9655
The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. 1/6471
The present and past position and future destiny of the world, 3/9074
The present claims and complaints of America briefly and fairly considered. 2/6832
The present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum. 1/6549
The present Russian war. 3/8441
The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412
1/6413
The Present State of North-America. 1/6414
The present state of the British empire. 1/6538
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524
Present to my Christian friend 3/8448
Price List of Books used in the respective forms in Upper Canada College. 3/9384
The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966
Prières, cantiques, catéchisme, etc., en langue crise. 3/8621
A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162
2/7186
Prince Edward Island. 3/8663
Prince Edward Island: a brief but faithful account of this fine colony. 2/7290
Prince Edward Island, a poem. 2/7981
The Prince of Wales in America. 3/8801
The prince's visit: 3/8908
Des principales obligation de l'état religieux. 3/9550
Le principe des nationalités 3/9188
Principes de la politesse. 2/7523

The principles of English grammar, 2/7752
The principles of English grammar; 2/7867 2/8025
The principles of English grammar, 3/9218
The principles of English grammar: 3/9473
The principles of language; 2/7657
The private journals kept by Rev. Thomas Buckingham of the expedition against Canada in the years 1710 & 1711. 2/7132
Prize essay on the history of the settlement of Halifax, 2/7900
Prize list . . . for the annual exhibition. 3/8267
Proceedings and report of the court of inquiry 3/9421
Proceedings at a meeting held in the Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, 2/7887
Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027
Proceedings in Council, relative to the estates of the Jesuits in Canada. 2/6943
Proceedings in the Legislature of New Brunswick. 3/8138
The proceedings of a Convention of Delegates, 2/6973
Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865
Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting of the proprietors of the St. Lawrence & Atlantic Rail-road. 3/8250
Proceedings of the annual convocation of the McGill University, 3/9477
Proceedings of the Commercial Convention, 3/9320
Proceedings of the conference of the bishop, clergy and laity, 3/8482
Proceedings of the council of the County of Elgin. 3/9570
Proceedings of the Dental Association of Ontario. 3/9622
Proceedings of the General Relief Committee, appointed by the citizens of Montreal, 3/8314
Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/8812
Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada. 3/8567
Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819
Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation, of the county of Carleton. 3/9546
Proceedings of the Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. 3/9490
Proceedings of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. 3/8712
Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783
Procès de l'Hon. Daniel E. Sickles 3/8758
Procès et condamnation de Abraham Hamelin et Isaïe Gratton. 3/8728
Le processional [sic] romain à l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 1/6800
Processionnal romain, a l'usage de la Province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8350
Progress of discovery on the more northern shores of America. 2/7334
Promenade en Amérique 3/8396 3/8466
The promise of the spirit. 3/9088
The prophecy: a tale of the Canadas. 2/7303
Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
Proposals For Raising a constant Supply of missionaries for the British colonies. 1/6527
Proposals For Uniting the English colonies on the Continent of America 1/6444
Proposed address in answer to speech. 3/9031
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666
Proposition to form a Canadian company for the purpose of working silver mines 3/9524
Propositions qui doivent être soumises par M. Neilson. 2/7264
Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417
Prospectus du chemin de fer de Montreal et Bytown. 3/8313
Prospectus du nouveau cours commercial du College-Masson 3/9560
Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
Prospectus of the Desert Lake Mining Company. 3/9567
Prospectus of the European and North American Railway Company. 3/8138
Prospectus of the Golconda Gold Company. 3/9579
Prospectus of the Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association, 2/7971
Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341

Prospectus of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. 2/7474
Prospectus of The North-West Transportation, Navigation, and Railway Company. 3/8680
Protection and free trade. 3/9615
Protest in the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 2/6891
A Protestant cure for Roman Catholic blues. 3/8906
A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8302 3/8303
Province du Bas-Canada, District de Quebec. 2/7352
Province du Bas-Canada, District de Québec. 2/7377
Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. 3/8968
Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169
The provincial justice, 3/8668
Provisional regulations relative to matriculation 3/8330
The pr---t---st of the m-- --ch-- --ts of G---t B-----n, 1/6397
Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701
Public defences on Lake Ontario. 2/7670
Public documents, containing proceedings of the Hartford Convention of delegates; 2/6979
Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York, 3/8168
Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York. 3/8333
Public meeting at the London Tavern, August 13th, 1862. 3/8977
Public works (Canada) 2/7689
Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285
Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300
Purgatory, transubstantiation, and the Mass, 3/9134
The Puritan character. 3/8688
Purity of communion, 3/8393
Purple order. 3/8835
Putnam's Semi-Monthly library, nos. XII-XIII. 3/8227
Q.F.F.Q.S. Iter in Americam. 1/6378
Les qualités morales du bon militaire. 3/9396
The Quebec Permanent Building Society. 3/8514
Queen Charlotte's Island. 3/8295
The queen of the ocean unqueen'd. 2/6966
Queen's University and College. 3/9375
Queenston, a tale of the Niagara frontier. 2/7815
Quelques avis d'un cultivateur aux censitaires du Bas-Canada. 3/8450
Quelques considerations sur les causes et l'hygiène des maladies contagieuses 3/9409
Quelques explications sur les manoeuvres dirigées contre la minorité patriote. 2/7419
Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770 3/9395
La question des classiques 3/9373
La question des Fabriques par un ami de l'ordre. 2/7257
Question seigneuriale. 3/8366
Questions 3/8087
Questions d'exercices sur les cartes géographiques. 3/9376
Questions et exercices sur la Grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8576
Questions et reponses sur le droit civil du Bas Canada 2/6875
Questions generales sur l'agriculture, 3/8747
R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
The railway clauses consolidation acts of Canada, 3/8315
Railway despatches. 3/8138
Railways: an introductory sketch, 3/8092
Ramblings in California; 3/8607
Rapport annuel du Maire de Québec 3/8942
Rapport annuel du trésorier de la cité de Montréal. 3/8312
Rapport aux commissaires de l'asyle temporaire des alienes, a Beauport. 2/7999
Rapport du comité de régie de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste. 2/7943
Rapport du Comité spécial de l'Assemblée législative, 2/8001
Rapport du comite' special, sur la petition de certains habitans du district de Gaspé. 2/7236
Rapport fait a l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des pensions, 1/6635
Rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Superieur et Huron. 3/8517
Rapports des propriétaires et directeurs de l'Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, 3/8633
Rapports Parlementaires 2/7423

Le rationalisme et la Confederation. 3/9188
Readings from the best authors. No. VI. 3/9377
The ready reckoner; 2/7557 3/9634
A ready reckoner for the use of merchants 2/6997
Ready reckoner for the use of merchants, 2/7804
Reasons for becoming a Baptist. 3/8870
Reasons for not belonging to the Church of England. 2/7699
Reasons for Wesleyan belief and practice, 3/8995
Reasons humbly offered To prove that the letter Printed at the End of the French Memorial 1/6433
Reasons In support of the war in Germany, 1/6492
Reasons supported by statistical information, against bridging Lake Champlain, 2/7982
Rebellion losses bill (Canada). Copies or Extracts of the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly of Canada. 2/8015
Rebellion losses (Canada). Appendix to First Report of the Commissioners. 2/8016
Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565
Recherches philosophiques sur la découverte de l'Amérique. 1/6600
Recherches philosophiques sur la découverte de l'Amerique. 1/6606
Reciprocal trade with Canada. 3/8098
Reciprocal trade with the British North American colonies. 3/8329
Reciprocity of trade with Canada. 3/8331
Reciprocity treaty. 3/8860 3/9269
The reciprocity treaty: 3/9344
The reciprocity treaty with England. 3/9461
Reciprocity treaty with Great Britain. 3/9053
Recollections of Labrador life. 3/8907
Record commission. 3/9234
Records of a tourist. 3/8077
Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420
Recueil choisi de cantiques, 2/7601
Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
Recueil de cantiques choisis, a l'usage des retraites ou missions. 3/8107
Recueil de cantiques, hymnes, motets, &c. 2/7757
Recueil de la correspondance des conferences du Canada 3/9638
Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, de proses, de motets, &c. 2/7678
Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, 2/7237
Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472
Recueil de prieres et de cantiques. 3/9471
Recueil de problèmes sur les quatre premières règles, 3/9244
Recueil de voiages au nord. 1/6373
Recueil des ordres permanens du conseil legislatif de la province du Bas Canada. 2/7292
Recueil des Règles, des Indulgences, etc. de l'Association. 3/8270
Recueil d'ordonnances synodales et episcopales du diocese de Quebec 3/9309
Recueil historique. 3/8591
Reddition de compte des 9 dividendes. 2/7710
The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809
Reflections on the Domestic Policy, 1/6505
Reflections on the great truths of the Christian religion. 2/7628
Reflections on the Present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad. 1/6467
Reflections on the revolution in France, 1/6639
Reflections on the war with the savages of North-America. 1/6521
Reflexions sur la position actuelle de la Grande Bretagne. 1/6502
Reflexions sur une question importante proposée au Public: 1/6525
Reformers of the nineteenth century. 3/9581
A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481
Reglement de la Confrerie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. 2/7730
Règlement de la congregation des filles de Marie Immaculée, 2/7731
Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Montreal. 2/7820
Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Québec. 2/7821
Reglement pour l'Œuvre des bons livres. 2/7801
Règlements concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montreal, 3/8385

Règlements concernant le commerce des ports libres 3/8885
Règlements du Bureau de Direction. 2/8023
Reglements municipaux de la ville de Trois-Rivières. 3/8524
Reglements pour l'examen des candidats 3/9420
Réglements [sic] concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montréal, 3/8520
Réglements [sic] de la Corporation des pilotes pour le havre de Quebec et au-dessous, 3/9438
Les règles de la bienséance et de la civilité chrétienne divisées en deux parties. 3/8878
Règles de la Congregation de Notre-Dame de Quebec, 3/8065
Règles de la Société bienveillante de Quebec. 2/7051
Regles de la Société bienveillante de Québec. 2/7886
Règles de la Société Ecclésiastique 3/8610
Règles de la Société ecclésiastique de Saint-Michel. 3/9639
Regles de pratique pour les terme inferieur et Cours de circuit, du district de Quebec. 2/7722
Regles, reglements et statuts de la Compagnie du chemin a rails 2/7983
Regulations & instructions for the Post Office in New Brunswick, 3/8679
Regulations for the management and protection of the provincial canals, 3/8546
Regulations governing the trade with the free port of Gaspé: 3/8886
The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519
Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Reise des Engländers John Ross. 2/7157
Reise durch die Insel Island. 2/7157
Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138
Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada 2/7514
Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157
Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis in der Hudsonsbay nach dem nördlichen Weltmeer. 1/6668
Reisen in Canada 3/8501
Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232
Reisen in Mexico. 3/9232
Reisen und Länderbeschreibungen der älteren und neuesten Zeit. 3/8501
Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1635) 1/6309
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642-1643) 1/6320
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644-1645) 1/6321
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651-1652) 1/6328
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652-1653) 1/6329
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653-1654) 1/6331
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655-1656) 1/6332
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659) 1/6335
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659-1660) 1/6336
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660-1661) 1/6337
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664-1665) 1/6340
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1668-1669) 1/6342
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345
Relation de la Nouvelle France depuis le mois de May de l'année 1645. iusqu'au mois de May de l'année 1646. 1/6323

Relation de quelques particularitez, du lieu & des Habitans de l'Isle du Cap Breton. 1/6309
Relation des missions a la colonie Huronne de Nostre-Dame de Foy proche de Quebec. 1/6345
Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
Relation du second voyage 2/7761
Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Relation du voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, 1/6361
Relation D'un Voyage intéressant de la frégate la Princesse, de Manille à Saint-Blaise. 1/6669
A relation of a voyage Made by the Sieur de Montauban. 1/6353
Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334
Relations of the world and the religions. 1/6301
Religion not Christianity. 3/8967
The Remarkable Captivity of the wife and children of John Hanson. 1/6615
Remarkable shipwrecks, 2/6925
The remarkable vision of Nathan Collver 3/8121
Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097
Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055
Remarks on Canadian defence. 3/9378
Remarks on General Burgoyne's state of the expedition from Canada. 1/6582
Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152
Remarks on the English Maps of Arctic Discoveries. 3/8198
Remarks on the fauna of the Quebec group of rocks, 3/8930
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434
Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; 2/7928
Remarks on the principles and practice of road-making, 2/7646
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824
Remarks on the proposed ordinance, 2/7549
Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6629
Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544
Remarques générales sur l'Amérique septentrionale et sur la république des Treize-Etats-Unis. 1/6600
Remarques générales sur l'Amérique septentrionale et sur la république des Treize-États-Unis. 1/6606
Remarques sur la carte de l'Amerique septentrionale, 1/6408
Remarques sur le systeme de taxation 3/8509
Remarques sur le testament de feue Delle. M. Julie Foretier, 2/7476
Remarques sur les avantages et les desavantages de la France et de la Grande-Bretagne, 1/6407
Remembrances or A collection of the standing orders of the Legislative Council of the Province of Lower Canada. 2/7292
Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
Reminiscences of New-Haven and its inhabitants, 3/9627
Reminiscences of Prince Edward Island, 2/7981
Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751
Le répertoire national. 2/7974
Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518
A reply to Lieutenant General Burgoyne's letter to his constituents. 1/6571
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503
A reply to the observations of a British merchant 2/7067
A reply to the priests' book. . 2/7471 2/7472
Réponse a M. Deshons Montbrun, 2/7019
Réponse au sujet de la construction, 3/9275
Réponse aux Observations faites par Mr. François Joseph Cugnet. 1/6534
Réponse de A. Dufresne, ecuier, M.P.P. 3/9094
Reponse de D. Tassé, Ecr., 3/9144
Reponses aux censeurs de la Confederation. 3/9628
Report and proceedings of the annual meeting of the Toronto Sabbath School Union. 3/8624
Report and specification accompanying one of the prize plans 3/8451
A report delivered to the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 2/7069
Report from the Committee appointed to consider the amendments to the bill 1/6675
Report from the committee Appointed to Inquire into the state and condition of the countries 1/6399
Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513

Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the existing facilities 2/7411
Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148
Report from the Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. 2/7190
Report from the Select Committee on the colonial military expenditure: 2/7349
Report from the Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. 2/7096
Report from the Special Committee on the petition of certain inhabitants of the district of Gaspe, 2/7236
Report, in part, of the committee on foreign relations, 2/6930
Report of a Committee of the Presbytery of Toronto, 2/7432
Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131
Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259
Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515
Report of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench for the District of Quebec. 2/6885
Report of cases decided in the Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada. 3/8909
Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448
Report of Hon. Israel T. Hatch 3/8824
Report of Lieut. Neil M. Howison, United States Navy. 2/7973
Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649
Report of Samuel Keefer, 3/8884
Report of the agents appointed to open the Canada Road. 2/7238
Report of the Canada Baptist Missionary Society. 2/7952
Report of the chief engineer to the executive committee of the St. Lawrence and Lake Huron Railway. 3/8241
Report of the church-wardens Christ's Church Cathedral, Montreal. 3/9179
Report of the City Surveyor; 2/7698
Report of the Commissioners, Appointed under Resolve of April 12, 1854. 3/8431
Report of the Commissioners Appointed under Resolves of Feb. 29, 1844, and April 12, 1854. 3/8431
Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419
Report of the Committee appointed by a General Meeting, on the 3d of May, 1831. 2/7300
Report of the committee appointed on the twenty-third ultimo, 2/6843
Report Of the committee appointed to inquire what amendments are necessary 2/7005
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752
Report of the committee of claims authorising the payment for waggons and teams captured by the enemy at Detroit. 2/6929
Report Of the Committee of Defence. 2/6914
Report of the committee of the General Assembly, at their special session, August 25, 1812. 2/6896
Report of the Committee of the Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, 2/7800
Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain, 3/9053
Report of the Committee on Commerce to whom was referred the petition of Noah Miller. 3/8258
Report of the Committee on Lessening the Amount of Drunkenness. 3/8712
Report of the Committee on Public Lands, 2/7294
Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171
Report Of the Committee To whom was referred His Excellency's Speech, &c. 2/6940
Report Of the committee to whom was referred the Petition of Ira Schofield and others. 3/8548
Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
Report of the Deacons' Court of Coté Street Church 3/9439
Report of the directors of the Canada Permanent Building & Savings' Society. 3/8403
Report of the Guelph Branch of the Upper Canada Bible Society. 3/8961
Report of the half yearly meeting of the Toronto District, 2/7938
Report of the Harbour Engineer, 3/9125
Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537
Report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal, 3/8284
Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7293
Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine. 2/7194

Report of the Joint Select Committee to whom was referred the petition of John A. Poor and others. 3/8138
Report Of the Law Clerk. 3/8478
Report of the London Committee of Bondholders 3/8821
Report of the president and director to the stockholders of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. Company. 2/7997
Report of the president and directors to the shareholders. 3/8498
Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036
Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196
Report of the proceedings of the eighth annual session of the right worshipful the Grand Orange Lodge 3/9613
Report of the proceedings of the Grand Orange Lodge, 3/8583
Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773
Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society. 2/7330
Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3/8530
Report of the Secretary of the Treasury communicating a statement of the trade and commerce of the United States with the British North American Provinces. 3/8861
Report of the Secretary of the Treasury in relation to fees or charges of the consul general of Canada. 3/8693
Report of the Select Committee in relation to the supervisor of cullers' office. 3/9305
Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, in the case of Dr. Rees, 3/8891
Report of the Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. 3/8989
Report of the Select Committee [on the] progress and expenditures of the Commissioners, under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7071
Report of the Select Committee to inquire into the expediency of occupying the Columbia river. 2/7087
Report of the Special Sanitary Committee of Montreal 2/7380
Report of the St. Andrew's Society Charitable Committee, 3/8612
Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536
Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105
Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040
Report on a system of public elementary instruction for Upper Canada. 2/7883
Report on a water supply, for the city of Toronto, 3/8577
Report on separate schools. 3/8255
Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074
Report on the coal and coal mines of New Brunswick. 3/9407
Report on the drainage and sewerage of the City of Montreal, 3/8562
Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913
Report on the gauge for the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad. 3/8138
Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480
Report on the Geology of Parts of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. 3/8424
Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251
Report on the Halifax water works, 3/8832
Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917
Report on the missions of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7383
Report on the most eligible route for a canal between Lake Simcoe and the Rice Lake, 3/8398
Report on the necessity of new works for increasing the supply of water 3/9284
Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086
Report on the produce, export and import trade, &c. 3/9407
Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176
Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233
Report on the property of the Westmoreland Petroleum Co. of New Brunswick, 3/9266
Report on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Rail-road, 2/8028
Report on the survey of the European and North American Railway. 3/8138
Report on twenty-seven mining locations addressed to the Commissioner of Crown Lands. 2/7928

Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468
Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607
Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155
Report upon the petitions Relating to the manufacture of hats. 1/6403
Reports & letters on Light Narrow Gauge Railways 3/9609
Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143
Reports and testimonials relating to the Iron Mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8452
Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 3/8049
Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948
Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664
Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2/8031
Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479
Reports of points of practice, &c. &c. &c. 3/8110
Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155
Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579
Representations de la minorité parlementaire du Bas-Canada 3/9495
Reprint from The United Service Gazette, 3/8380
Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374
En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404
The resignation: or, The fox Out of the pit, 1/6431
Resolution Relative to the payment of Petit Jurors, 3/8253
Resolution To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Merritt, 3/8224
Resolutions intended to be proposed by Lord John Russell, 2/7456
Resolutions Of Mr. Boulton in amendment to the Resolutions of the Hon. Francis Hincks, 3/8175
Resolutions of the House of Commons relative to Canada, 2/7457
Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7502
2/7587
Resolutions On the Commercial Policy of the Country, 3/8264
Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Brown, on Wednesday, 13th October, 3/8178
Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Laurin 3/8214
Resolutions To be moved by the Honorable Mr. Hincks in Committee of the whole, 3/8208
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Boulton, of Toronto, 3/8045
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. LeBlanc on the second reading of the Bill, 3/8215
Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Sicotte, in Committee of the Whole, 3/8246
Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Chabot, 3/8195
Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Young, 3/8265
Resolutions to be proposed in the Legislative Council, by the Hon. Thomas McKay, 3/8223
Resolutions To be proposed in the Legislative Council, on the Constitution of that House. 3/8223
Resumé de l'entretien familier du president en chef de l'Institut polytechnique du Canada. 3/8538
Return of claims for Losses sustained during the late War with the United States. 2/7100
Return relating to survey made by Mr. Blaiklock 3/8044
Returns of emigration during the year 1842. 2/7688
Returns relating to the Legislative Councils of Upper Canada. 2/7321
Re-union--Lower Canada. 2/7602
Rev. Charles Kemble's psalm & hymn book. 3/9303
Revenue, trade, and commerce with the British provinces. 3/9592
Reveries. 3/9454
A review of a sermon, preached by the Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, D.D. 2/7153
A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230
Review of facts and observations, made by naturalists, botanists, historians, and travellers, 2/7288
A review of the case of Alexander McLeod. 2/7644
Review of the Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment bill. 3/9337
Review of the pastoral letter of the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas. 2/7200
Review of the rise and progress of the Church of England in Nova-Scotia, 3/8666

A review of the whole Political Conduct of a late Eminent Patriot, 1/6386
Revival miscellanies. 3/8352 3/8551
Révolution de l'Amérique, 1/6587
The revolution of America, 1/6593
Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951
Rhapsodies, in a voyage to Nootka Sound. 1/6673
Rifle Association, 7th Military District, Upper Canada. 1863. 3/9133
Righteousness exalteth a nation. 3/8800
Ritual of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9221 3/9612
Ritualism, its legality and expediency: 3/9629
Rival routes from the west to the ocean, 3/8776
Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700
Rival routes to the ocean from the west. 3/8764
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391
Robert Smith's address to the people of the United States. 2/6886
Rocky Lake Gold Mining Company of Nova Scotia. 3/9233
Rogerson & Son, of Newfoundland. 3/8859
Rollo & Adam's book list for the holidays. 3/9383
Rollo & Adam's Price List of Books 3/9384
Roman Catholic separate school act of 1863. 3/9207
The Roman exile. 2/7585
Romanism at home. 3/8229
Roofing slate, as a source of wealth to Canada. 3/9069
Rosenstein's homœopathy. 2/7881
Rough and smooth: or, Ho! for an Australian Gold Field. 3/9298
Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227
The route of the Intercolonial Railway 3/9631
Rowsells' catalogue of books. 2/7882
Royal blue order. 3/8834
Royal Dublin Society Journal. 3/8585
The Royal Insurance Company. Almanac for 1853. 3/8239
Royalty in the new world; 3/8801
Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010
Rudimentary treatise on railways. 3/8092
Rules & regulations of the Volunteer Engineer Corps 3/9083
Rules and orders for conducting the business of the Conference 2/7817
Rules and orders of practice in the provincial court of appeals. 2/6863
Rules and orders of practice of the Circuit Court, Lower Canada. 3/8644
Rules and orders of practice of the Superior Court, Lower Canada. 3/8647
Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7297 2/7544
Rules and regulations for conducting the business of the Chartered Bank of Upper Canada. 2/7073
Rules and regulations, for the government of the Portland Fire Club, 2/7645
Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec; 3/8345
Rules and regulations of the Montreal Lunatic Asylum. 2/7590
Rules and Regulations of the Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. 2/7239
Rules and regulations of the Osgoode Club, 2/7979
Rules and regulations of the Permanent Building Society of the district of Montreal. 3/9236
Rules and regulations of the Saint Stephen Rural Cemetery, 3/8761
Rules and regulations to be observed by The Operators and Station Masters 3/8419
Rules of the Montreal Permanent Building Society. 3/8743
Rules of the Quebec Benevolent Society; 2/7051
Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 3/9082
Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Council of Canada. 3/8990
A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027
Sabbaths in the Arctic Regions. 3/8090
Sacred harmony: 3/8804
The sacredness of learning: 3/9253
Sailing directions for the east coast of North America, 3/9498
Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563
Sailing directions for the Island of Newfoundland. 2/7563
Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884
A sailing directory for the island and banks of Newfoundland. 2/7939
Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605
The Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. 3/8251

La sainte mort de Madame de la Peltrie. 1/6345
The saint's spiritual delight, 3/9060
Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000
Salt and fishery, 1/6351
Salvation. A sermon, preached in Parish Church of Crathie, Balmoral, 3/8125
The Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393
Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668
The San Juan boundary question. 2/7884
Sanctæ apostolicæ sedis responsa circa lucrum ex mutuo 2/7369
Sansum's interest and exchange tables in dollars and cents. 3/8606
The saracenical historie. 1/6301
Say no. 3/9348
The sayings and doings of Samuel Slick, of Slickville. 2/7413 2/7463 2/7496
A schedule of lands sold for taxes 3/8240
Schedule of the several companies incorporated for the construction of railways in Canada, 3/8344
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419
The scholar's spelling assistant: 3/8115
The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8549 3/8896
Scholars' spelling assistant. 3/9548
The "school of the prophets." 3/8826
Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446
The science of ship-building, 3/9150
Scribner's ready reckoner and log book, for Ship Builders, Boat Builders, and lumber merchants. 3/9634
Scripture and Tradition. 3/8715
The scripture doctrine of the Election of Jacob, and Rejection of Esau, considered. 2/7274
A scripture manual. 3/8323
The search for Franklin. 3/8236
The searcher; or, Calumny refuted. 2/7860
Seat of government. (Canada.) 2/7702
The seat of government of Canada. 3/8516
The Second Advent of the Lord Jesus. 2/7252
Second book of history. 3/8661
Second book of lessons For the Use of Schools. 3/8687
Second journey to the shores of the polar sea, In 1825-26-27. 2/7214
A second letter to the People of England. 1/6437
Second rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron 3/8602
Second report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7168
Second report of the Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary Colonial Society, 2/7478
Second statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7217
The second war with England. 3/8300
Seconde lettre des electeurs de Québec. 2/7655
The Seigniorial Act of 1854. 3/8405
Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220
Select portions of the new version of psalms, 2/7014
Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395
A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9245 3/9385
The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536
A selection of psalms and hymns for the use of the diocese of Nova Scotia. 3/8711
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808 3/8408
Selections from Les recherches philosophiques sur les Américains of M. Pauw. 1/6663
Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663
Selections from the journal of the Rev. James Caughey. 3/8481
Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Self education, a lecture. 3/9318
The self-instructor. 2/7657
Senate . . . . . No. 3. 2/7263
The senses considered in their relation to the school. 3/9573
The sentiments of an impartial Member of Parliament, 1/6504
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8756 3/8852 3/9040
A series of family prayers, 2/7824
A series of geometrical problems, select or original. 2/7705
Series of National School Books. 2/7897 2/7961 2/8008 2/8012 3/8095 3/8128 3/8129 3/8327 3/8328 3/8389

Series of National School Books. 3/8416 3/8564 3/8565 3/8622 3/8687 3/8811 3/8852 3/9005 3/9331
Serious considerations on the Present State of the affairs of the Northern Colonies. 1/6405 1/6406
The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363
A sermon Deliver'd at Medfield, October 25. 1759. 1/6482
A sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7119
Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161
A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. 2/7905
A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Croscombe, 3/8754
A sermon On II Corinth. v. 6. 1/6540
Sermon on infant baptism, 3/9204
A sermon, on the death of the Rev. John Stuart, D.D. 2/6888
A sermon, preached at Kingston, Upper Canada, 2/7176
A sermon, preached at Montreal, on Wednesday, August 8th, 1838, 2/7501
A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034
The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325
A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806
Sermon preached at the National Scotch Church, 3/9449
A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, 2/7180
Sermon preached at the opening of the Wesleyan Methodist Churches. 2/7806
A sermon preached at Vergennes in the state of Vermont, September 12, 1810. 2/7274
A sermon, preached at York before the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, 2/6903
A sermon preached before the Congregational Union of Eastern Canada. 2/7656
A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1/6642 2/6975
A Sermon preached in Christ's Church, Montreal, on Friday, the 4th May, 1832. 2/7272
A sermon, preached in St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, 2/7469
Sermon preached in St. George's Church, Montreal, 3/8334
A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669
A sermon, preached in the Methodist Chapel, 2/7030
A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405
A sermon, preached in the Scotch Church, 2/6951
A sermon preached in the Scotch Presbyterian church at Quebec, 2/6818
A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464
A sermon preached On Occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. John Fletcher, 1/6610
A sermon preached on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. 2/7905
Sermons and addresses, 2/7706
Sermons doctrinal, devotional and practical, 3/8792
Sermons, preached in the parish church of St. Paul, Halifax, Nova Scotia. 2/7914
Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905
Settle Oregon. 2/7714
The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
The settlers in Canada. 2/7755
The settlers in the woods. 2/7233 2/7281
Seven lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7449
Seven years in America; 2/7782
Seven years military life in southern India: 3/9536
Shakspeare. 3/9209
Shall we meet and recognize in "The World to Come," 3/8157
Shewan's Canadian farmer's almanac, 3/8953
Shoepac recollections: 3/8531
A short catechism for young children. 3/8880
Short family prayers. 2/7667
A short history of a long journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the region of the Pacific, by land. 2/7338
A short state of the progress of the French trade and navigation: 1/6432

A short treatise of the Antiquity, Institution . . . of the famous Confraternity of our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel. 2/7384
Short-hand for all classes and professions. 3/9500
Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy; 3/8552
Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
The sieges. 2/7497
Simple exercises in mensuration; 3/9633
Sioux Indians. 3/9201
Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Six lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7402
Six months in America. 2/7336
Six weeks in the United States and Canada. 2/7750
A sixth letter to the People of England, 1/6450
The sixth Londoniad: 3/8735
Sketch of a plan for settling in Upper Canada. 2/7247
Sketch of American engineering. 3/8762
Sketch of business before the Provincial Parliament of Lower-Canada. 2/7155
Sketch of grammar of the Chippeway language, 2/7361
A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455
Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762
Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521
A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison. 2/7415
A sketch of the reign of George the third, 1/6641
Sketches in North America; 3/8946
Sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada in 1857-8. 3/8737 3/8738
Sketches of ancient history of the Six nations. 2/7187
Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618
Sketches of New-Brunswick; 2/7123
Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840
Slavery, as recognized in the Mosaic civil law, 3/9380
Sloop Georgiana. 3/8261
The small preceptor: 2/7390
The snow-storm; 3/8254
Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347
Société d'agriculture du Bas-Canada. 2/7930
Société de construction canadienne de Montreal 3/8608
Societe de Construction du district de Montreal 3/8609
La societé de construction permanente de Quebec. 3/9425
Société de St. Vincent de Paul. 3/9504
Societe provinciale agronomique. 3/8689
Society for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. 2/7135
The Society (In connexion with the Established Church of Scotland) 2/7136
Soiree litteraire et musicale, le 2 de juillet 1867. 3/9561
Les soirees du village 3/8854
Some hints to people in power, on the Present Melancholy Situation of our Colonies in North America. 1/6511
Some memorials of the late Mrs. M.A. Lyle. 3/9000
Some of the writings, and last sentences of Adolphus Dewey. 2/7333
Sommario del voto. 2/7765
Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482
Le souvenir. 3/9526
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641
A souvenir of Niagara Falls with a series of views in oil colors, 3/9255
Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328
Souvenirs du 4 novembre 1864 3/9389
Souvenirs d'un prisonnier d'état canadien en 1838. 3/9036
Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie 3/8627
Souvenirs ou Recueil des ordres permanens du conseil legislatif de la province du Bas Canada. 2/7292
Souvenirs sur les commencements de l'Union St. Joseph de Montreal 3/9488
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955
The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628
Specimen pages. The Canada directory, for 1857-58. 3/8542
Specimens of Ornamental Designs in penmanship. 2/7199
Le spectateur américain. 1/6600
Le spectateur américain, 1/6606
Speech delivered by Mr. Macdonald, 3/8505
Speech of C.J. Ingersoll, of Pennsylvania, on the Oregon territory. 2/7748
Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737
Speech of Henry Clay, in defence of the American system, 2/7277

Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257
Speech of Hon. C.J. Ingersoll, 2/7637
Speech of Hon. D.S. Dickinson, 2/7843
Speech of Hon. Elijah Ward, of New York. 3/9274
Speech of Hon. John A. Dix, of New York, 2/8010
Speech of Hon. John C. Calhoun, 2/7622
Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7835
Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, of Michigan, on the Oregon question. 2/7836
Speech of Hon. Samuel S. Bowne, 2/7619
Speech of Hon. William H. Haywood, of North Carolina, on the Oregon question. 2/7861
Speech of Hon. Zeno Scudder, of Mass., on the fisheries of New England, 3/8242
Speech of Joseph Marryat, esq., 2/7049
Speech of Mr. Benton, of Missouri, on the Oregon question. 2/7828
Speech of Mr. Buchanan, 2/7721
Speech of Mr. Calhoun, 2/7829
Speech of Mr. Choate, 2/7727
Speech of Mr. Crittenden, of Kentucky, on the Oregon question. 2/7841
Speech of Mr. Dickinson, of New York, on the Oregon question. 2/7844
Speech of Mr. H. Everett, 2/7633
Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, in defence of the rights of American fishermen. 3/8205
Speech of Mr. Hannegan of Indiana, on the Oregon question. 2/7859
Speech of Mr. John Quincy Adams, 2/7617
Speech of Mr. Linn, 2/7639
Speech of Mr. Owen, of Indiana. 2/7758
Speech of Mr. Robert Dale Owen, of Indiana. 2/7878
Speech of Mr. Soule, of Louisiana, on the American fisheries. 3/8248
Speech of Mr. Thompson, of Mississippi, 2/7888
Speech of Mr. William O. Butler, 2/7621
Speech of Mr. Williams, of Maine, 2/7515
Speech of Mr. Winthrop, 2/7819
Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7770 2/7898
Speech of Sir Wm. Molesworth, bart., M.P. in the House of Commons, 3/8310
Speech of the Hon. Artemas Ward, 2/6962
Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster, 2/6964
Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
Speech of the Hon. James A. Bayard, 2/6893
Speech of the Hon. James Emott, 2/6881
Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe 3/9347
Speech of the Hon. Josiah Quincy, 2/6924
Speech of the Hon. M. Cameron, 3/8981
Speech of the Hon. Richard Stockton, 2/6952
Speech of the Honorable John Rose, 3/9039
Speech of the Honourable Artemas Ward, 2/6963
Speech of T.S. Brown, Esq. at the Union Tent, 2/7950
Speech on the confederation of the British North American provinces. 3/9547
Spelling and reading book, in Ojibwa and English. 3/8521
The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456
The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508
The spirit of love; and other poems. 2/7872
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044
St. John business directory 1857. 3/8605
The St. Lawrence. 3/8140
The St. Maurice territory; 3/8691
The staff surgeon: 3/9392
Standing orders of the Legislative Council. 3/8279
Standing orders of the Sixth Battalion Volunteer Militia 3/9172
Standing rules and by-laws, of the Municipal Council, of the District of Johnstown. 3/8304
Standing rules and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the district of Johnstown. 3/9462
Standing rules and by-laws of the Municipal Council, of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. 3/8304
The star of destiny. 2/7318
Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495
State of Maine. 3/8138
A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576
Statement of accounts, Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/9489
Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481
Statement of Mineral Lands on the North Shore of Lake Huron. 3/9422
Statement of Mineral Lands on the North Shore of Lake Superior 3/9422
Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/8837 3/9028
Statement of the circumstances attending the death of Wilfred D. Speer, Esq., 3/9644

Statement of votes in Congress 2/6902
Statement on the part of the United States, 2/7225
Statement on the present timber and deal Trade, 2/7061
Statements concerning the trade and commerce of the city of Montreal, For 1862; 3/9142
Statements, in Detail, of Monies appropriated by Vote of the House of Commons. 2/7320
Statuten und Regeln der Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft, 3/8599
The statutes of His Majesty's Province of Upper-Canada. 2/6817
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1784. 1/6601
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1785. 1/6609
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6656 1/6657
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6679 1/6680
Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6682 1/6683
Statutes relating to elementary education, 2/8003
Statutes relating to the duties of justices of the peace in Lower Canada. 3/9080
Statuts concernant les devoirs des juges de paix dans le Bas Canada. 3/9081
Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de la cité de Québec. 3/8324
Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de Québec. 2/7668
Les statuts refondus pour le Bas Canada. 3/8890
Statuts, règles et règlemens du Collége des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/8063
Statuts, regles et reglements du Collège des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/9319
Steadfastness in Religion and Loyalty recommended, 1/6652
Steam navigation on Lake Ontario 2/7133
Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598
Steele's Niagara Falls port-folio, 2/7707
Stoddard's juvenile mental arithmetic. 3/9390
The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613
Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828
Strictures on the necessity of inviolably maintaining the navigation and colonial system 2/6834
A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178
The substance of a judgment, 2/7021
The substance of a sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7091
Substance of a speech delivered by Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7837
Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658
Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033
The substance of the speech of the Marquis of Lansdown, 1/6631
Substance of the travels over the continent, with the dispatches of La Pérouse. 1/6674
The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716
The sugar maple tree. 2/7288
Suggestions on the defense of Canada, 3/8939
Suggestions towards the organisation of the British Empire 3/8484
Suggestions with reference to the proposed new act, respecting Letters Patent for Inventions, 3/9610
Suim an Teagaisg Chriosd, 3/8979
A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398
A summary of Canadian history: 3/8788 3/9161 3/9535
Summary of canons and resolutions adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 3/9317
A Summary of Christian Doctrine. 3/9601
Summer tours, or Notes of a traveler. 2/7960
Sundry Messages from His Excellency the Lt. Governor 2/7393
Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory, 2/7368
Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292
Supplement to the catalogue of books, 2/7908
Supplement to the Observer. 2/7100
Supplementary catalogue of books, added to the collection on the history of America, 2/8005
Supplementary catalogue of books for prizes 3/8887
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457
Supplementum breviarii Romani Quebecensis. 2/7104
A survey of trade. 1/6376

Syllabaire des écoles chrétiennes, 3/8763
Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876 2/7221
A synopsis of the laws of letting and hiring 2/7963
A synopsis of the lichenes of New England, 2/7991
System of lessons for the classes of the Sabbath schools 3/9051
A system of the creation of our globe, 3/8459
A system of universal geography, 2/7245
A systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America. 2/6950
Table alphabetique et analytique du code civil du Bas-Canada. 3/9532
A table of Advances in Currency, 3/9509
A table of combining weights: 3/8391
Table of costs for the several county courts in Upper Canada. 3/8614
The table of the Lord; who should sit down at it? 3/8901
Table Rock album 3/8508
Tableau et révolutions des colonies angloises 1/6588
Tableau historique du Canada. 3/9510
Tableau précis et géneral du globe terrestre. 1/6528
Tables faisant voir la force relative des liqueurs spiritueuses. 2/7985
Tables for ascertaining the value of debentures, 3/9238
Tables, in dollars and cents, 3/8606
Tables of fees of the Superior Court and Circuit Court, 3/8186
Tables shewing the interest at 6 per centum, 3/8458
Tables shewing the relative strengths of spirituous liquors; 2/7985
Tables, shewing the value, in Halifax currency, of any sum of exchange on London, 2/7080
Tables showing the interest at 6, 7 & 8 per cent, 3/8581
Tablettes historiques canadiennes 3/8876
Tabula titularium ecclesiarum archidiœcesis Quebecensis. 3/9084
Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119
Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048
Tagebuch der Seereise von Stade nach Quebec in Amerika 1/6561
Tales of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 2/7145
Tales of the Indians; 2/7266
Tales of the Niagara frontier. Part 1. Queenston. 2/7815
Tales of the olden time, a collection of European traditions. 2/7811
Le Talion 3/9260
The tares and the wheat. 3/9430
Tariff or rates of duty, 3/9511
Taylor's system of the creation. 3/8459
The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720
Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201
Le telegraphe d'alarme et de police americain, 3/9116
Tempérance et intempérance 3/8522
Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751 3/8041
The tent and the altar; 2/7667
Tenue des livres 3/9466
The tenure of property, and nature and quality of evil. 3/9148
Tenure seigneuriale. 3/8366
Territory of Oregon. 2/7552 2/7553
Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565
Testimonials in favor of Robert Bell, 3/9261
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Alexander Rose. 3/9146
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Charles Morrison, 3/8615
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Francis Nichol [sic], 3/8616
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Francis Nicol, 3/8617
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John E. Rae, 3/8618
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John Milne, 3/8619
Testimonials in favor of The Rev'd. John McIlraith, 3/8620
Testimonials on behalf of Mr. W.J. Irwin, 3/8829
A testimony against duelling: 2/7508
Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321
La tête-plate 3/9086
A Thanksgiving sermon. 1/6395
A Thanksgiving sermon For 1746. 1/6393
A Thanksgiving Sermon, for the Reduction of Canada. 1/6486
Thèse sur les mariages clandestins, 3/8784
Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547
Things as they are. 1/6458 2/7960
Things as they are in America 3/8554
Things in America. 3/9597
Things set in a proper light. 1/6459
Think well on't; 2/7628
Third book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8095

Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8622 3/9263 3/9393 3/9512
Third book of reading lessons. 3/9645
A third letter to the People of England, 1/6438
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169
Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
Thomas Miller and William Fisher. 3/9516
Thoughts in verse 3/8409
Thoughts on the act 1/6546
Thoughts on the Quebec Act. 1/6546
Thoughts on the rebuilding of The Cathedral Church of St. James. 3/8094
Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration, 2/6853
The three books opened in the day of judgment. 3/9297
Three centuries of Calvinism and Presbyterianism in Scotland. 3/8934
Three speeches of Mr. Holmes, 2/6945
Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332
Timber duties. 3/8163
Timoee and Samachet. A Canadian story. 2/7085
To all who are honestly searching after the Truth. 2/6923
To His Excellency, the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 2/7263
To the inhabitants of British America. 2/7403
To the Patron, President and other Members of the Newfoundland Church Society. 3/8285
The tongue of fire; 3/8534
Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7131 2/7258
A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555
Toronto almanac. 2/7522
Toronto auction mart. 3/9273
Toronto auction mart, King St. 3/9272
Toronto auction mart, King Street. 3/9519
Toronto auction mart., King Street. 3/9521
Toronto Temperance Circulating Library. 3/9265
A tour down the River St. Lawrence. 3/8213
A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. 2/7182
The tourist, or pocket manual for travellers 2/7363 2/7439
The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468
Tractatus Navigationis et commerciorum 1/6365
Tractatus pacis & amicitiæ 1/6366
Trade with British America. 3/9465
Trade with British American colonies. 2/7177
Trade with Canada. 2/8010
Trade--United States and British colonies. 2/7205
The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123
Traduction de la lettre pastorale de Mgr Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, 3/8480
Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171
Traduction libre et abrégée des leçons de chimie, 2/7046
Traicté de la navigation et des voyages de descouverte. 1/6303
Traite' de la marine et du deuoir d'vn bon marinier. 1/6314
Traité d'agriculture, 2/7548
Traité d'algèbre. 2/7418
Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418
Traité d'arithmetique, pour l'usage des écoles. 2/7367
Traité de calcul mental 3/9463
Traité du castor, 1/6392
Traité élémentaire d'algèbre, 3/8293
Traité élémentaire de calcul differentiel et de calcul integral. 2/7976
Traité sur la tenue des livres, 2/7465
Traité sur la tenue générale d'une terre dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8164
Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406
Traits caracteristiques d'une mauvaise education, 2/7523
Transatlantic sketches. 3/8669
Transatlantic sketches; 3/8868
Translation des corps de sœurs defuntes 3/8947
Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson 3/8685
Ein Trauer-Lied, 2/7437
Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775
The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343
The traveller's guide to Montreal, 3/8856
Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555
The traveller's guide to the City of Montreal. 3/8856
The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764
The traveller's library. 73. 3/8433
The traveller's pocket directory and stranger's guide. 2/7442
Travelling reminiscences of the West Indies and United States. 3/8868
Travels and adventures of Doctor E. White and lady. 3/8041
Travels in America. 2/7960
Travels in North America, 1/6667
Travels in North America. 2/7230
Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374
Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612 1/6613
Travels in South and North America. 3/8307
Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684
Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8160 3/8161
Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385
Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183
Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327
A treatise on fly-fishing. 3/9457
Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8328 3/8389
A treatise on the law and practice on summary convictions and orders 3/8479
A treatise on the law of dower. 3/9096
A treatise on the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing private bills 3/9050
A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637
A treatise on the wealth, power, and resources, of the British Empire, 2/6939
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693 3/8365 3/9203
Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858
Treaty of amity, commerce and navigation, between His Britannic Majesty and the United States of America. 2/6923
The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; 2/7114
Treaty of Navigation and commerce. 1/6365
Treaty of peace and friendship. 1/6366
A treaty to settle and define the Boundaries between the Possessions of Her Britannick Majesty in North America. 2/7693
Treaty with France. 2/6944
The trial, defence, &c. of William Ross, 2/7174
Trial of American citizens in Canada. 3/9651
Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, 3/9394
Trial of Lord Stirling: 3/8298
The trials of Sabra. 3/8674 3/9616
The Tri-centenary of the Scottish Reformation: 3/8934
Trinity College School, Weston. 3/9514
A trip to America. 3/9597
The triumphs of temperance. 3/9011
Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353
Les trois navigations de Martin Frobisher. 1/6373
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522
The true power of Christianity. 3/8534
The True State of the Case, 1/6506
Trustees' school manual. 3/9208
Truth; addressed to every loyal patriotic Briton. 2/6892
Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892
The truth of the "Awful disclosures by Maria Monk" demonstrated. 3/8442

Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325
The tutor's assistant; 2/7558 2/7672 2/7816
The tutor's assistant: 2/8038
The tutor's assistant; 3/8167
The two Americas, Great Britain, and the Holy Alliance. 2/7107
The two builders; 3/9139
Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480
Two lectures on Canada; 3/8541
Two lectures on Newfoundland, 3/8841
Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611
Two relations, one of the northeasterne parts. 1/6301
Two sermons on the History and Scriptural Authority of the Book of Common Prayer. 3/9037
The U.E. a tale of Upper Canada 3/8731
Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464
Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252
The undeveloped northern portion of the American continent. 3/8518
Unification Of North America 3/9529
Union of Presbyterians. 3/8875
Union of the colonies. 3/9339
The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244
The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
United States of America. 3/8365
The Unity of the Human Race. 3/8836
Université-Laval, faculté de droit. 3/8460
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. 3/9517
University of Toronto. Examination papers, 1860. Arts. 3/8865
Upper Canada. Copies of Addresses to His Majesty from the House of Assembly of Upper Canada. 2/7283
Upper Canada. Copies of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Upper Canada, 2/7579
Upper Canada. Copy of Instructions to the Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada. 2/7489
Upper Canada. Copy of the Despatches from Sir F.B. Head to Lord Glenelg. 2/7490
Upper Canada. List of provincial land surveyors, 3/8694
Upper Canada. Orders in council, &c. respecting the sale of lands in Upper Canada. 2/7455
Upper Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 August 1836; 2/7455
Upper Canada. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 6 February 1833; 2/7319
Upper Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 February 1839; 2/7529
Upper Canada. Return to several Addresses to His Majesty, dated 31 July 1832; 2/7283
Upper Canada. Returns of the Public Revenue received in Upper Canada, from 1833 to 1838. 2/7529
Upper Canada clergy. 2/7320
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814
Upper Canada Legislature. 2/7321
Upper Canada.--(Public lands.) 2/7615
Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135
Valedictory address of the deputation from the church in Upper Canada. 2/7480
Vancouver Island. 3/9107
The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202
Vancouver's Island. Copies and Extracts of Despatches and other Papers relating to Vancouver's Island. 2/8017
Vancouver's Island. Returns to Three Addresses of the Honourable The House of Commons, 2/8017
Varie osseruationi di Girolamo Brusoni. 1/6334
The various currencies of the British colonies in America. 1/6493
Various specimens of ornamental penmanship. 2/6895 2/7199
Vaudricourt's Falls of Niagara. 2/7842
Verdadeira noticia, e relaçam dos notaveis successos, 1/6422
Le verger canadien. 3/9057
Verhandlungen Der Zusammenkunst der Prediger und Almosenpfleger 2/7768
La vérité révélée. 1/6423
Vermont-Canadian frontier. 2/7556
Vertebrals including fossil mammals. 3/8381
Vertrauliche Briefe aus Kanada und NeuEngland vom J. 1777. und 1778. 1/6573
Vespéral romain, a l'usage de la province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8351
Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882
The victims of tyranny 2/7903
La vie de la mere Catherine de Saint Augustin, 1/6343

La vie de la mere Marie de l'Incarnation, 1/6377
Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349
Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018
Vie de M. Olier 2/7683 3/9400
Vie de Saint Joseph, 3/8695
Vie de St. Jean-Baptiste, 3/8769
La vierge du Canada. 2/7777
A view of the art of colonization, 2/8037
A view of the present situation of the United States of America. 1/6623
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118
Views in Lower Canada. 1836. 2/7397
Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244
Views on the free navigation of the St. Lawrence, 3/8096
Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372
Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan. 3/8298
Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, 3/8299
The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. 3/8557
The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls. 3/8048 3/8180
Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136
Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's produce tables. 3/9136
La vocation de la colonie de Montreal 3/8604
Voiages du R.P. Emmanuel Crespel, 1/6383
A voice from the coalpit; 3/8963
The voice of the people: 1/6441
Völkergemälde u. Landschaftsbilder für die Jugend 2/7845
Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346
Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804
Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189
Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059
Voyage au nouveau-monde, 1/6442
Voyage au pôle nord, en 1818. 2/7026
Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079
Voyage aux États-Unis et au Canada. 2/7328
Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Voyage de Laxmann a Matmaî (Insu) 2/6838
Voyage de Mr. le chevalier de Chastellux 1/6604
Voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles en Amerique. 3/8797
Voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, en Turquie et en Grèce. 2/7921
A voyage of discovery round the world. 2/6802
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802
The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741 3/8838
Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625
A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566
Voyage to Mexico and California. 1/6566
Voyage to Newfoundland and Sallee. 1/6566
Voyage to the North Pole, 2/7028
Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Voyage vers le pole du nord, Fait dans l'année 1776. 1/6592
Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 3/8433
Voyages and travels of Captain Parry and others. 2/7332
The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 1/6607
Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607
Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387
Les voyages du Sr. de Champlain. 1/6298
Voyages et découvertes dans les régions arctiques. 3/8734
Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298
Voyages et naufrage du R.P. Crespel. 1/6383 1/6442
Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807
Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
Voyages of discovery to the polar regions: 2/7209
Voyages of Rev. Father Emmanuel Crespel. 3/8519
Voyages pour la découverte d'un passage dans la Mer Pacifique. 2/7110
Voyages to California, Newfoundland, and Sallee. 1/6566
Le vrai Canadien 3/8771
Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303
Walkingame modernized and improved. 2/8038
War in disguise; 2/6825 2/6826 2/6836 2/6837
The warrior of The west. 2/7201
Washington und die Amerikanische Revolution. 2/6841
Watts's first catechism for children, 3/9061
The way to render family blessings perpetual. 2/7919
W.C. Chewett & Co's Catalogue of Gift Books for 1855-6 [sic]. 3/9314
W.C. Chewett & Co's Catalogue of Gift Books for 1865-6. 3/9314
W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of gift books for 1866-7. 3/9434
W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of gift books for 1867-8. 3/9556
W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of photographic albums, 3/9087
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas Catalogue 3/9434 3/9556
W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314
W.C. Chewett & Co's list of law publications 3/9315
W.C. Chewett & Co's List of Medical Books, 3/9177
The "weevil," or wheat midge; 3/8696
Wesleyan baptism. 3/8995
The western traveller; 2/7734
The western traveller's pocket directory and stranger's guide: 2/7442
The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276
What is a Christian? 3/8901
What is a church of Christ? 3/8901
What is The Church Society? 3/8197
What will become of the Wicked? 3/8803
Whereas it is expedient to make further provision 2/7606
The whistler at the plough; 3/8247
The white oak and its neighbours. 3/8301
Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277
Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070
Willcolkes's and Fryer's new and much admired system of arithmetic. 2/7557
William Henry Harrison. 2/7415
William Penn's letter to his Wife and Children. 2/7150
Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
The wines of Palestine; 3/8703
Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889 3/8523
Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538
Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539
The Wisdom and Policy of the French in the construction of their great offices, 1/6417
The Witnessing Church: 2/7534
A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879
The woodland warbler; 3/8611
A word about Infant Baptism. 3/8901
The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749
The world in miniature; 2/7047
Wyld's catalogue of maps &c. 2/7179
A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513
Yondaderihonnyennitha ne kanyeakehaga exhaogonah. 2/7186
Yondaderihonnyennitha ne kanyeankehaka exhaogonah. 2/7162
You are immortal. 3/8901
The young Free-Mason's Assistant. 1/6520
A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9091 3/9324
The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381
Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215

Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144

Abo, Finland
Hollberg, Esaias. Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507

Agen, France
Bazon, Jean de, L'héroïsme français dans la marine, 1/6589

Albany, N.Y.
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6845
Address, to the Republican Citizens, of the state of New-York. 2/6911
Allen, Ethan, A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935
Copway, George, The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916
Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Nott, Eliphalet, Lectures on temperance, 3/8594
Parsons, Usher, Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. 3/9034
Read, John Meredith, A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, 3/9493
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Alexandria, Va.
Quincy, Josiah, Speech of the Hon. Josiah Quincy, 2/6924

Amherst, N.S.
Chignecto Coal Mining Company. Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178

Amsterdam, Netherlands
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
Crespel, Emmanuel, Voyage au nouveau-monde, 1/6442

Amsterdam, Netherlands
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
Laet, Joannes de, Joannis de Laet Antwerpiani notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii 1/6318
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313
[Mandrillon, Joseph], Le spectateur américain. 1/6600
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Tableau et révolutions des colonies angloises 1/6588
Reflexions sur la position actuelle de la Grande Bretagne. 1/6502

Ancaster, Ontario
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7186

Andover, Me.
Simmons, Charles, A laconic manual and brief remarker; 3/8322
Simmons, Charles, A scripture manual. 3/8323

Angers, France
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Annapolis, Md.
[Dulany, Daniel], Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, 1/6517

Arras, France
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Dictionnaire de la langue huronne 3/9386

Auburn, N.Y.
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Auburn, N.Y.
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Torry, Alvin, Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959
Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Augsburg, West Germany
Curiöse Beschreibung/ Der ausserlessnesten Merckwürdigkeiten 1/6374
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Augusta, Me.
Maine. Legislature. Commission to Locate Grants and Determine the Extent of Possessory Claims under the Late Treaty with Great Britain. Report of the Commissioners, Appointed under Resolve of April 12, 1854. 3/8431
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468
Maine. Legislature. Joint Select Committee on so much of the Governor's message as relates to the north-eastern boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7293

Aylmer, Ontario
Parker, Asa. The Canadian gardener; 3/8145

Baltimore, Md.
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002
Buchanan, James, Last letter of Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Pakenham, 2/7774
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387

Baltimore, Md.
Shaw, John, Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877
Smith, Robert, Robert Smith's address to the people of the United States. 2/6886
United States. President, 1850–1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166

Bamberg, West Germany
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Barby, East Germany
Loskiel, George Henry, Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622

Barrie, Ontario
Barrie Grammar School. Barrie Grammar School, examination papers, &c. 3/8874
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Manitou Chapter, No. 27, Collingwood. By-laws of the Manitou Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/9575

Batavia, N.Y.
Bunn, Matthew, Narrative of the life and adventures of Matthew Bunn, 2/7184

Bath, England
Bible. N.T. Luke. Micmac. Rand. 1856. The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557

Bautzen, East Germany
Erdmann, Friedrich, Eskimoisches Wörterbuch, 3/9192
Gudib perkojangit tellimaujortut. 3/9343
Okautsit illiniaraksat sorrutsinut. 3/9621

Bedford, England
Howard, James, A trip to America. 3/9597

Belfast, Northern Ireland
[O'Connor, Thomas], An impartial and correct history of the war 2/6996
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6558

Belleville, Ontario
Baird, Nicol Hugh, Report on the most eligible route for a canal between Lake Simcoe and the Rice Lake, 3/8398
Hastings County. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws of the corporation of the county of Hastings, 3/9009
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Ritual of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9221
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Central Canada. Report of the proceedings of the eighth annual session of the right worshipful the Grand Orange Lodge 3/9613
MacLaren, William, The Unity of the Human Race. 3/8836
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503

Berlin, Germany
Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643
Dielitz, Theodor, Völkergemälde u. Landschaftsbilder für die Jugend 2/7845

Berlin, Germany
Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Berlin, Ontario
British Constitutional Society, Toronto. Erklärung der Ansichten und Absichten der Brittisch [sic] Constitutionellen Gesellschaft 2/7398
Eby, Benjamin, Kurzgefasste Kirchen Geschichte und Glaubenslehre 2/7632
Die Ernsthafte Christenpflicht, 2/7849
Gemeinschaftlicher Verein der Mennoniten 3/9448
Herkommen und Geschlechts Register der Schneider Familie. 2/8021
Hollatz, David, Die Hiels und Gnaden Ordnung nach dem Evangelium; 2/7744
Luther, Martin, Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121
Mennonites. Kleiner Katechismus, 2/7796
Verhandlungen Der Zusammenkunft der Prediger und Almosenpfleger 2/7768

Bielefeld, West Germany
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540

Birmingham, England
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011

Birmingham, England
Harris, A.M. A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455

Boston, Mass.
Adams, John, The inadmissible principles, of the King of England's proclamation, 2/6861
Address to the free and independent people of Massachusetts. 2/6891
Alline, Henry, The life and journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline. 2/6827
American Copper Mining Company. Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee. Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Channing, William Ellery, A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119
Chester Mining Company. Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176
Chignecto Coal Mining Company. Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178
[Clarke, William], Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409
Cleaveland, John, A discourse delivered on the day of national humiliation and prayer, 2/6894
Copway, George, The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123
Cridge, Alfred. Epitome of spirit-intercourse: 3/8358
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Boston, Mass.
Dix, John Ross, A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807
Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398
Dummer, Jeremiah, A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the late expedition to Canada. 1/6390
Dunbar, Samuel, The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. 1/6471
Emmons, Richard. The fredoniad: or, Independence preserved. 2/7165
Flint, James, A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968
Further and still more important suppressed documents. 2/6849
Gardenier, Barent, Mr. Gardinier's [sic] speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 2/6850
Gardner, Charles Kitchell, Court martial. 2/6990
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
Hall, David, Israel's Triumph. 1/6486
Hannah Swanton, the Casco captive: 2/7533
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hewlett, Samuel Mudway, The Cup and its Conqueror; 3/9011
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, Port Hood and Boston Coal Company. 3/9206
[Huske, John], The Present State of North-America. 1/6414
Jackson, Charles Thomas, The Acton Copper Mine. 3/9017
Jackson, Charles Thomas, Belvedere Copper Mining Company. 3/9115
[Jackson, Charles Thomas], The Halifax Copper Mine. 3/9018
Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
[Jones, Peter], Nvgvmouinvn genvnvgvmouat igiu anishinabeg anvmiajig. 2/7416

Boston, Mass.
Kelley, Hall Jackson, A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260
Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company. Geological Surveys and Reports on the property of the Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company, 3/9219
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of Rev. William B. Lighton; 2/7694
Lloyd, James, Hon. Mr. Lloyd's Letter, on impressments. 2/6921
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929
[Lowell, John], Mr. Madison's War. 2/6900
[Lowell, John], Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration, 2/6853
Macan Coal Company. The Macan coal mines in the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia 3/9122
Mackenzie, William Lyon, The life and times of Martin Van Buren: 2/7870
Mackenzie, William Lyon, The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler, 2/7793
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Massachusetts. General Court. The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864
Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Address of the House of Representatives to the people of Massachusetts. 2/6901
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Public documents, containing proceedings of the Hartford Convention of delegates; 2/6979
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Public Lands. Report of the Committee on Public Lands, 2/7294
Massachusetts. Land Office. Senate . . . . . No. 3. 2/7263
Massawippi Valley Railway Company. Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124

Boston, Mass.
Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, The Catholic history of North America. 3/8434
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8221
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8435
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
The modern crusade; 3/8441
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Müller, Julius J. Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233
National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481
Nuttall, Thomas, A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada. 2/7595
Origin and formation of the Baptist Church, in Granville-Street, Halifax, Nova-Scotia, 2/7196
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374
[Pickering, John], National rights and state rights. 2/7644
Prince, Thomas, Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. 1/6395
Prince, Thomas, The Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North-America. 1/6543

Boston, Mass.
[Savage, Mary L. (Bradbury)]. Miramichi. 3/9387
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, Perils of the ocean and wilderness: 3/8519
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254
Southgate, Horatio, The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044
Statement of votes in Congress 2/6902
Stevens, John Hathaway, The duty of union in a just war: 2/6926
Sullivan, James, Interesting correspondence between His Excellency Governour [sic] Sullivan and Col. Pickering; 2/6857
Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, Tales of the Indians; 2/7266
Thoreau, Henry David, A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513
Townsend, Jonathan, Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482
The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; 2/7114
United States. Dept. of State. Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-1817 (Madison) All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985
Ward, Artemas, Speech of the Honourable Artemas Ward, 2/6963
[Waterhouse, Benjamin], A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000
[Worcester, Noah], Monument of a beneficent mission 2/7023

Bowmanville, Ontario
Blair, George. Address to the School Trustees, Parents, and common school teachers, 3/9410

Bowmanville, Ontario
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9103

Bradford, England
Hill, William, An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan Methodist preachers, 2/7029

Brandon, Vt.
Brown, Deidamia (Covell). Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518

Brantford, Ontario
Baptists. The Canadian Baptist Register, for 1864. 3/9159
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Charges to be delivered at the initiation of members 3/9220
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Ritual of The Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9612
New Zealand: 3/8511
Roper, Moses. Narrative of the adventures and escape of Moses Roper, from American slavery. 2/8034

Braunschweig, West Germany
Andree, Karl Theodor, Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539

Brighton, England
Canada affairs. 2/7401
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035

Brockville, Ontario
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1866: 3/9292
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1867: 3/9415
Caldwell, L.B. The wines of Palestine; 3/8703

Brockville, Ontario
A full exposure of the C.B,S. or Dark Lantern Association. 3/8916
Johnstown District. Municipal Council. Standing rules and by-laws, of the Municipal Council, of the District of Johnstown. 3/8304
Wright, Frederick, Lays of a Pilgrim. 3/9280

Brussels, Belgium
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Buffalo, N.Y.
Barton, James L., Lake commerce. 2/7826
Beardsley, Charles Edwin, The victims of tyranny 2/7903
Burke, Andrew. Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8048
[Burke, Andrew.] Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355
[Clinton, George William], Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840
Doyle, Edward. Doyle's pocket ready reckoner, 3/8289
Hulett, W.E. Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
[Menzies, George], Table Rock album 3/8508
The Niagara Falls guide. 3/8083

Buffalo, N.Y.
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
Parsons, Horatio Adams, The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598
Peck, William B. Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
A souvenir of Niagara Falls with a series of views in oil colors, 3/9255
Steele's Niagara Falls port-folio, 2/7707
[Walker, Jesse], Queenston, a tale of the Niagara frontier. 2/7815

Burlington, Vt.
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579

Bytown, Upper Canada
Catholic Church. Diocese of Ottawa. Bishop, 1848-1874 (Guigues) Pastoral Of his Lordship Joseph Eugenius Guigues, first Bishop of Bytown, 2/7954

Caen, France
Carpon, C.J.A. Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189

Cambridge, England
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Cambridge, Mass.
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989
Channing, William Ellery, A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594

Cambridge, Mass.
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929
Marcou, Jules, Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371
Southgate, Horatio, The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325
Thoreau, Henry David, A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513
Tuckerman, Edward, A synopsis of the lichenes of New England, 2/7991
Wyeth, John B. Oregon; or A short history of a long journey 2/7338

Canandaigua, N.Y.
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112

Cazenovia, N.Y.
Summerfield, John. Sketch of grammar of the Chippeway language, 2/7361

Charlestown, Mass.
Kelley, Hall Jackson, A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260

Charlottetown, P.E.I.
[Bates, Walter], The mysterious stranger, 3/8400
Bible. N.T. Matthew. Micmac. Rand. 1853. The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Committee Appointed to Solicit Subscriptions in Aid of the Patriotic Fund. Charlottetown Local Committee. Contributions to the patriotic fund 3/8411
Fuller, Andrew, The gospel worthy of all acceptation; 2/7317
Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235
Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150
Prince Edward Island. Laws, statutes, etc. An act for raising a revenue. 3/8151
Sutherland, George, The Magdalen Islands, 3/9045
Williams, Edward. Practical reflections on baptism. 3/9149

Chatham, England
Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

Chatham, N.B.
Vibert, Philip. Lecture delivered at New Richmond, Canada East. 3/8461

Chatham, Ontario
Kent County. Municipal Council. Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Lodge no. 29. Chatham, Ontario. Constitution, by-laws, rules of order, &c., of Chatham Lodge, no. 29, 3/8596

Chicago, Ill.
Mason, Roswell B., The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673
Scripps, John Locke, The undeveloped northern portion of the American continent. 3/8518

Chippenham, England
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Extracts of letters, from poor persons who emigrated last year to Canada and the United States. 2/7265

Cincinnati, Ohio
Baraga, Irenaeus Friedrich, Kagige debwewinan, kaginig ge-takwendang katolik enamiad. 3/8399
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
Drake, Benjamin, Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629
Palmer, Joel, Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Clermont-Ferrand, France
Marie de l'Incarnation, Choix des lettres historiques 3/8584

Cleveland, Ohio
Cleveland. City Council. Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904

Clifton, Ontario
Clifton. Laws, by-laws, etc. [By-laws of the Municipal Council of the town of Clifton] 3/8483

Clinton, Ontario
Carmichael, James, The kingdom of God, or Kingdom; 3/9430

Cluj, Romania
Gaiger, Matthias. Geographica globi terraquei synopsis, 1/6381

Cobourg, Ontario
Abstracts of acts of Parliament, by-laws and orders. 2/7899

Cobourg, Ontario
Bible. Chippewa. Selections. 1844. Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. The constitution of the Incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto: 2/7729
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms and ritual of the Orange Order, 2/7868
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms and ritual of the Purple Order, 2/7869
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503
Ontario Dental Association. Proceedings of the Dental Association of Ontario. 3/9622
Wise, Daniel, Personal effort explained & enforced. 2/7996

Cologne, West Germany
[La Tour, Bertrand de], Mémoires sur la vie de M. de Laval, premier évêque de Quebec. 1/6487

Compiègne, France
[Genet, Edmé-Jacques], Petit catechisme politique des anglois. 1/6429

Concord, N.H.
Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad Company. Annual report of the directors of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad. 3/8174
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive; 2/7421

Cookstown, Ontario
Allen, Alexander. The necessity of salvation; 3/8969

Cooperstown, N.Y.
Murray, Lindley, The English Reader, 2/7429

Copenhagen, Denmark
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Detroit, Mi.
Cass, Lewis, Substance of a speech delivered by Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7837
Commercial Convention, Detroit, 1865. Proceedings of the Commercial Convention, 3/9320
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Shadd, Mary Ann (Cary), A plea for emigration; 3/8243

Dover, N.H.
Alline, Henry, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. 1/6666
Marks, David, Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

Dresden, East Germany
[Plumard de Dangeul, Louis Joseph], Remarques sur les avantages et les desavantages de la France et de la Grande-Bretagne, 1/6407

Drummondville, Ontario
An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane fought in 1814, 3/8266

Dublin, Ireland
Britain's mistakes in the Commencement and Conduct of the present war. 1/6382
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Cartwright, Conway Edward, Lena: A Legend of Niagara; 3/8793
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551

Dublin, Ireland
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
Mullock, John Thomas, The cathedral of St. John's, Newfoundland, 3/8510
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645
Thomson, Robert Peel. Journal of a Trip to the United States and Canada. 3/9264

Dumfries, Scotland
[De Peyster, Arent Schuyler], Miscellanies, 2/6915

Dundas, Ontario
Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528
Wentworth County. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws of the county of Wentworth, 3/9147

Edinburgh, Scotland
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
British North America: 3/9165

Edinburgh, Scotland

Brown, Robert. Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Chambers, William, Things as they are in America 3/8554
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901
Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee on Colonial Churches. Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448
The emigrant's manual 3/8127
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Flint, James. Letters from America, 2/7081
The fur-trade and the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8200
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207
[Hollingsworth, S.] An account of the present state of Nova Scotia. 1/6608
Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750
Kane, Elisha Kent, The far north: 3/9351
Kelland, Philip, Transatlantic sketches. 3/8669
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218
Life Association of Scotland. Annual report of the Life Association of Scotland. 3/8671
Lyall, William, Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 3/8429

Edinburgh, Scotland

Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307
McCulloch, Thomas, Popery again condemned by scripture and the fathers: 2/6874
McEachran, Duncan McNab, The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303
Rintoul, William, Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152
Robertson, James. Dissertatio medico-chirurgica inauguralis de bronchocele; 2/7242
Rogers, Hester Ann (Roe), The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
Scoresby, William, On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262
Trestler, Jean Baptiste Curtius, Dissertatio medica inauguralis de rabie; 2/7070
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Elgin, Scotland
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Elizabeth Town, N.J.
Morse, Jedidiah, The American geography; 1/6623

Elora, Ontario
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall, On co-operation in school matters, 3/9445

Exeter, N.H.
Bayard, James Asheton, Speech of the Hon. James A. Bayard, 2/6893
[Hart, Julia Catherine (Beckwith)], Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7258
Rouso d'Eres, Charles Dennis, Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe D'Eres, a native of Canada; 1/6684

Frankfurt am Main, West Germany
Crespel, Emmanuel, Voiages du R.P. Emmanuel Crespel, 1/6383
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig. Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330
Hörschelmann, Friedrich Ludewig Anton, Friedrich Ludew. Ant. Hörschelmanns Kern der Geschichte und Staatsverfassung Grosbritaniens. 1/6508
Tagebuch der Seereise von Stade nach Quebec in Amerika 1/6561

Fredericton, N.B.
Bailey, Loring Woart, Report on the produce, export and import trade, &c. 3/9407
Carman, Richard. An index to the laws of the province of New Brunswick, 2/7953
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of New Brunswick. Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196

Fredericton, N.B.
Fleming, Robert, An epistolary discourse, concerning the rise and fall of Anti-Christ, 2/7850
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 3/9218
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Medley, John, The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. A bill relating to the militia. 3/9030
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. Draft of bill relating to King's College. 3/8592
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. Proposed address in answer to speech. 3/9031
New Brunswick. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the better establishment and maintenance of the Parish Schools. 3/8230
New Brunswick. Post Office Dept. Regulations & instructions for the Post Office in New Brunswick, 3/8679
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2/8031
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. General report, &c., of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, 3/8143
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082
[Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta White], The missing link; 3/8944

Fredericton, N.B.
Robb, James, Oration delivered at the encænia in King's College, Fredericton, June 28, 1849, 3/8088
University of New Brunswick. Calendar of The University of New Brunswick, 3/9055
York County Agricultural Society. Premium list for the show and fair, 3/9655

Frome, England
[Bunn, Thomas]. A letter relative to the affairs of the poor of the parish of Frome Selwood, in Somersetshire; 3/8108

Geneva, Switzerland
[Poullin de Lumina, Étienne Joseph], Histoire de la guerre contre les Anglois. 1/6466
[Settle, Dionyse]. La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292

Georgetown, D.C.
An abstract of the public documents, 2/6965
Pickering, Timothy, Mr. Pickering's speech, 2/6949
Stockton, Richard, Speech of the Hon. Richard Stockton, 2/6952

Giesen, West Germany
Kleine historische Memoires. 2/6841

Glasgow, Scotland
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee on Colonial Churches. Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448
[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Glasgow, Scotland
Dwight, Theodore, Travels in America. 2/7960
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467
McQueen, Thomas, The exile, A Poem, in seven books. 2/7426
Rintoul, William, Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152
Society for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. 2/7135
The Society (In connexion with the Established Church of Scotland) 2/7136
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Glogau, Poland
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

Gnadau, East Germany
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Göttingen, West Germany
Vertrauliche Briefe aus Kanada und NeuEngland vom J. 1777. und 1778. 1/6573

Greenock, Scotland
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Greenock, Scotland
Society (in Connection with the established Church of Scotland) for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary. Second report of the Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary Colonial Society, 2/7478

Guelph, Ontario
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall, The senses considered in their relation to the school. 3/9573
McLean, Alexander, The Tri-centenary of the Scottish Reformation: 3/8934
Upper Canada Bible Society. Guelph Branch. Report of the Guelph Branch of the Upper Canada Bible Society. 3/8961
Young, Samuel. Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395

Hague, The, Netherlands
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Horn, George, Georgi Horni De originibus americanis libri quatuor. 1/6327

Halifax, N.S.
The advanced reader. No. VII. 3/9282
Akins, Thomas Beamish, Prize essay on the history of the settlement of Halifax, 2/7900
An almanack for the Year of our Lord, 1803; 2/6810
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee. Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773
Baptists. Nova Scotia. Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Nova Scotia Baptist Home Missionary Society. 3/8636

Halifax, N.S.
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181
British and Foreign Bible Society. Nova Scotia Auxiliary. Annual report of the Nova-Scotia Bible Society. 3/8177
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Christie, George. A discourse on predestination 3/8902
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Nova Scotia. A selection of psalms and hymns for the use of the diocese of Nova Scotia. 3/8711
Cochran, James Cuppaidge, A pastoral letter to the parishioners of St. John's, Lunenburg. 3/8062
Cogswell, William, Seven lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7449
Cogswell, William, Six lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7402
Cramp, John Mockett, A Catechism of Christian baptism. 3/9440
Cramp, John Mockett, Scripture and Tradition. 3/8715
Cramp, John Mockett, The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716
Cramp, John Mockett, What will become of the Wicked? 3/8803
[Crosskill, John Henry], Agricultural exhibition of Nova-Scotia. 3/8287
Crosskil!, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485
Essay on the scriptural obligation of Christian Churches to observe the Lord's Supper every Lord's Day. 2/7252
Everett, Joseph David, Originality: 3/8911
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143
Fuller's Literary Emporium, American Book & Music Store. Fuller's literary emporium, American book & music store, 3/8130
Grant, George Munro, Reformers of the nineteenth century. 3/9581

Halifax, N.S.

Grant, George Munro, Sermon preached at the National Scotch Church, 3/9449

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585

[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7413

[Halliburton, Brenton], Observations upon the importance of the North American Colonies to Great-Britain. 2/7130

Hill, George William, A letter to The Parishioners of St. Paul's, Halifax, 3/9458

Hill, George William, Review of the rise and progress of the Church of England in Nova-Scotia, 3/8666

Hill, George William, The "school of the prophets." 3/8826

Howe, Joseph, Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7787

Howe, Joseph, Shakspeare. 3/9209

Huntington, Herbert, Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7788

Inglis, Charles, Steadfastness in Religion and Loyalty recommended, 1/6652

Knowlan, James, A sermon, preached in the Methodist Chapel, 2/7030

Laurie, James, Report on the Halifax water works, 3/8832

Marshall, John George, Answers to "Essays and reviews." 3/9025

[Marshall, John George], A patriotic call to prepare in a season of peace, 2/7032

McLelan, Gloud Wilson, Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7794

The modern crusade; 3/8441

Mulholland, William R. The Nova Scotia arithmetic: 3/9231

Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

Nova Scotia. Commissioner of Public Records. Record commission. 3/9234

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. An act relating to the gold fields of Nova Scotia. 3/9032

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. The law relating to the public schools in Nova Scotia. 3/9369

Halifax, N.S.

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1784. 1/6601

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1785. 1/6609

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6656

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6657

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6679

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6680

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6682

Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6683

Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. Report of the Committee of the Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, 2/7800

Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033

Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. Proceedings of the Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. 3/9490

Pryor, William, The Halifax & Quebec Railway, 3/8153

Readings from the best authors. No. VI. 3/9377

Reports and testimonials relating to the Iron Mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8452

Richey, Matthew, A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Croscombe, 3/8754

Schulte, John, How to study: 3/8952

Uniacke, Crofton, The substance of a judgment, 2/7021

Wesley, John, A sermon preached On Occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. John Fletcher, 1/6610

Halifax, N.S.
Wesleyan Methodist Church. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island Auxiliary of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Annual report of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society, 2/7715
Westminster Assembly of Divines. The directory for the public worship of God; 2/7206

Halle, East Germany
Hearne, Samuel, Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668

Hallowell, Me.
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6846
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003

Hamburg, West Germany
Capell, Rudolf, Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346

Hamilton, Ontario
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Best, T.N. Catalogue of splendid library of books, 3/9287
Best, T.N. Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070
Buchanan, Isaac, Our battalion organization should not be as volunters [sic] but as a militia active force. 3/9073
Canada Life Assurance Company. The Canada Life Assurance Company's almanac, 3/8109
Canada Life Assurance Company. The Canada Life Assurance Comp'y. 3/8983
Carpenter, William Benjamin, On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, 3/8188

Hamilton, Ontario
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Gore and Wellington District Branch Association. First Annual Report of the Gore and Wellington District Branch Association 2/7681
The farmer's friend; 3/8658
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9195
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9574
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada. 3/8567
Freemasons. Canada. Pembroke Lodge, no. 128. By-laws of Pembroke Lodge, No. 128, 3/9104
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Grand Chapter. Constitution of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/9447
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Grand Chapter. Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/8812
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Hiram Chapter. By-laws of the Hiram Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/8813
General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. Minutes of proceedings of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. 3/9578
General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417
Good Templars, Independent Order of. Canada. Grand Temple. Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819
Gough, John Bartholomew, Orations delivered on various occasions 3/9580
Great Western Railway Company. Great Western Railroad. 3/8202

Hamilton, Ontario
Hall, Newman, The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
Hall, Newman, "The hem of his garment." 3/9590
Hamilton & Port Dover Railway Company. Report of the president and directors to the shareholders. 3/8498
Macallum, Archibald, An eclectic grammar, 3/9614
Morris, A.P. Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Nott, Eliphalet, Lectures on temperance, 3/8594
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Powis, William. Tables for ascertaining the value of debentures, 3/9238
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599
Rifle Association of the 7th Military District, Upper Canada. Rifle Association, 7th Military District, Upper Canada. 1863. 3/9133
Shenston, Thomas Strahan, The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245
Somerville, Alexander, Narrative of an eventful life: 3/9141
A table of Advances in Currency, 3/9509
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712
A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327
Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528
[Wilkins, Harriett Annie], The Acacia. 3/8867

Hamilton, Ontario
Young, Samuel. Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395

Hanover, West Germany
[Strube, David Georg], Die gerechte Sache Grossbritanniens und Churhannovers 1/6457

Hartford, Conn.
Hartford Convention, 1814. The proceedings of a Convention of Delegates, 2/6973
Pickering, Timothy, A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering, 2/6855
Remarkable shipwrecks, 2/6925
[Russell, John], The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981
Waldo, Samuel Putnam, The life and character of Stephen Decatur; 2/7072
Willard, Emma (Hart), Ancient Geography, 2/7228
Woodbridge, William Channing. A system of universal geography, 2/7245

Hereford, England
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498

Hillsborough, N.B.
Princess Alexandra Mining and Manufacturing Company. Corporation acts of the province of New Brunswick, 3/9239

Howden, England
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Hull, England
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Ingersoll, Ontario
Straith, John, The fidelity of the Bible! 3/9258

Ithaca, N.Y.
Allen, A.J., Ten years in Oregon. 3/8041
Davis, Paris M. An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Keene, N.H.
Webster, Daniel, Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster, 2/6964

Kincardine, Ontario
Inglis, Walter, Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598

Kingston, N.B.
Scovil, William Elias, Practical stenography; 3/9500

Kingston, Ontario
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Bedford Jones, Thomas, Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160
Blanchard, Amos, Book of martyrs, 2/7720
British and Foreign Bible Society. Kingston Auxiliary. First annual report of the Committee of the Kingston Auxiliary, 2/7075
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An act to Regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber, 2/7624
Grant, James Charles, A letter from J.C. Grant, Esquire, of Montreal, 2/7234
Josephus, Flavius, 37?-100? The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749

Kingston, Ontario
Koch, Christophe Guillaume de, History of the revolutions in Europe, 2/7584
Lewis, John Travers, Confirmation: a scriptural and rational ordinance. 3/9352
Macaulay, John, The address delivered by John Macaulay, Esq. 2/7356
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. Prospectus of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. 2/7474
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Queen's College. Faculty of Medicine. Announcement. 3/8749
Queen's University. Faculty of Medicine. Queen's University and College. 3/9375
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Confidence in death: 2/7807
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515
Sangster, Charles, Hesperus, 3/8849
Smythe, W. Herbert. A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637
Snodgrass, William, The sacredness of learning: 3/9253
Strachan, John, A sermon, on the death of the Rev. John Stuart, D.D. 2/6888
Stuart, George Okill, A sermon, preached at Kingston, Upper Canada, 2/7176
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Charles Morrison, 3/8615
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Francis Nichol [sic], 3/8616
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John E. Rae, 3/8618
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John Milne, 3/8619
Testimonials in favor of The Rev'd. John McIlraith, 3/8620

Kingston, Ontario
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712
United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book; 2/7337
Wilson, Andrew. A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464

Lachute, Quebec
Hatchel, Peter. The searcher; or, Calumny refuted. 2/7860

Lacolle, Quebec
Catalogue of thorough bred Short Horned Durham Cattle, 3/9307

Lausanne, Switzerland
[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], Lettres iroquoises 1/6402

Le Mans, France
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de M. Olier 2/7683

Leeds, England
Bailey, James Napier. Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618

Leicester, England
An account of the North American Indians, written for Maun-gwu-daus, 2/7947

Leipzig, East Germany
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Hörschelmann, Friedrich Ludewig Anton, Friedrich Ludew. Ant. Hörschelmanns Kern der Geschichte und Staatsverfassung Grosbritaniens. 1/6508

Leipzig, East Germany
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
Loskiel, George Henry, Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622
Malte-Brun, Conrad, Malte-Brun's neuestes Gemälde von Amerika 2/7031
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440
Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643
Tagebuch der Seereise von Stade nach Quebec in Amerika 1/6561
Wette, Ludwig de, Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada 2/7514

Leith, Scotland
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060

Lewiston, N.Y.
Cusick, David, David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187

Lexington, Ky.
[Jackson, Isaac Rand], A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison. 2/7415

Leyden, Netherlands
Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360
Horn, George, Georgi Horni De originibus americanis libri quatuor. 1/6327
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Limoges, France
Catherine ou La vierge du Canada. 2/7777

Lisbon, Portugal
Azambuja, Jacob Frederico Torlade Pereira d'. Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366
Franco, Francisco Soares, Historia resumida da Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense. 2/7571
Inglaterra gloriosa, ou Noticia da batalha naval, 1/6475
Verdadeira noticia, e relaçam dos notaveis successos, 1/6422

Listowel, Ontario
Brown, David. The constitution and order of the London Ecclesia 3/9538

Liverpool, England
Bettridge, William Craddock, Valedictory address of the deputation from the church in Upper Canada. 2/7480
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
British and Canadian Steam-ship Company. The British and Canadian Steam-ship Company, Limited. 3/9164
Financial Reform Association, Liverpool. Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Pope, William. Reminiscences of Prince Edward Island, 2/7981
Royal Insurance Company. The Royal Insurance Company. Almanac for 1853. 3/8239

Livorno, Italy
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Löbau, East Germany
Imgerutit attorekset illagêktunnut Labradoremêtunnut. 2/7582
Jesusjb Krjstusib ajokertutingita pijariakarnerpângôningit. 3/9601
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Lockport, N.Y.
Cusick, David, David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187

London, England
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353
An accurate and authentic journal of the siege of Quebec, 1759. 1/6460
An address to the Good People of Great Britain, 1/6370
Alcock, Thomas St. Leger. Observations on the poor relief bill for Ireland, 2/7901
The American atlas: 1/6550
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
The American Indians. 2/7339
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040
Anderson, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467
Anticipation of marginal notes 2/6912
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535
Archibald, Adams George, Letter from A.G. Archibald, Esq., M.P.P. 3/9404
Arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9064
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468
Arctic voyages and Discovery. 3/8780
[Armstrong, Francis.] Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

London, England
Arnold, Charles Henry. The new and impartial Universal History of North and South America, 1/6584
Atcheson, Nathaniel, American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848
Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Navigation Company. Articles of agreement made this Twenty Second day of October, 3/8635
An authentic register of the British Successes; 1/6468
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
Bannister, John William, On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247
Baptijumik heiligemik. 2/7041
Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
[Bath, William Pulteney], Reflections on the Domestic Policy, 1/6505
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563
[Beaufoy, Mark], Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. 2/7182
Bell, John Gray, American revolutionary war. 3/8537
Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402
Bentham, Samuel, Letter to Lord Viscount Melville, 2/6936
Bible. N.T. Eskimo. 1840. Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565
Bible. N.T. Gospels. Eskimo. 1810. Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871
Bible. O.T. Eskimo. Selections. 1849. Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000

London, England
Bible. O.T. Isaiah. Eskimo. 1837. Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7249
[Biddle, Richard], A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230
Bingley, William, Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010
Bird, James, Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Boswell, Joseph Knight, In the Privy Council. 3/8787
[Bradstreet, John], An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461
Braithwaite, John, Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory, 2/7368
A brief examination of the plan and conduct of the northern expedition in America, In 1777. 1/6569
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446
British American Land Company. Letters from the eastern townships 2/7396
British American Land Company. Notes 2/7481
British American Land-Company. Views 2/7397
British North America: 3/9165
British North-American Association. Public meeting at the London Tavern, August 13th, 1862. 3/8977
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879

London, England
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Lord Brougham's speech upon the Ashburton Treaty, 2/7675
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
Burchett, Josiah, Memoirs of Transactions at sea during the war with France; 1/6356
Burford, Robert, Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara, 2/7312
Burford, Robert, Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047
Burgoyne, John, A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, 1/6570
Burgoyne, John, A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676
[Callender, James Thomson], The political progress of Britain; 1/6659
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519
Canada. Governor-General, 1839-1841 (Sydenham) Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 February 1841; 2/7623
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482
Canadian Land and Emigration Company. First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994

London, England
[Carlyle, Alexander], Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462
Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, The confederation of the British North American provinces. 3/9547
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Catlin, George, Descriptive catalogue of Catlin's Indian Gallery: 2/7569
Chalmers, George, A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. 1/6626
Chalmers, George, Opinions on interesting subjects of public law and commercial policy; 1/6598
Chambers, William, Things as they are in America 3/8554
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean, A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. Cree. Hunter. 1855. Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407
Church of England. Liturgy and ritual. A form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God; 1/6463
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8353
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8799

London, England
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849–1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to The Clergy of the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/9181
Clarke, William, Observations On the Late and Present conduct of the French, 1/6410
Clinton, Henry. Suggestions towards the organisation of the British Empire 3/8484
Coate, Samuel. Poikilographia. 2/6895
Coffin, Isaac, Minutes of a court martial, Assembled and held on board His Majesty's ship Dido, 1/6620
Cogswell, William, Sermons, preached in the parish church of St. Paul, Halifax, Nova Scotia. 2/7914
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394
Collins, John, Salt and fishery, 1/6351
Colquhoun, Patrick, A treatise on the wealth, power, and resources, of the British Empire, 2/6939
[Colton, Calvin], The Americans. 2/7316
A complete history of the present war, 1/6485
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6548
The conduct of the ministry Impartially Examined. 1/6469
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
Considerations on the expediency of adopting certain measures 2/6819
Considerations on the Importance of Canada, and the Bay and River of St. Lawrence; 1/6464
Convicts, and the proposed Atlantic and Pacific Railway. 3/8122
Cooke, William, The conquest of Quebec: a poem. 1/6526
Copy of a notice published in the Quebec Gazette, 1/6627
Cox, Ross, Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251

London, England
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815
Crespel, Emmanuel, Travels in North America, 1/6667
[Cross, Henry]. An answer To an invidious Pamphlet, intituled, A Brief State of the Province of Pensylvania. 1/6411
[Crouch, Nathaniel], The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359
[Dallas, Alexander James], An exposition of the causes and character of the Late War with Great Britain. 2/6967
Dalrymple, Alexander, The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045
[D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright)], Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
Dawe, William, Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105
De Boilieu, Lambert. Recollections of Labrador life. 3/8907
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Dennis, John, Liberty Asserted. 1/6358
Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, The Canada corn bill. 2/7682
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820
The detail and conduct of the American war, 1/6578
Dewhurst, Henry William. The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344
[Dick, Robert], The True State of the Case, 1/6506
[Dickinson, John], The late regulations, respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered: 1/6516

London, England
Dilworth, W.H. The history of the present war, between France and Great-Britain, 1/6470
Diocese of Fredericton. 2/7846
Dixon, George, Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6634
Dixon, George, Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6629
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011
Dower, John, New British gold fields. 3/8654
Dummer, Jeremiah, A defence of the New-England charters. 1/6518
[Dummer, Jeremiah], A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the Late expedition to Canada. 1/6362
Dunsky, H.D. Statement on the present timber and deal Trade, 2/7061
[Egmont, John Perceval], Faction Detected, by the evidence of facts. 1/6384
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Eliza; a North American Indian woman. 2/7570
Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, The life of Pontiac, 3/8910
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538
Essay on modern martyrs: 1/6579
The expedition against Rochefort Fully Stated and Considered. 1/6452
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6453
Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6454
Feild, Edward, Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361
Fellowes, William Dorset. A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's packet the Lady Hobart, 2/6811
Financial Reform Association, Liverpool. Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659

London, England
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
Forster, Johann Reinhold, An account I. Of several Quadrupeds from Hudson's Bay. 1/6531
Fourth letter to the people of England. 1/6427
[Franklin, Benjamin], The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472
Franklin, Eleanor Anne (Porden), The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015
Franklin, Jane (Griffin), A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Fraser, James, Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446
The freeborn Englishman's Unmasked Battery: 1/6495
Fréminville, Christophe Paulin de La Poix, Voyage to the North Pole, 2/7028
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Friends, Society of. London Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings. Aborigines' Committee. Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 2/7486
Galt, John, The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318
Galt, John, Bogle Corbet; or, The emigrants. 2/7255
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7233
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281
General Colonial Agency Office. An address to magistrates, landowners and rate-payers. 2/7282
Genuine letters from a volunteer, in the British Service, at Quebec. 1/6473
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

London, England

[Gillies, Robert Pearse], Tales of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 2/7145

Gleig, George Robert, History of the British colonies. 3/8661

Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495

Goodmane, W.F. Seven years in America; 2/7782

The Grain Trade of the North-West. 3/9106

Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada. Report of the London Committee of Bondholders 3/8821

Graves, Samuel, A copy of an order, for trying Captain Samuel Graves, 1/6590

[Graves, Samuel Colleton] A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Great Britain. Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582

Great Britain. Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583

Great Britain. Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685

Great Britain. Admiralty. Further papers relating to the war with America. [II] 2/6969

Great Britain. Admiralty. Further papers relating to the war with America. [III] 2/6970

Great Britain. Admiralty. Papers relating to the war with America. [I] 2/6971

Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6647

Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648

Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of the report of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade, 1/6649

London, England

Great Britain. Board of Trade. Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, to His Majesty, 1/6650

Great Britain. Board of Trade. Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6651

Great Britain. Colonial Office. British Columbia. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 17 February 1859; 3/8724

Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013

Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North American provinces. 2/7964

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Copies of an Ordinance passed by the Governor and Special Council of Lower Canada. 2/7488

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Copy of an Explanatory Memorandum addressed to Sir Francis Head. 2/7487

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Further correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 2/7576

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 18 March 1846; 2/7856

London, England
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 23 March 1849; 2/8014
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1839; 2/7577
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 August 1841; 2/7635
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 May 1839; 2/7524
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada Company. 2/7125
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
Great Britain. Colonial Office. The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial bills. 3/9199
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial lands and emigration. 2/7686
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1846. 2/7923
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Customs duties (Canada). 3/9200
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. North America and New South Wales. 2/7687
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966

London, England
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7967
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7968
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to the British Provinces in North America, 2/7924
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 March 1858; 3/8662
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 February 1843: 2/7688
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration (Canada). Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 February 1837; 2/7452
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A further despatch relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9450
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8569
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8570
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lord Aylmer. 2/7409
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454

London, England

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 6 April 1840; 2/7578

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Returns to Orders of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 15 and 20 February 1839; 2/7526

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Military establishments, North America. 3/8496

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Nova Scotia, &c. 2/7527

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 28 July 1836; 2/7410

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 August 1839; 2/7528

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the Hudson's Bay Company's charter 3/8725

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9451

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the re-annexation of the island of Cape Breton 2/7094

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Prince Edward Island. 3/8663

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Public works (Canada) 2/7689

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Queen Charlotte's Island. 3/8295

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Rebellion losses bill (Canada). Copies or Extracts of the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly of Canada. 2/8015

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Rebellion losses (Canada). Appendix to First Report of the Commissioners. 2/8016

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Sioux Indians. 3/9201

London, England

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Union of the colonies. 3/9339

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Copies of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Upper Canada, 2/7579

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Copy of Instructions to the Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada. 2/7489

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Copy of the Despatches from Sir F.B. Head to Lord Glenelg. 2/7490

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 August 1836; 2/7455

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 6 February 1833; 2/7319

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 February 1839; 2/7529

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to several Addresses to His Majesty, dated 31 July 1832; 2/7283

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada clergy. 2/7320

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada Legislature. 2/7321

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Vancouver Island. 3/9107

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Vancouver's Island. Returns to Three Addresses of the Honourable The House of Commons, 2/8017

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial Audit Dept. Accounts showing The several Charges incurred by the United Kingdom 2/7491

Great Britain. Customs Establishment. Instructions by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs, 2/7189

Great Britain. Embassy. United States. Despatch from Lord Lyons respecting the Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9007

London, England

Great Britain. Foreign Office. Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States 2/7690

Great Britain. Foreign Office. Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 3/8822

Great Britain. Foreign Office. Further papers relative to America. 2/6873

Great Britain. Hydrographic Office. The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202

Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts of the Exports and Imports of the North American Provinces, 2/7492

Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts relating to the trade and navigation 2/6991

Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts relating to the trade with the colonies: 2/6972

Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts showing The Value of all Articles imported into the United Kingdom 2/7493

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for admitting Oil and Blubber 2/6992

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for extending the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Justice 2/6812

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further continuing an Act, made in the Fourth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty. 1/6532

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further regulating the Trade of His Majesty's Possessions in America and the West Indies, 2/7126

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving a publick Reward to such Person or Persons as shall discover a North West Passage. 1/6388

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving Relief to such Persons as have suffered in their Rights and Properties, during the late unhappy Dissentions in America. 1/6630

London, England

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the carrying of Passengers 2/6993

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for settling and securing a certain Annuity 2/6813

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Union of the Colony of Vancouver Island with the Colony of British Columbia. 3/9452

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to allow the Exportation of a limited Quantity of Biscuit and Pease to the Island of Newfoundland. 1/6539

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for establishing a Fund towards defraying the Charges of the Administration of Justice. 2/7256

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act, for regulating the Trade between the Subjects of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in North America. 1/6637

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend so much of an Act as relates to the Election of Members 2/7146

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to confirm certain Acts of the Legislature of Newfoundland 2/8018

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to define the Boundaries of the Colony of British Columbia, 3/9108

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to empower the Legislature of Canada to alter the Constitution of the Legislative Council 3/8364

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland. 1/6355

London, England

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the Trade with the Indians, 3/8726

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to permit the free Importation of Cod Fish, Ling, and Hake, caught and cured in Chaleur Bay. 1/6533

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act to Provide for the Administration of Justice in Vancouver's Island. 2/8019

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to provide for the Government of British Columbia. 3/8664

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada. Anno secundo Victoriæ Reginæ, Cap. 27. 2/7580

Great Britain. Parliament. A bill <with the amendments> for Establishing a Court of Civil Jurisdiction 1/6638

Great Britain. Parliament. Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. 3/8921

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill <as amended by the committee> To authorize the Sale of a Part of the Clergy Reserves, 2/7167

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill <as amended by the Committee> To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7128

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill intituled An Act to amend an Act of the last Session of Parliament 2/7531

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill intituled An Act to amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first Year of His late Majesty, 2/7235

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill, intituled, an act to repeal so much of an Act of the Third and Fourth Years of Her present Majesty, 2/7969

London, England

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first year of his late Majesty, 2/7147

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7129

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To make further Provision for the Carriage of Passengers by Sea to North America. 2/7970

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill to Provide, until the Thirty-first Day of December 3/8665

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Minutes of evidence, taken before the Committee of the whole House, 2/6898

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Official papers relating to the regulation of the Roman Catholics, 2/6943

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion: 2/6916

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion in Quebec: 2/6917

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Resolutions intended to be proposed by Lord John Russell, 2/7456

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Resolutions of the House of Commons relative to Canada, 2/7457

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Committee Appointed to Inquire into the State and Condition of the Countries Adjoining to Hudson's Bay. Report from the committee Appointed to Inquire into the state and condition of the countries 1/6399

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148

London, England
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Second report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7168
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. Report from the Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. 2/7190
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Colonial Military Expenditure. Report from the Select Committee on the colonial military expenditure: 2/7349
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. Report from the Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. 2/7096
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords. Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Existing Facilities for Intercourse between the United Kingdom and the Colonies of North America. Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the existing facilities 2/7411
Great Britain. Privy Council. Judicial Committee. Judgment of the Lords of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 3/9340
Great Britain. Sovereigns, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564
Great Britain. Treasury. Canada. Estimate. 2/7636
Great Britain. Treasury. Colonial expenditure and revenues. 2/7412
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7458

London, England
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7459
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7460
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7461
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7462
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702–1714 (Anne) Tractatus Navigationis et commerciorum 1/6365
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702–1714 (Anne) Tractatus pacis & amicitiæ 1/6366
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) Definitive treaty of peace and amity 2/6944
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1820–1830 (George IV) Convention between His Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7170
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/9203
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858

London, England

Great Britain. War Office. Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1844; 2/7741

Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association. Prospectus of the Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association, 2/7971

The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391

Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784

[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7463

[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], Nature and human nature. 3/8823

Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047

Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082

Hamilton, James Edward. Reflections on the revolution in France, 1/6639

The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008

Hanson, Elizabeth, An account of the captivity of Elizabeth Hanson, 1/6615

Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464

Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825

Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594

Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7862

Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863

Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7864

Head, Francis Bond, A narrative. 2/7535

[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498

[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499

London, England

Heather, William. Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884

Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456

Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Herbert, Henry William, Field sports in the United States, and the British provinces of America. 2/7972

Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020

The history of North America. 1/6553

Hodgskin, Thomas, An essay on naval discipline, 2/6918

[Hollingsworth, S.] An account of the present state of Nova Scotia. 1/6608

[Horden, John], Bible and gospel history, in Saulteux. 3/8827

Howard, Henry, The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071

Howe, Joseph, The organization of the empire. 3/9459

Howe, William Howe, The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580

Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Huron Fishing Company. Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537

[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412

[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6413

An impartial view of the Conduct of the m------ry, in regard to The war in America; 1/6430

The importance Of Settling and Fortifying Nova Scotia: 1/6400

An inquiry into the present state of the British navy. 2/6974

Iron mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8575

London, England

Irving, Washington, Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414

[Isbister, Alexander Kennedy], A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company; 2/7865

Jackson, William, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 2/6975

James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134

Jones, E. Review of facts and observations, made by naturalists, botanists, historians, and travellers, 2/7288

[Jones, John], A letter to a friend in the country, Upon The news of the town. 1/6415

Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750

[Junius], A letter To an Honourable Brigadier General, 1/6476

Kaye, John William, The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368

Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Kelly, Thomas W., Menana; a romance of the Red Indians, 3/8926

Kennedy, Archibald, Serious considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of the northern colonies. 1/6406

[Kennett, White], Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368

King's College, York. The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172

The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Kohl, Johann Georg, A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020

London, England

Komunionemik heiligemik. 2/7048

Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Landers, Anthony, A Narrative of the travels and voyages, of Capt. Anthony Landers: 2/6919

Lansdowne, William Petty, The substance of the speech of the Marquis of Lansdown, 1/6631

Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Laurie, Richard Holmes. Catalogue of pilots, charts, and other nautical works, 2/7064

Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

A letter, descriptive of the different settlements in the province of Upper Canada. 1/6661

A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488

A letter from a West-India Merchant to a Gentleman at Tunbridg, 1/6363

A letter to a great m----------r, on the Prospect of a Peace; 1/6489

A letter to a Member of Parliament, On the Importance of the American Colonies, 1/6443

A letter To the Honourable A------r M------re, 1/6369

A letter to the people of England, 1/6477

A letter To the Right Honourable The Earl of H******x, 1/6509

A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465

Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218

Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada. 2/7324

[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7500

Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290

Lewis, George Cornewall, An essay on the government of dependencies. 2/7638

Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer. The sixth Londoniad: 3/8735

London, England
The life, achievements, and death of General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 2/6829
Loskiel, George Henry, History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Standing Committee of Grievances. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 June 1836; 2/7425
Lyall, William, Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 3/8429
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
[Mackenzie, Alexander], A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806
Madison, James, An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830
[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307
[Marriott, James], Political considerations At the present crisis. 1/6500
Marryat, Frederick, The settlers in Canada. 2/7755
Marryat, Joseph, Speech of Joseph Marryat, esq., 2/7049
Maseres, Francis, Mémoire à la Défense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlement 1/6534
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6478
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6479
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6490

London, England
[Mauduit, Israel], Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 1/6491
Mayne, Fanny. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 3/8433
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The north-west passage. 3/8308
[McCulloh, Henry], A Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain 1/6416
[McCulloh, Henry], Proposals For Uniting the English colonies on the Continent of America 1/6444
[McCulloh, Henry], The Wisdom and Policy of the French in the construction of their great offices, 1/6417
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
Meares, John, An answer to Mr. George Dixon, 1/6640
Medley, John, Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873
Memoirs of the life and adventures of Tsonnonthouan, 1/6510
Merivale, Herman, Introduction to a course of lectures 2/7543
Merivale, Herman, Lectures on colonization and colonies. 2/7640
Middleton, Christopher, Forgery detected. 1/6389
Miller, John, A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, An expedition across the Rocky Mountains into British Columbia, 3/9364
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366
Missionary records. 2/7470

London, England
Molesworth, William, Speech of Sir Wm. Molesworth, bart., M.P. in the House of Commons, 3/8310
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311
Monk, Maria, Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471
Monteagle, Thomas Spring-Rice, Colonization of Vancouver's Island. 2/7978
Montgomery, James, Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033
Moore, George, Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: 2/7798
Moore, Thomas, Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545
Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326
[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080
National Prejudice, Opposed to the National Interest, 1/6396
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358
A new geographical, historical, and commercial history of Canada, 2/6947
[Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles], The resignation: or, The fox Out of the pit, 1/6431
Newfoundland. Supreme Court. Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

London, England
Newfoundland School Society. Appeal of the Newfoundland School Society. 2/7195
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
North American Colonial Association. Memoir on the colonial timber trade, 2/7665
North American Colonial Association. North American Colonial Association. 2/7300
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554
Nova Scotia. Lieutenant Governor, 1792-1808 (Wentworth) Extracts and Copies of letters from Sir John Wentworth, 1/6671
Nova Scotia. Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948
Observations and reflections, On an act, passed in the Year, 1774, 1/6591
The offers of France explain'd. 1/6364
Orders in council, 2/6854
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877
Osborn, Sherard, On the exploration of the north polar region. 3/9370
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240
Paine, Thomas, A letter addressed to yhe [sic] Abbe Raynal, 1/6653
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8147
Parry, Edward, Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Petermann, August Heinrich, The search for Franklin. 3/8236
Pickering, Joseph. Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241

London, England
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302
Poikilographia. 2/7199
The polite traveller: 1/6596
[Portius], A letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the peace. 1/6597
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448
Postlethwayt, Malachy, A short state of the progress of the French trade and navigation: 1/6432
Powell, Richard, Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865
[Pownall, Thomas], The administration of the colonies. 1/6514
Pownall, Thomas, A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555
The present claims and complaints of America briefly and fairly considered. 2/6832
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524
Pritchard, John, Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037
Proposals For Raising a constant Supply of missionaries for the British colonies. 1/6527
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666
The pr---t---st of the m-- --ch-- --ts of G---t B-----n, 1/6397
Pufendorf, Samuel, The history of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa and America. 1/6380
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300
Purdy, John, The British American navigator. 2/7939
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the general chart of the Northern Ocean, 2/7050

London, England
Pursh, Frederick, Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, On some of the glacial phænomena of Canada 3/8750
Randolph, John, Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Révolution de l'Amérique, 1/6587
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, The revolution of America, 1/6593
Reasons humbly offered To prove that the letter Printed at the End of the French Memorial 1/6433
Reasons In support of the war in Germany, 1/6492
Reed, Andrew, A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382
[Reed, Andrew], No fiction: a Narrative, founded on recent and interesting facts. 2/7052
Reflexions sur une question importante proposée au Public: 1/6525
A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481
Reid, Hugo, Sketches in North America; 3/8946
Remarks on Canadian defence. 3/9378
Remarks on General Burgoyne's state of the expedition from Canada. 1/6582
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824
A reply to Lieutenant General Burgoyne's letter to his constituents. 1/6571
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503
A reply to the observations of a British merchant 2/7067

London, England
Report upon the petitions Relating to the manufacture of hats. 1/6403
Reprint from The United Service Gazette, 3/8380
A review of the whole Political Conduct of a late Eminent Patriot, 1/6386
Rhapsodies, in a voyage to Nootka Sound. 1/6673
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
[Richardson, John], Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381
[Richardson, William], The Indians, a tragedy. 1/6632
Richey, Matthew, A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806
Rintoul, William, Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152
Robinson, John Beverley, Canada, and the Canada bill; 2/7603
[Robinson, John Beverley], A letter to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, K.G., 2/7134
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099
Ross, John, Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433
Rowcroft, Charles, An emigrant in search of a colony. 3/8156
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246
Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497
Sabatier, William, A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068
Sailing directions for the east coast of North America, 3/9498

London, England
Sawbridge, H.B. A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035
Scoresby, William, Memorials of the sea. 3/8090
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Extracts of letters, from poor persons who emigrated last year to Canada and the United States. 2/7265
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154
Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, A letter to the Earl of Liverpool from the Earl of Selkirk; 2/7038
The sentiments of an impartial Member of Parliament, 1/6504
Shebbeare, John, An answer to the queries, 1/6544
[Shebbeare, John], A fifth letter to the People of England, 1/6449
[Shebbeare, John], A first letter to the People of England. 1/6435
[Shebbeare, John], A fourth letter to the People of England. 1/6436
[Shebbeare, John], A second letter to the People of England. 1/6437
[Shebbeare, John], A sixth letter to the People of England, 1/6450
[Shebbeare, John], A third letter to the People of England, 1/6438
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, Strictures on the necessity of inviolably maintaining the navigation and colonial system 2/6834
[Shirley, William], Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158

London, England
Simpson, Alexander, The Oregon territory. Claims thereto of England and America considered; 2/7885
A sketch of the reign of George the third, 1/6641
Smallwell, Edward, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1/6642
Smelt, Leonard. An account of some particulars relative to The Meeting held at York, 1/6583
Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545
Smith, Joshua Hett, An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6420
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6421
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6439
[Smith, William], A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6560
Smyth, James Carmichael, Precis of the wars in Canada, 2/7156
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. General Literature Committee. Canada. 2/7809
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Proceedings at a meeting held in the Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, 2/7887
Some hints to people in power, on the Present Melancholy Situation of our Colonies in North America. 1/6511
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

London, England
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549
Spencer, Oliver M., Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434
St. Andrews and Quebec Railroad Company. The British North American Railway, 3/8249
Star Life Assurance Society of England. Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7763
Star Life Assurance Society of England. Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7984
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6825
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6826
Stephenson, Rowland Macdonald, Railways: an introductory sketch, 3/8092
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762
Stewart, Charles James, A report delivered to the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 2/7069
Stowell, William Scott, Fox and others. 2/6887
Strachan, John, An address to The Members of the Church of England, from the Bishop of Toronto, 3/8093
Strachan, John, Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649
Stuart, James, Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8161
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
T., E.S., The staff surgeon: 3/9392
Tatam, George Hardy. "The buggy;" 3/8855

London, England
Thevet, André, The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, 1/6290
Things as they are. 1/6458
Things set in a proper light. 1/6459
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262
Thom, Adam, A charge delivered to the Grand Jury of Assiniboia, 2/7986
[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643
Thoughts on the act 1/6546
Timber duties. 3/8163
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523
Toronto. Observatory. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551
Treaty of Ghent, 1814. Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202
[Trotter, Isabella (Strange)], First impressions of the new world 3/8765
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522
Tuckey, James Hingston, Maritime geography and statistics, 2/6984
Tupper, Charles, Letter from the Hon. Charles Tupper, Provincial Secretry, &c. 3/9515
United States. Dept. of State. Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904
United States. Dept. of State. Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895

London, England
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Upper Canada.—(Public lands.) 2/7615
Urquhart, David, England in the western hemisphere: 2/7767
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802
[Vaughan, William], The golden fleece 1/6302
La vérité révélée. 1/6423
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118
[Vivian, W.] Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244
The voice of the people: 1/6441
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, A view of the art of colonization, 2/8037
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 3/8101
Warburton, George Drought, The conquest of Canada. 3/8628
Warburton, George Drought, Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462
Watts, Isaac, Watts's first catechism for children, 3/9061
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178
Whately, Richard, Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. 3/8966
[Whately, Thomas], The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519
Wickham, Henry Wickham, In the Privy Council. 3/9398
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007
Willem I, New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Willson, Hugh Bowlby, The science of ship-building, 3/9150

London, England
Wilmot-Horton, Robert John, Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062
Wood, William, A survey of trade. 1/6376
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771
Wright, John, The American Negotiator: 1/6493
Wright, Robert. The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179
[Young, Arthur], Political essays concerning the present state of the British empire; 1/6530
[Young, Arthur], Reflections on the Present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad. 1/6467
[Young, W.A.] The history of North and South America, 1/6562

London, Ontario
Allen, Jacob D. The musings of Uncle Jake, 3/9403
Bullions, Peter, An analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9295
Chase, Alvin Wood, Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Annual report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. 3/8709
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Huron. Bishop, 1857-1871 (Cronyn) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Huron, 3/8998
Cocker, William, Ordination charge 3/9559
Cooke, William, The Methodist New Connexion: 3/8714
[Griffin, Gilbert], Croquêt, a Macaulay flower, 3/9109

London, Ontario
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503
Methodist New Connexion Church. Conference. The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada, 3/9478
Presbyterian Church of Canada. An account of the proceedings of the committees on union 2/8032
Tackabury, R.M. & G.N. Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048
[Terry, Courtenay F.] Statement of the circumstances attending the death of Wilfred D. Speer, Esq., 3/9644
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Address To the Members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 3/8964

Lyons, France
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Traduction de la lettre pastorale de Mgr Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, 3/8480
De la nature et de l'emploi des biens, dont jouit le Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice de Montréal 3/9565

Madrid, Spain
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Manchester, England
An impartial history of the late glorious war, 1/6513
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311
Ogden, James, The British Lion Rous'd; 1/6501
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035

Manchester, England
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247
[Spangenberg, August Gottlieb], A concise historical account of the present constitution 2/6983

Markham, Ontario
Ein Trauer-Lied, 2/7437

Melbourne, Australia
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Middletown, Conn.
[Barratt, Joseph], The Indian of New-England, 3/8105
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976

Milan, Italy
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Milton, Ontario
Nelson Township. Municipal Council. Journal and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nelson, 3/8445

Miramichi, N.B.
Vibert, Philip. Lecture delivered at New Richmond, Canada East. 3/8461

Montauban, France
[St.-Ignace], Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Montpelier, Vt.
Dennison, H.C. Mr. H.C. Dennison's resolution, 2/6941
Steele, Zadock, The Indian captive; 2/7020

Montreal, Quebec
Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell, The Argenteuil case. 3/8777
L'Abeille pour les enfans, 2/7559
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte, 3/9153
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte 3/9154
Abstract of Proceedings in Montreal, in connection with the interests of the British Protestant Population 3/9401
Agricultural Association of Lower Canada. Prize list . . . for the annual exhibition. 3/8267
[Andrews, William Eusebius], The Catholic school book, 2/7246
L'Année religieuse de Montréal. 3/8871
Ansley, Amos, A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, 2/7180
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283
Art Association of Montreal. Art Association of Montreal. 3/9156
[Ashton, Robert], The battle of Aughrim; 2/7674
Association de la propagation de la foi. Manuel des associés de la Propagation de la foi, 3/8270
Association des instituteurs de la conscription de l'École normale Jacques Cartier. Constitution et reglements de l'Association des instituteurs 3/8634
Association des instituteurs du district de Montréal. Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Montreal. 2/7820
Bagg, Stanley Clark, Coins & medals as Aids to the Study and Verification of Holy Writ: 3/9067
Bagg, Stanley Clark, Notes on coins: 3/9068
Baker, Henry, Le souvenir. 3/9526
Baldeschi, Giuseppe. Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271
Bancroft, Charles, Advice for the new year; 2/7823

Montreal, Quebec

Bancroft, Charles, The farewell sermon of the Rev. Charles Bancroft, 2/7902

Bancroft, Charles, The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536

Bancroft, Charles, A series of family prayers, 2/7824

Banque du peuple. Articles d'association de la Banque du peuple, de la cité de Montréal. 2/7311

Banque Jacques Cartier. Assemblee generale des actionnaires de la Banque Jacques-Cartier. 3/9285

Baptists. Ottawa Association. Ministerial education. 2/7562

Baptists. Ottawa Association. Minutes of the . . . annual meeting of the Ottawa Baptist Association. 3/8873

Bar of Lower Canada. General Council. Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9528

Barber, Jonathan, The elements of elocution. 3/8781

Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657

[Beaudry, David Hercule], Nouveau mois de Marie 3/9286

Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783

Bélanger, Louis, Table alphabetique et analytique du code civil du Bas-Canada. 3/9532

Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9408

Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Thèse sur les mariages clandestins, 3/8784

Bertrand, Pierre, Discours du R. P. Bertrand, S.J. 3/9533

Bethune, John, A Sermon preached in Christ's Church, Montreal, on Friday, the 4th May, 1832. 2/7272

[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada 3/8701

[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Deux pages de l'histoire d'Amerique, 3/8538

Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Essai de logique judiciaire. 3/8272

Montreal, Quebec

Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, L'honorable L.A. Dessaules 3/8974

Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Napoleon I et Napoleon III. 3/8785

[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Notice historique sur l'enseignement du droit en Canada. 3/8975

Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Le pantheon canadien, 3/8637

Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Tablettes historiques canadiennes 3/8876

Bibaud, Jean-Gaspard, Quelques considerations sur les causes et l'hygiène des maladies contagieuses 3/9409

Billings, Elkanah, New species of lower Silurian fossils. 3/8877

Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288

Bonald, Guillaume-Sylvain de, Clinique hydrotherapique de Montreal. 3/9411

Bonar, James Blair, The Christian profession. 3/9534

Bonar, James Blair, The early New England colonists. 3/8786

Bond, William Bennett, Sermon preached in St. George's Church, Montreal, 3/8334

Bond, William Bennett, Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905

Bonneau, B. La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289

[Bonnefons, Amable], Le petit livre de vie, 1/6563

Bosworth, Newton, The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445

[Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste], Recueil de cantiques choisis, a l'usage des retraites ou missions. 3/8107

Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste, called Jean-Philippe, Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250

Bourassa, Napoléon, Jacques et Marie 3/9412

Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9161

Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9535

Montreal, Quebec

[Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe], Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Nouveau traité des devoirs du chrétien envers Dieu 3/8878
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
British and Canadian School Society of Montreal. British & Canadian School Society. 3/8789
Brock, Henry. Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414
Brown, Thomas Storrow, Speech of T.S. Brown, Esq. at the Union Tent, 2/7950
Brown, William, The commercial crisis; 3/8640
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
Bryson's Canadian farmer's almanac, for the year of Our Lord 1851: 3/8046
Buchanan, Dugald, Laoidhean spioradail, 2/7400
[Buies, Arthur], Lettres sur le Canada. 3/9168
[Buies, Arthur], Lettres sur le Canada 3/9541
Burchard, Samuel Dickinson, The mission of the pilgrims. 3/8641
Butler, James, The Most Reverend Doctor James Butler's catechism, 3/8337
Cabinet de lecture paroissial de Montreal. Premier rapport annuel des travaux litteraires 3/8642
Cahill, Daniel William, A lecture on the social and political case of Ireland, 3/8980
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
Campbell, Roderick. The importers' guide, 3/9543
Canada Baptist Missionary Society. Report of the Canada Baptist Missionary Society. 2/7952
The Canada directory, for 1857-58, 3/8542
Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313

Montreal, Quebec

Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419
Canada (Province). Commissioners charged with the preparation of the Canadian exhibition. Catalogue of Canadian collection. 3/8986
Canada (Province). Council of Public Instruction for Lower Canada. Reglements pour l'examen des candidats 3/9420
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. Orders in bankruptcy for the district of Montreal. 2/7831
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour incorporer certaines personnes 2/7724
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes d'éducation élémentaire, 2/8002
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to elementary education, 2/8003
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Incorporate certain persons under the name of The Streetsville Plank Road Company. 2/7907
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to repeal certain Acts therein mentioned, 2/8004
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Catalogue of books in the Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7832
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7833
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Supplement to the catalogue of books, 2/7908

Montreal, Quebec
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Supplementary catalogue of books, added to the collection on the history of America, 2/8005
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Causes and Importance of the Emigration which takes place annually from Lower Canada to the United States. Rapport du Comité spécial de l'Assemblée législative, 2/8001
Canada (Province). Militia. Hochelage Light Infantry. Standing orders of the Sixth Battalion Volunteer Militia 3/9172
Canada (Province). Militia. Volunteer Engineer Corps. Rules & regulations of the Volunteer Engineer Corps 3/9083
Canada Sunday School Union. Annual report of the Canada Sunday School Union, 3/8892
The Canadian tariff on sugar. 3/9174
Cantiques a St. Joseph, 3/8993
Carruthers, John. J., Mental self-culture. 2/7658
Carter, Edward, A treatise on the law and practice on summary convictions and orders 3/8479
Catechisme des vœux 3/9550
Catholic Church. Bishops. Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
Catholic Church. Catechisms. A catechism; or, An abridgment of the Christian doctrine: 2/7838
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le grand catechisme a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7839
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1836–1840 (Lartigue) Jean Jacques Lartigue, 2/7484
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840–1876 (Bourget) Circulaire au clergé. 3/8898

Montreal, Quebec
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840–1876 (Bourget) Circulaire au clergé du diocèse de Montréal, sur le choléra. 3/8347
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840–1876 (Bourget) Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal 3/9431
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840–1876 (Bourget) Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal sur l'usure. 3/8899
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840–1876 (Bourget) Mandement de Monseigneur L'Eveque de Montreal, 2/7910
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Neuvaine en forme de litanies, 2/7568
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Ordo ad diœcesanam synodum Marianopolitanam. 3/9085
Catholic Church. Pope. Sanctæ apostolicæ sedis responsa circa lucrum ex mutuo 2/7369
Catholic Church. Provincial Council of Quebec, 1st, 1851. Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550
The Catholic school book, 3/8796
La cause de Mr. Pothier 2/7627
[Challoner, Richard], The grounds of Catholic doctrine, 2/7726
Challoner, Richard, Think well on't; 2/7628
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin, Discours de C.S. Cherrier, 3/8798
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin, Discours sur la Confederation 3/9313
Childe, John, Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649
Chiniquy, Charles Pascal Telesphore, Manual of the Temperance Society, 2/7913
Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal. Report of the church-wardens Christ's Church Cathedral, Montreal. 3/9179
Christie, Robert, A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435

Montreal, Quebec

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Constitution and general by-laws of the Church Society of the diocese of Montreal. 3/8058

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal, 3/8284

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Montreal. Proceedings of the conference of the bishop, clergy and laity, 3/8482

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1863-1892 (Williams) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/9180

[Clemo, Ebenezer], Canadian homes; 3/8650

[Clemo, Ebenezer], Le foyer canadien 3/8713

Club des amis politiques. Constitution du Club des amis politiques 3/8905

[Coffin, William Foster], The humble memorial of William Foster Coffin. 3/8410

Coleman, J. Warren. Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555

Collège Masson, Terrebonne. Prospectus du nouveau cours commercial du College-Masson 3/9560

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. By-laws, rules and regulations of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 2/7955

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, règles et règlemens du Collége des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/8063

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, regles et reglements du Collège des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/9319

Montreal, Quebec

College Ste. Marie, Montreal. College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561

Collier, William Francis. History of the British empire. 3/9437

Commentaries on the present Bankrupt Act, 2/7956

A complete ready reckoner in dollars and cents, 3/8651

Confrérie de Notre-Dame auxiliatrice. Confrerie de Notre-Dame auxiliatrice. 2/7520

Congrégation des filles de Marie Immaculée. Règlement de la congregation des filles de Marie Immaculée, 2/7731

Constitutional Association of the City of Montreal. Executive Committee. To the inhabitants of British America. 2/7403

Constitutional Committee of Reform and Progress. An Address to the People of Canada, 2/7915

Cook, John, The advantages of life assurance to the working classes, 2/7957

Cordner, John, The American conflict: 3/9323

Cordner, John, The Christian idea of sacrifice. 3/8652

Cordner, John, The foundations of nationality. 3/8485

Cordner, John, Jesus: a Christmas sermon, 3/8124

[Cordner, John], A pastoral letter to the Christian congregation 3/8286

Cordner, John, Righteousness exalteth a nation. 3/8800

Cordner, John, The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. 3/8557

Coret, Jacques, Ange conducteur dans la dévotion chrétienne, 2/7210

Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558

Cortambert, Louis Richard, La guerre americaine 3/9089

Coté Street Church, Montreal. Deacons' Court. Report of the Deacons' Court of Coté Street Church 3/9439

Cours abrégé de rhétorique, 2/7371

[Cuoq, Jean André], Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182

Montreal, Quebec

[Cuoq, Jean André], Kaiatonsera ionte8eienstak8a. 3/8560
[Cuoq, Jean André], Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Cynosuridis, Alphonse. Mémoires d'un vieux garçon 3/9326
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564
Davy, Humphrey, Traduction libre et abrégée des leçons de chimie, 2/7046
Dawson, Benjamin. Catalogue of books, stationery, and miscellaneous articles, 2/8009
Dawson, John William, Addresses of Principal Dawson and Rev. D.H. M'Vicar, 3/9185
Dawson, John William, Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717
Dawson, John William, First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186
Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Ryland's case, 3/8805
[Dessaulles, Louis Antoine], A messieurs les electeurs de la division de Rougemont. 3/8653
Dessaulles, Louis Antoine, La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9327
Dessaulles, Louis Antoine, La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9328
La Dévotion au Tres-Saint-Sacrement, 3/8066
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Documents relatifs a la conduite de Didace Tasse 3/9094
Doutre, Gonzalve, Le principe des nationalités 3/9188
Les douze mysteres de la Ste. enfance de Jesus. 3/8126
Dowd, Patrick, Objections and remonstrances against the dismemberment of the ancient parish of Montreal, 3/9569
Doyle, John P. Report on the drainage and sewerage of the City of Montreal, 3/8562

Montreal, Quebec

Dun, R.G. & Co. The mercantile agency reference book for the British provinces; 3/9190
D'Urban, William Stewart Mitchell, Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808
Durnford, Mary. Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097
Ecole normale Jacques Cartier, Montreal. Catalogue des différentes collections de l'Ecole normale Jacques-Cartier. 3/8809
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Affaire-Barbinas 3/9191
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Jurisprudence médicale. 3/8563
An English grammar, for the use of schools. 2/7848
Esson, Henry, A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405
Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. Church discipline and doctrinal declaration of the Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. 3/9002
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406
Everett, Lemuel C., The Canadian warbler 3/9100
Exercice de piété pour s'entretenir avec Dieu dans le temps du colera-morbus, 2/7280
Exercices de la methode Wilhem cours elementaire 3/8068
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
Falloon, Daniel, History of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical, 3/9101
Fessenden, Arthur. Tables, shewing the value, in Halifax currency, of any sum of exchange on London, 2/7080
Fifth book of lessons for the use of schools. 3/8416
Fisk, Joel. Filial respect, 2/7919
Follenus, John. Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070
Forsyth, Robert. Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913
Fournier, Jules. Le Canada. Son present et son avenir. 3/9330
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7851

Montreal, Quebec
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9333
Free Trade Association, Montreal. Address of the Free Trade Association, to the inhabitants of Canada. 2/7852
Freemasons. Canada. St. Paul's Lodge, no. 514, Montreal. By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 2/7739
Freemasons. Canada. St. Paul's Lodge, no. 514, Montreal. By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 3/8489
Frères des écoles chrétiennes. Traité élémentaire d'algèbre, 3/8293
Fulford, Francis, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, C.E. 3/8915
Garneau, François Xavier, History of Canada, 3/8815
Garven, John. Military drill and rifle instruction book 3/9006
General Railroad Celebration Committee. Montreal in 1856. 3/8493
George, James, The field and the men for it, 3/8816
Girouard, Désiré, Essai sur les lettres de change 3/8818
Girouard, Désiré, Etude sur l'acte concernant la faillite, 1864. 3/9198
Girouard, Désiré, Review of the Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment bill. 3/9337
[Goodluck, W.R.], The French genders taught in six fables: 3/8722
Gorrie, Alexander. A synopsis of the laws of letting and hiring 2/7963
Gourlay, Robert Fleming, Petition. To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7855
Grammaire française, 3/8723
Grammaire latine, suivie des règles de la versification, 2/7922
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada. Rules and regulations to be observed by The Operators and Station Masters 3/8419
Grant, Peter, Dain spioradail. 2/7407
Great Manitoulin Oil Company. Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341

Montreal, Quebec
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language, 3/8923
Guerin, Hyacinthe. Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide 3/9110
Hamelin, Abraham, Affaire de Saint Jérome. 3/8728
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
Hensman, B. Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010
Hingston, William Hales, The medical institutions of Paris. 3/8423
The history of England, from its earliest period to the present time; 3/8209
Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Howard, Henry, The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071
Howe, Joseph, Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe 3/9347
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, Contributions to lithology. 3/9210
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, On the chemical and mineralogical relations of metamorphic rocks, 3/9114
Hurlbert, Jesse Beaufort, Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Upper Canada 3/9013
Huston, James, Le répertoire national. 2/7974
Institut canadien de Montréal. Annuaire de l'Institut canadien pour 1866 3/9460
Institut national, Montreal. Constitution et règlements de l'Institut national. 3/8211
Irving, George Clerk, Parish, school, and college sermons, 3/9599

Montreal, Quebec

Jenkins, John, A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8302

Jenkins, John, A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8303

Le jubilé 3/9350

Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Philosophy of railroads, 3/8306

Kennard, John F. & Co. Le telegraphe d'alarme et de police americain, 3/9116

[Kerr, William Warren Hastings], The address of the Hon. John Thorn, 3/9604

[Kerr, William Warren Hastings], The kidnappers. 3/9605

[Kingsford, William], Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670

Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578

Lachlan, Robert. Narrative of the failure of an attempt to establish a great national institution, 3/8370

Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Au profit des ouvriers malheureux de la France. 3/9118

Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Coup d'œil sur l'homme et sa chute 3/9467

Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Excursion to the holy land of thought, 3/9607

Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Opuscule sur le present et l'avenir du Canada 3/9608

Ladreyt, Casimir, Nouvelle arithmétique raisonnée 2/7417

Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214

Lafontaine, Joseph Lesiège, Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427

Langford, John. The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468

Lassiseraye, Charles Hubert. La clef des principales difficultés de la grammaire française, 3/8078

Le Sueur, Philip. Commercial tables; 3/8580

Leach, William Turnbull, A great work left undone; 3/9217

Leblanc, Ovide, Lettre d'Ov. Leblanc, Ecr, M.P.P. a l'Hon. Jean Chabot, 3/8371

Montreal, Quebec

[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Kikinoamati-masinaigan, 3/9470

[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471

[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472

Legge, Charles, Preliminary report and plans, shewing the necessity of hydraulic docks at Montreal, 3/8928

Legge, Charles & Co. Suggestions with reference to the proposed new act, respecting Letters Patent for Inventions, 3/9610

Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/7867

Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/8025

Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar: 3/9473

Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire française, 2/7261

Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française, 2/7927

Life Association of Scotland. Annual report of the Life Association of Scotland. 3/8671

The life of Saint Patrick, 2/7753

Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. The Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. 3/9021

Logan, William Edmond, Remarks on the fauna of the Quebec group of rocks, 3/8930

Logan, William Edmond, Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; 2/7928

Lorimier, Charles Chamilly de, Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353

Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, 2/6885

Lower Canada Agricultural Society. Société d'agriculture du Bas-Canada. 2/7930

Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Canada East. Report of the proceedings of the Grand Orange Lodge, 3/8583

Montreal, Quebec
[Lucas, Daniel Bedinger], Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354
Lyons, Jacques Judah, A Jewish calendar for fifty years. 3/8372
MacDonald, Dugald. A lecture on the American war of secession, 3/9356
Macdonnell, George, Aid to sacramental communion. 3/9222
Macfarlane, Thomas, Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022
Maclean, John. Protection and free trade. 3/9615
Macpherson, John, List of officers of the Volunteer Militia Force of Montreal, 3/9357
Maguire, Thomas, Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542
Maine. Laws, statutes, etc. The Maine liquor law, 3/8218
Mathevet, Jean Claude, Ka titc tebeniminang Jezos, 3/8932
Mathieson, Alexander, A discourse delivered on board the transport ship Java, 2/7695
Mathieson, Alexander, A sermon, preached in St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, 2/7469
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book, 3/8220
[McDonald, Sarah A. (Haynes)], The adopted daughter; 3/9616
McGill Normal School. McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1864–5. 3/9224
McGill Normal School. McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1865–6. 3/9359
McGill University. McGill University, Montreal. 3/9225
McGill University. Memorial of the Governors, Principal, and Fellows of McGill College and University. 3/9360
McGill University. Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027
McGill University. Proceedings of the annual convocation of the McGill University, 3/9477
McGill University. Board of Royal Institution. Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/8837
McGill University. Board of Royal Institution. Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/9028

Montreal, Quebec
McGill University. Faculty of Medicine. Annual announcement of Medical Faculty of McGill College, Montreal. 3/8436
[Meilleur, Jean Baptiste], Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Mémorial de l'éducation du Bas-Canada, 3/8839
Melbourne Slate Company. Melbourne Slate Company, organized, June, 1865, 3/9362
Memorial in support of the petition 2/7589
Mercantile Library Association, Montreal. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal. 2/7756
Merry, W.A., The mercantile calculator, 2/7931
Methode courte et facile pour bien apprendre a lire le latin; 2/7219
Michel, Auguste, Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479
Miller, R. & A. R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
Mondelet, Charles Joseph Elzéar, Address, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Learning, 3/8587
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677
Montreal. City Surveyor. Report of the City Surveyor; 2/7698
Montreal. Committee on Taxation. Remarques sur le systeme de taxation 3/8509
Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. By-laws of the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal. 3/8742
Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678
Montreal. Harbour Engineer. Report of the Harbour Engineer, 3/9125
Montreal. Laws, by-laws, etc. Compilation of the bye-laws and police regulations 2/7663
Montreal. Laws, by-laws, etc. Corporation of Montreal. 2/7932

Montreal, Quebec
Montreal. Prothonotary's Office. List of notaries whose notarial records are deposited in the archives 2/7933
Montreal. Sheriff. General rules and regulations for the interior order and police of the common gaol 3/9126
Montreal. Special Sanitary Committee. Report of the Special Sanitary Committee of Montreal 2/7380
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Montreal. 3/8225
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Rapport annuel du trésorier de la cité de Montréal. 3/8312
Montreal and Bytown Railroad Company. Prospectus du chemin de fer de Montreal et Bytown. 3/8313
Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. The annual report of the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. 3/8141
Montreal Gazette. Extracts from the Montreal Gazette of the 17th January, 2/8027
Montreal General Relief Committee. Proceedings of the General Relief Committee, appointed by the citizens of Montreal, 3/8314
Montreal Library. Catalogue of English and French books in the Montreal Library. 1/6670
Montreal Lunatic Asylum. Rules and regulations of the Montreal Lunatic Asylum. 2/7590
Montreal Permanent Building Society. Rules of the Montreal Permanent Building Society. 3/8743
Montreal Rifle Meeting. 3/9127
Montreal Turf Club. Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7297
Montreal Turf Club. Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7544
Morel, N.E. Leçons de physiologie humaine: 2/7934
Morris, Alexander, An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588
Morris, Alexander, The railway clauses consolidation acts of Canada, 3/8315

Montreal, Quebec
Murray, Alexander, Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/8029
Muzzarelli, Alfonso, Le carnaval sanctifié par le pieux souvenir des douleurs de Marie. 2/8030
National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society. National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society 3/8081
Natural History Society of Montreal. Act of incorporation and bye-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 2/7327
Natural History Society of Montreal. Constitution and by-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 3/8744
Neuvaine en forme de litanies 2/7594
New England Society of Montreal. First annual report of The New England Society of Montreal, 3/8446
Nonconformist catechism; 2/7699
Northwest Company. Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036
Notices historiques sur l'origine et les effets de la nouvelle medaille, 2/7359
Notman, William, Photographic selections 3/9129
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799
Le nouvel almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8231
Nouvel alphabet double en français a l'usage des commençants 3/8681
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. Constitution and by-laws of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. 3/9482
O'Connell, Daniel, Lettres de M. D. O'Connell aux Methodistes-Wesleyens. 2/7643
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Montreal District. By-laws of The Montreal District of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, 2/7937

Montreal, Quebec
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Notice sur la Sainte Enfance 3/8843
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/9483
OEuvre des bons livres. Reglement pour l'Œuvre des bons livres. 2/7801
Ossaye, Frédéric-M.-F., Nouveau système de comptabilité agricole 3/8316
The Ottawa Hotel. 3/8746
Paquin, J.M., Questions generales sur l'agriculture, 3/8747
Parent, Etienne, Lecture prononcée par E. Parent, Ecr, 2/7879
A pastoral letter from the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas, 2/7198
[Pelletier, Alexis], La question des classiques 3/9373
The people's almanack for 1855: 3/8377
Permanent Building Society of the District of Montreal. Rules and regulations of the Permanent Building Society of the district of Montreal. 3/9236
Peterborough Review. The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237
Petit recueil de cantiques pour le temps de la neuvaine. 2/7329
Philanthropy, Care of our destitute and criminal population. 3/8598
Phillips, Samuel. The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7880
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 3/8379
Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company. Counter statement of the Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company 3/8449
Plinguet, Jacques Alexis. Souvenirs sur les commencements de l'Union St. Joseph de Montreal 3/9488
[Poe, David], The coming struggle among the nations of the earth: 3/8317

Montreal, Quebec
[Poutré, Félix], Echappé de la potence 3/9036
Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/7221
Quebec Conference, 1864. Intercolonial union. 3/9241
Questions d'exercices sur les cartes géographiques. 3/9376
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Abrégé chronologique d'histoire sacrée et profane, 2/7381
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Cours abrégé de belles lettres, 2/7600
Rameau de Saint-Père, François Edmé, Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Detroit 3/8943
Ramière, Henri, Petit manuel de l'Apostolat de la priere 3/9242
Ramsay, Thomas Kennedy, Government commissions of inquiry 3/9132
Ramsay, Thomas Kennedy, Notes sur la coutume de Paris 3/9243
Raymond, Joseph Sabin, Devoirs envers le pape. 3/8945
Recueil de problèmes sur les quatre premières règles, 3/9244
Religieuses hospitalières de St.-Joseph. Translation des corps de sœurs defuntes 3/8947
Remarks on the proposed ordinance, 2/7549
Remarques sur le testament de feue Delle. M. Julie Foretier, 2/7476
Réponse a M. Deshons Montbrun, 2/7019
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752
Representations de la minorité parlementaire du Bas-Canada 3/9495
Review of the pastoral letter of the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas. 2/7200
Richey, Matthew, A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806

Montreal, Quebec
Ritualism, its legality and expediency: 3/9629
Rivadeneira, Pedro de, The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384
Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949
Robinson, John Hovey, Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson 3/8685
Roe, Henry, Bicentenary sermons. 3/9037
Roe, Henry, Purgatory, transubstantiation, and the Mass, 3/9134
Rolland, J.B. & fils. Almanach agricole et commercial 3/9496
Rosenstein, Johann Georg. The comparative merits of allœopathy, the old medical practice; 2/7881
Rousset-Coquerelle. Chauffage hydro-pyrotechnique, 3/8382
[Roux, Jean-Henri-Auguste], Considerations sur les biens du seminaire de Montreal. 2/7053
Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, Les premiers colons de Montreal 3/8603
Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, La vocation de la colonie de Montreal 3/8604
Roy, J. Explication du code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9632
Roy, Jennet. Histoire du Canada à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 3/8383
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 2/7940
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8384
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8686
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/9248
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, Report on a system of public elementary instruction for Upper Canada. 2/7883
Sangster, Charles, Hesperus, 3/8849
Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951

Montreal, Quebec
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/9499
Sangster, John Herbert, Simple exercises in mensuration; 3/9633
Sansum, Oliver Barker. Tables, in dollars and cents, 3/8606
Scheffmacher, Johann Jakob. Manuel de controverse, 2/7647
Scribner, J.M. Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8756
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9040
Shall we meet and recognize in "The World to Come," 3/8157
Shanly, Walter, A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a choice collection of books, 3/9041
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137
Shaw, Henry J. Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a consignment of valuable engravings, 3/9635
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable consignment of upwards of six thousand volumes 3/9636
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9388
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9502
Shewan, Magnus. Shewan's Canadian farmer's almanac, 3/8953
Sickles, Daniel Edgar, Procès de l'Hon. Daniel E. Sickles 3/8758
Simays, Edouard. Almanach des connaissances utiles et calendrier de l'an 1854 3/8320
The small preceptor: 2/7390
[Smalley, Julia C. (Marvin)]. Les jeunes converties 3/9503

Montreal, Quebec
Smith, Asa Dodge, The Puritan character. 3/8688
Snodgrass, William, A minister's farewell; 3/9252
Snodgrass, William, The two builders; 3/9139
Société bienveillante de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de Montréal. Règlements concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montreal, 3/8385
Société bienveillante de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de Montréal. Réglements [sic] concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montréal, 3/8520
Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. Constitution et reglements de la Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. 3/8954
Société de construction canadienne de Montréal. Société de construction canadienne de Montreal 3/8608
Société de construction du district de Montréal. Societe de Construction du district de Montreal 3/8609
Société ecclésiastique du diocèse de Montréal. Règles de la Société Ecclésiastique 3/8610
Société historique de Montréal. Memoires et documents relatifs a l'histoire du Canada. 3/8759
Société provinciale agronomique. Societe provinciale agronomique. 3/8689
Les soirees du village 3/8854
Soldier's Institute, Montreal. First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140
Souvenirs du 4 novembre 1864 3/9389
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955
Spedon, Andrew Learmont, Canadian summer evening tales. 3/9506
Spedon, Andrew Learmont, The woodland warbler; 3/8611
St. Andrew's Society of Montreal. Report of the St. Andrew's Society Charitable Committee, 3/8612

Montreal, Quebec
St. Francis College, Richmond. Catalogue of St. Francis College, 3/9257
St. John's Church, Montreal. Account of the proceedings at laying the corner stone, 3/8690
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting of the proprietors of the St. Lawrence & Atlantic Rail-road. 3/8250
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Regles, reglements et statuts de la Compagnie du chemin a rails 2/7983
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. The Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. 3/8251
The St. Maurice territory; 3/8691
St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal. First annual report of the proceedings of the St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal, 3/8760
Statements concerning the trade and commerce of the city of Montreal, For 1862; 3/9142
Strachan, John, A discourse on the character of King George the Third. 2/6878
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613
Strong, Caleb. Funeral sermon of the late William Addy, 3/8326
Sullivan, Robert, An outline of the general regulations and method of teaching 2/7810
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456
Syllabaire des écoles chrétiennes, 3/8763
Tables shewing the interest at 6 per centum, 3/8458
Tables shewing the relative strengths of spirituous liquors; 2/7985
Taché, Alexandre Antonin, Lettre de Mgr. Taché, 3/8956
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Lower Canada 3/9047
Tales of the olden time, a collection of European traditions. 2/7811
Le Talion 3/9260

Montreal, Quebec
Tariff or rates of duty, 3/9511
Taylor, Henry, Considerations on the past, present & future condition of the Canadas. 2/7550
Taylor, Henry, On the forthcoming union of the two Canadas, 2/7651
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
Taylor, William, A testimony against duelling: 2/7508
Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. Constitution and bye-laws of the Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. 3/9145
Tempérance et intempérance 3/8522
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Francis Nicol, 3/8617
[Thibault, Jean Baptiste], Prières, cantiques, catéchisme, etc., en langue crise. 3/8621
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9393
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9512
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712
Todd, Alfred, A treatise on the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing private bills 3/9050
Towle, Nancy, Some of the writings, and last sentences of Adolphus Dewey. 2/7333
Trautwine, John Cresson, Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
The traveller's guide to Montreal, 3/8856
Union catholique. Constitution et reglements de l'Union catholique. 3/8960
Union St. Jacques de Montréal. Constitution et réglements de l'Union St. Jacques de Montreal. 3/9267
Union St. Pierre de Montréal. Constitution et reglements de l'Union St. Pierre de Montreal 3/9648

Montreal, Quebec
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8526
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8768
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Victoria Skating Club of Montreal. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of shareholders, 3/9058
Vie de Saint Joseph, 3/8695
Vie de St. Jean-Baptiste, 3/8769
[Viger, Denis Benjamin], Considerations relatives a la derniere revolution de la Belgique. 2/7671
Viger, Jacques, Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. 3/8099
Viger, Jacques, Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie 3/8627
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/9395
Vitali, Francesco. Le mois des ames du purgatoire 3/8962
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059
Le vrai Canadien 3/8771
Wadsworth, R.D., The family Christian Almanac 2/7945
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 3/8167
Warren, Samuel Russell, Réponse au sujet de la construction, 3/9275
Webster, Noah, The American spelling book, 2/7440
The "weevil," or wheat midge; 3/8696
Weninger, Franz Xaver, Catholicisme, protestantisme, et infidélité. 3/9523
Westminster confession of faith. The confession of faith, 2/7769
[Whately, Richard], Lessons on the truth of Christianity, 2/7897
Whitefield, Edwin, Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277
Wiggins, Ezekiel Stone, The architecture of the heavens: 3/9278

Montreal, Quebec
Wilkes, Henry, Christianity the restorer; 3/8772
Wilkes, Henry, Death in the city; 2/7994
Wilkes, Henry, How to use this world: 3/8773
Wilkes, Henry, The internal administration of the churches: 3/8774
Wilkes, Henry, Purity of communion, 3/8393
Wilson, Andrew. Annual review of the trade & commerce of the city of Montreal, 3/8699
Wilson, Thomas. Transatlantic sketches; 3/8868
Worthington, Richard. Catalogue of a Choice and Valuable Collection of English and American books! 3/9399
Wray, H.B. The mysteries of the kingdom: 3/8869
Young, John, Rival routes from the west to the ocean, 3/8776
Young, John, Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

Napanee, Ontario
Smythe, W. Herbert. A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637

Netherlands
[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], L'esprit de la présente guerre. 1/6456

New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Luther. Letter to the Hon. John Quincy Adams, on the Oregon question. 2/7822

New Haven, Conn.
Bristol, William, An address, intended to have been delivered (in substance) at the late town meeting, 2/6862
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee of Defence. Report Of the Committee of Defence. 2/6914

New Haven, Conn.
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee on the Governor's Speech. Report of the committee of the General Assembly, at their special session, August 25, 1812. 2/6896
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee to Whom was Referred the Governor's Speech. Report Of the Committee To whom was referred His Excellency's Speech, &c. 2/6940
Connecticut. Governor, 1811-1812 (Griswold) Message of His Excellency Governour [sic] Griswold, 2/6897
Marsh, Othniel Charles, Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055
Trumbull, Benjamin, God is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty, and for his mighty Works. 1/6602
Williams, John, The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809

New Westminster, B.C.
Palmer, Henry Spencer, British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
Palmer, Henry Spencer, Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131

New York, N.Y.
American Geographical and Statistical Society. The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778
An analysis of the mineral water from the Plantagenet Spring, Canada, 3/8268
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the orders in council; 2/6847
Ashcroft, John. Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970
Awful exposure of the atrocious plot formed by certain individuals 2/7395
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406

New York, N.Y.
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
Barrington, Daines, The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009
Barton, J. King. Io: a tale of the olden fane. 3/8106
Batchelor, George, Unification Of North America 3/9529
[Blunt, George William], Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638
[Bourne, George], Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, 2/7340
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Bryant, Henry Beadman, Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790
Burgess, Josiah J. Burgess' railway directory for 1861; 3/8881
Campbell, Maria (Hull), Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171
[Cheetham, James], The new crisis. 2/6872
Christie, Robert, A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355
[Clark, Julius Taylor]. The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966

New York, N.Y.
Colton, Joseph Hutchins, Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356
Cornwallis, Kinahan, Royalty in the new world; 3/8801
Currie, Duncan Dunbar, A catechism of baptism. 3/9183
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343
De Cordova, Rafael J., The prince's visit: 3/8908
De Tivoli, J. A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Disturnell, John, Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734
Dorsey, Anna Hanson (McKenney), Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568
Dougherty, Peter, A Chippewa primer. 2/7735
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, The life of Pontiac, 3/8910
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, History of Oregon territory, 2/7738
Field, Henry Martyn, History of the Atlantic telegraph. 3/9572
Franklin, John, Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920
Frontenac Lead Mining Company. The Frontenac Lead Mining Company. 3/9196

New York, N.Y.

Fulford, Francis, An address delivered in the chapel of the General Theological Seminary 3/8199

Fulford, Francis, The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363

Fyfe, Robert Alexander, The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720

Gallatin, Albert, The Oregon question. 2/7854

[Galt, John], All the voyages round the world, 2/7740

Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Golconda Gold Company. Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579

The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338

Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495

Greenhow, Robert, Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581

[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], Nature and human nature. 3/8421

Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595

Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300

Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Hodgson, Adam. Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097

Holcombe, James Philemon, The merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor, 2/8022

Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Holmes, John, Three speeches of Mr. Holmes, 2/6945

Hume, George Henry. Canada, as it is. 2/7287

Inglis, Charles, A sermon On II Corinth. v. 6. 1/6540

[Ingraham, Joseph Holt], Burton; or, The sieges. 2/7497

New York, N.Y.

Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538

Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024

Jewitt, John Rodgers, Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583

[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425

Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305

[Kennedy, Archibald], Serious considerations on the Present State of the affairs of the Northern Colonies. 1/6405

Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866

Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578

Knight, Sarah (Kemble), The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132

Lee, Daniel, Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751

[Livingston, Robert R.], Examination of the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, 1/6662

The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475

Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737

Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham, Atlantic and transatlantic sketches 3/8217

Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307

Marsden, Joshua, Grace displayed: 2/6946

McIntosh, John. The origin of the North American Indians; 2/7696

McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933

Melvin, James, A journal of the expedition to Quebec, 3/8586

Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427

New York, N.Y.
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428
Monk, Maria, Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Geoffrey Moncton: or, The faithless guardian. 3/8443
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
[Morton, William]. Dr. Kane's Arctic voyage; 3/8589
Mullock, John Thomas, Two lectures on Newfoundland, 3/8841
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Murray, Thomas Boyles, Kalli, the Esquimaux Christian. 3/8937
[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080
Narrative of the extraordinary life of John Conrad Shafford, 2/7593
The Niagara ship canal: 3/9128
The North American tourist. 2/7547
The Oregon controversy reviewed, in four letters. 2/7876
Parry, William Edward, Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
[Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta White], The missing link; 3/8944
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Robinson, Stuart, Slavery, as recognized in the Mosaic civil law, 3/9380
Silliman, Benjamin, Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845-46. 2/7942
Smythe, W. Herbert. A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637

New York, N.Y.
Société Saint Jean Baptiste de bienfaisance de New-York. Constitution, règlemens, Questions D'Ordre et Role des Affaires 3/8159
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
[Stephen, James], Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, 2/6835
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837
Stevens, Abel, Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143
Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8160
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508
Tanner, Henry Schenk, The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764
Thomas, G.F. Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne), The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334
United States. Adjutant General's Office. Military Commission (Beall) Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, 3/9394
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or pocket manual for travellers 2/7363
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or Pocket manual for travellers 2/7439
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 3/8100

New York, N.Y.
Warburton, George Drought, Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462
Weninger, Franz Xaver, Catholicisme, protestantisme, et infidélité. 3/9523
[Whiting, Henry], Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090
Wilkes, George, The history of Oregon, geographical and political. 2/7818
Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, Shoepac recollections: 3/8531
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270
[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946
Wilson, Daniel, Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630
Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465
Wilson, David, The life of Jane McCrea, 3/8332
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Newburgh, N.Y.
New York (State). Canal Commissioners. The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004

Newcastle, Ontario
Family receipt book. 3/9193

Newcastle upon Tyne, England
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Newmarket, Ontario
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104
Whitchurch Township. School Section No. 1. Library. Catalogue of books and rules and regulations 3/8463

Niagara, Ontario
[Kirby, William], The U.E. a tale of Upper Canada 3/8731
McGill, Robert, Prayers and devout meditations. 2/7662
Menzies, George, Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls, C.W. 2/7874
Morris, William, The correspondence of the Hon. William Morris with the Colonial Office, 2/7473
Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. Rules and Regulations of the Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. 2/7239
Rintoul, William, A pastoral letter from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7477
St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. Catalogue of the congregational library of St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. 2/7243
Thompson, David, History of the late war, between Great Britain and the United States of America: 2/7812

Niort, France
Delayant, Léopold, Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566

Norwich, England
Emigration. Extracts from various writers on emigration, 2/7345

Nuremberg, West Germany
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336
[Settle, Dionyse]. De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293

Nyköping, Sweden
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374

Offenbach, West Germany
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Ogdensburgh, N.Y.
[McDonald, Sarah A. (Haynes)], The adopted daughter, 3/8674

Orleans, France
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310
Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Oshawa, Ontario
Longley, Elias, American Manual of Phonography. 3/8736
[Lund, Orlando]. The Order of the Sons of Temperance; 3/8136
Millard, David, Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026

Otley, England
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Ottawa, Ontario
Bedford Jones, Thomas, The apostolic rite of Confirmation. 3/9531
Bureau, Joseph, Hand Book to the Parliamentary and departmental buildings, 3/9542
Canada (Province). Bureau of Agriculture and Statistics. Memorandum on cholera, 3/9418
Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419

Ottawa, Ontario
Canada (Province). Court of Inquiry on the Lime Ridge Engagement. Proceedings and report of the court of inquiry 3/9421
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Statement of Mineral Lands on the North Shore of Lake Superior 3/9422
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. An act respecting the municipal institutions of Upper Canada; 3/9423
Carleton County. County Council. Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation, of the county of Carleton. 3/9546
Catholic Church. Diocese of Ottawa. Bishop, 1848-1874 (Guigues) Pastoral letter of His Lordship, the Bishop of Ottawa, instituting a collection in His Diocese, 3/9432
Ottawa Natural History Society. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of members, of the Ottawa Natural History Society. 3/9484
[Pelletier, Alexis], La méthode chrétienne 3/9486
Stevens, Paul, Contes populaires 3/9642
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9393

Owen Sound, Ontario
Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Oxford, England
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, Dedication to the collective body of the people of England, 1/6574
Church of England in North America. 2/7447
Claughton, Thomas Legh, Voyages of discovery to the polar regions: 2/7209
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521
Oxford English prize poems. 2/7197

Paris, France
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8396
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8466
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', Memoire Sur la Carte intitulée Canada, Louisiane & terres angloises. 1/6424
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325
[Aubriet, Antoine]. De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
[Barbé-Marbois, François], Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988
Basterot, Florimond Jacques, De Québec a Lima 3/8782
[Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse], Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804
Beaubien, Pierre, Dissertation sur le rhumatisme articulaire, 2/7074
Belleforest, François de, L'histoire vniuerselle du monde, 1/6291
Bellin, Jacques Nicolas, Remarques sur la carte de l'Amerique septentrionale, 1/6408
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
Bontier, Pierre. Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044
Broc, Pierre Paul, Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/9545

Paris, France
Carli, Giovanni Rinaldo, Lettres américaines, 1/6617
Carpon, C.J.A. Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189
Catalogue de la collection envoyée du Canada a l'Exposition universelle de Paris, 1855 3/8406
[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma], Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6295
[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma], Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6296
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Champlain, Samuel de, Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298
[Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de], La vie de la mere Marie de l'Incarnation, 1/6377
[Chastellux, François Jean], Discours sur les avantages ou les désavantages qui résultent, pour l'Europe, de la découverte de l'Amérique. 1/6611
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyage de Mr. le chevalier de Chastellux 1/6604
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Poignet-d'acier 3/9554
Chevalier, Henri Emile, La tête-plate 3/9086
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain, 1/6599
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Paris, France

Dablon, Claude, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345

[Dablon, Claude], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344

[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564

D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079

[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352

Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013

Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, L'Orégon 2/7847

Dumaniant, Antoine-Jean Bourlin, Le Français en Huronie, comedie. 1/6567

Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques, Consultation de M. Dupin, 2/7142

Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413

Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001

Eusebius Pamphili, Eusebii Cęsariębsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290

[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de M. Olier 2/7683

Filleau, Jacques Auguste, Mémoire sur la colonie de Saint-Pierre et Miquelon 3/8069

France. Assemblée nationale constituante, 1789-1791. Comité des pensions. Rapport fait a l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des pensions, 1/6635

France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372

France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'état du roi, 1/6552

Paris, France

France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux Acadiens & Canadiens. 1/6644

France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux secours accordés aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens, 1/6636

France. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordonnance du roi, Portant déclaration de guerre contre le Roi d'Angleterre. 1/6428

France. Sovereigns, etc., 1715-1774 (Louis XV) Edit du roi, qui ordonne la conversion de différens Effets au Porteur, en Contrats. 1/6523

Frout de Fontpertuis, Adalbert, Les Français en Amérique 3/9576

Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281

Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Géographie familiere du tour du monde, 1/6528

Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919

Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110

Joutel, Henri, Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322

Lafitau, Joseph-François, Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371

Lalemant, Jérôme, Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335

[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323

Paris, France
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659-1660) 1/6336
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Le Jeune, Paul, Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660-1661) 1/6337
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652-1653) 1/6329
Le Mercier, François Joseph, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653-1654) 1/6331
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664-1665) 1/6340
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341
Le Sage, Alain René, Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Paris, France
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
[Longchamps, Pierre de], Histoire impartiale des événemens militaires et politiques de la derniere guerre, 1/6605
[Maguire, Thomas], Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, 2/7237
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
Marie de l'Incarnation, Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
Marie de l'Incarnation, La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349
Marius, Johannes Mayer. Traité du castor, 1/6392
Marmier, Xavier, Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], Lettres d'un françois a un hollandois, 1/6418
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328
Des pescheries. 1/6447
[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387
[Quen, Jean de], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655-1656) 1/6332
[Ragueneau, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651-1652) 1/6328
Ragueneau, Paul, La vie de la mere Catherine de Saint Augustin, 1/6343
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Révolution de l'Amérique, 1/6587

Paris, France
Reflexions sur une question importante proposée au Public: 1/6525
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1668–1669) 1/6342
Révoil, Bénédict-Henry, Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord 3/8948
Rivot, Louis Edouard, Notice sur le lac Supérieur 3/8600
Robin, Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; 1/6594
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Dictionnaire de la langue huronne 3/9386
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Histoire du Canada 1/6310
Schérer, Jean Benoît, Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
[Vanéechout, Edouard Polydore], Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, 2/6808
La vérité révélée. 1/6423
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640–1641) 1/6317
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641–1642) 1/6319
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642–1643) 1/6320

Paris, France
[Vimont, Barthélemy], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644–1645) 1/6321
[Warden, David Baillie], Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: 2/7057
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Perth, Ontario
Lanark and Renfrew, United Counties. County Council. Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503
Playfair, Andrew William, Suggestions on the defense of Canada, 3/8939

Peterborough, Ontario
[Carroll, John Saltkill], Reasons for Wesleyan belief and practice, 3/8995
Hardie, Alexander. Sermon on infant baptism, 3/9204
Peterborough Review. The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237

Petworth, England
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7289
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7420
Rubidge, Charles, From Lieut. Rubidge, R.N. who is settled in Upper Canada, 2/7604

Philadelphia, Pa.
American Geographical and Statistical Society. The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778
Baird, Robert, Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 3/8042

Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell, John, The mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. 3/8401
Bernhard, Karl, Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7248
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Letters and speeches on various subjects, 2/7566
Campbell, Maria (Hull), Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966
[Coxe, Tench], An examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals. 2/6839
[Dallas, Alexander James], Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660
Directions for the gulph and river of St. Lawrence, 1/6537
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
[Genet, Edmond Charles], Les francais libres a leurs freres Les canadiens. 1/6646
[Gilpin, Henry Dilworth], A northern tour: 2/7124
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The bubbles of Canada. 2/7532
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7496

Philadelphia, Pa.
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Holcombe, James Philemon, The merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor, 2/8022
Inglis, Charles, The claim and answer with the subsequent proceedings, 1/6678
James, Thomas Potts, The Kane portfolio 3/9211
Jayne's medical almanac and guide to health, 3/8667
Jewitt, John Rodgers, The captive of Nootka. 3/8367
Johnson, Frederick H. Guide to Niagara Falls and its scenery, 3/9349
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074
Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
Kemble, Frances Anne Butler, Journal. 2/7375
Lanman, Charles, Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077
A letter addressed to the Hon. James Madison, 2/6851
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545
Oregon. The cost, and the consequences. 2/7875
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066

Philadelphia, Pa.
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980
Rhees, William Jones, Manual of public libraries, 3/8753
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America. 1/6542
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851
Shaw, John, Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877
[Smith, William], A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440
Smith, William, An oration In memory of General Montgomery, 1/6559
Taylor, Richard Cowling, Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162
Teuscher, Jakob. A B C, 3/8957
[Thomson, Charles], Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646
The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332
United States. Commissioners for the Relief of Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia. Report from the Committee appointed to consider the amendments to the bill 1/6675
Vigne, Godfrey Thomas, Six months in America. 2/7336
[Walton, William], A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and family; 2/6934
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995
Williams, Wellington, The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775

Picton, Ontario
The Canadian arithmetic, 2/7776
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038

Pictou, N.S.
Butler, James, Suim an Teagaisg Chriosd, 3/8979
Ecking, Samuel. Essays on grace, faith, and experience, 2/7279
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235
Poole, Henry. Observations to accompany, and elucidate the diagram of mean temperature, 3/8845

Pittsburgh, Pa.
Tweddle, Herbert W.C. Report on the property of the Westmoreland Petroleum Co. of New Brunswick, 3/9266
Westmoreland Petroleum Company. The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Plymouth, England
Holditch, Robert. Observations on emigration to British America, and the United States; 2/7017

Poissy, France
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Poignet-d'acier 3/9554

Port Hope, Ontario
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104
Hayward, Caroline. The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422
Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company. Statement of accounts, Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/9489

Portland, Me.
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. The charter and by-laws of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Rail-road Company, 2/7772
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Report of the president and director to the stockholders of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. Company. 2/7997
Maine. Agents to Open the Canada Road. Report of the agents appointed to open the Canada Road. 2/7238
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262
Monroe, James, To all who are honestly searching after the Truth. 2/6923
Morton, Alvin C. Report on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Rail-road, 2/8028

Portsmouth, N.H.
Haven, Samuel, Preaching Christ the Great Business of the Gospel-Ministry. 1/6474

Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684

Prague, Czechoslovakia
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Prescott, Ontario
Clark, William B. The promise of the spirit. 3/9088
Hoge, William James, Blind Bartimeus and his great physician. 3/9012
Morrison, Duncan, God's providence in calamity; 3/9230

Prescott, Ontario
Watson, Thomas, The saint's spiritual delight, 3/9060
Weaver, Richard, A voice from the coalpit; 3/8963
Wray, H.B. Religion not Christianity. 3/8967

Presque Isle, Me.
Kearney, W.D. An epic poem, entitled the open hand; 3/9213

Preston, Ontario
Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft. Statuten und Regeln der Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft, 3/8599

Prince Albert, Ontario
Bush, Henry. The three books opened in the day of judgment. 3/9297

Providence, R.I.
Calvert, George Henry, Oration, on the occasion of celebrating the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie; 3/8338
Saunders, Ann, Narrative of the shipwreck and sufferings of Miss Ann Saunders, 2/7175

Quebec, Quebec
Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell, The insolvent act of 1864, 3/9152
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte 3/9154
Allan, Hugh, Petition Of the Chairman of the Convention of the Delegates of the Boards of Trade. 3/8170
Almanach du clergé catholique des provinces britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord. 2/7717
Andrews, Ferdinand Henry. Exchange, stock, debenture, interest, 3/8779
Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, Québec. Rapports des propriétaires et directeurs de l'Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, 3/8633
Assemblee d'electeurs. 2/7655

Quebec, Quebec
Association de prières pour les prêtres defunts. Association de prieres, pour les pretres defunts. 2/7310
Association de prières pour les prêtres defunts. Association de prieres pour les pretres defunts. 3/8971
Association des instituteurs du district de Québec. Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Québec. 2/7821
Atkinson, Timothy. Christian unity. 2/7656
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, Les anciens canadiens 3/9065
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, The Canadians of old 3/9157
Aux citoyens et habitants Des villes et des campagnes de la province de Québec. 1/6603
Bailey, J. The gold digger's guide. 3/9158
Baldwin, George Rumford, Report on the necessity of new works for increasing the supply of water 3/9284
Bar of Lower Canada. General Council. Conseil général du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9527
Bastien, François de Sales, Petition From François DeSales Bastien. 3/8172
Bastien, François de Sales, Petition Of François De Sales Bastien. 3/8171
Bédard, Thomas Laurent, Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547
Berthelot, Amable, Discours de M. Berthelot prononcée a la Chambre d'Assemblée 2/7160
Berthelot, Amable, Dissertation sur le canon de bronze 2/7229
Berthelot, Amable, Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564
Blythe, Etienne, Petition Of the Reverend E. Blythe and others, of the Seigniory and County of Beauharnois. 3/8173
Bonneau, B. Abrégé de la grammaire selon l'Académie, 3/8470
Bossange, Morel & Cie. Catalogue des livres importés par Bossange, Morel & Cie., 3/8274

Quebec, Quebec
Boulton, William Henry, Resolutions Of Mr. Boulton in amendment to the Resolutions of the Hon. Francis Hincks, 3/8175
Bourdaloue, Louis, Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161
Bourget, Ignace, Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176
Bouthillier, Jean Antoine, Traité d'arithmetique, pour l'usage des écoles. 2/7367
Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Exercices orthographiques 3/9290
Brown, George, Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Brown, on Wednesday, 13th October, 3/8178
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Catalogue des plantes canadiennes 3/9293
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Énumération des genres de plantes 3/9166
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Notice sur le Musée botanique de l'Université Laval 3/9539
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Notice sur les plantes de Michaux 3/9072
Bryce, McMurrich & Co. Petition The Memorial of Merchants and Traders of Toronto. 3/8179
Buchanan, Alexander Carlisle, Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273
[Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert], Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294
Burke, Luke. Phrenological enquiries, parts I & II, 2/7567
Cameron, Donald, Petition Of Donald Cameron, of Thorah. 3/8181
Cameron, Malcolm, Speech of the Hon. M. Cameron, 3/8981
Campbell, Isabella, Rough and smooth: or, Ho! for an Australian Gold Field. 3/9298
Canada (Province). Abstract of statistical returns in judicial matters for 1860, 3/8882
Canada (Province). Adjutant General's Office. Drill and rifle instruction 3/8984

Quebec, Quebec

Canada (Province). Board of Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, etc. General rules and regulations for the government of the common gaols of Canada. 3/8883

Canada (Province). Bureau of Agriculture. Canada 1862. 3/8985

Canada (Province). Circuit Court. Rules and orders of practice of the Circuit Court, Lower Canada. 3/8644

Canada (Province). Commissioner of Customs. Règlements concernant le commerce des ports libres 3/8885

Canada (Province). Commissioner of Customs. Regulations governing the trade with the free port of Gaspé: 3/8886

Canada (Province). Commissioners for the Codification of the Laws of Lower Canada in Civil Matters. Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304

Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries appartenant a la couronne, 3/9075

Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Montréal, 3/9076

Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Québec, 3/9077

Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district des Trois-Rivières, 3/9078

Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. Regles de pratique pour les terme inferieur et Cours de circuit, du district de Quebec. 2/7722

Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Information for Immigrants, Settlers and purchasers of public lands, 3/8987

Quebec, Quebec

Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Information for Immigrants, Settlers, and purchasers of public lands, 3/9079

Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance. Miscellaneous statistics of Canada, for the year 1863. 3/9169

Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance. The Municipal Loan Funds, 3/9170

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Works. Contract, specification, and schedule of prices 3/8888

Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1847-1854 (Elgin) Extrait d'une réponse en date du 2 déc., 1854, 3/8341

Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1854-1861 (Head) Militia General Order. 3/8404

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes relatifs aux pouvoirs, aux devoirs et à la protection des juges de paix dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8277

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts respecting education and schools in Lower Canada. 3/8889

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada Municipal & Road Act of 1855, 3/8405

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. La societé de construction permanente de Quebec. 3/9425

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to the duties of justices of the peace in Lower Canada. 3/9080

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statuts concernant les devoirs des juges de paix dans le Bas Canada. 3/9081

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Les statuts refondus pour le Bas Canada. 3/8890

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act therein mentioned for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada, 3/8183

Quebec, Quebec

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Repeal An Act for the protection of the Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8343

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 3/9082

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Catalogue of books relating to the history of America, 2/7775

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee in relation to the Supervisor of Cullers' Office. Report of the Select Committee in relation to the supervisor of cullers' office. 3/9305

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. Report of the Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. 3/8989

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the petition of Dr. Rees. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, in the case of Dr. Rees, 3/8891

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. First report of the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. 3/8184

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Railroads, Canals and Telegraph Lines. Schedule of the several companies incorporated for the construction of railways in Canada, 3/8344

Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Débats sur le bill des pecheries 3/9306

Quebec, Quebec

Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Council of Canada. 3/8990

Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Standing orders of the Legislative Council. 3/8279

Canada (Province). Legislature. Library. Catalogue of books in the Library of Parliament. 3/8185

Canada (Province). Marine and Emigrant Hospital. Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec; 3/8345

Canada (Province). Superior Court. Index to rules of practice. Superior Court. 3/8646

Canada (Province). Superior Court. Rules and orders of practice of the Superior Court, Lower Canada. 3/8647

Canada (Province). Superior Court. Tables of fees of the Superior Court and Circuit Court, 3/8186

Canonisation célébrée a St. Pierre du Vatican, 3/8992

Carry, John, Sermons doctrinal, devotional and practical, 3/8792

[Casgrain, Henri Raymond], Le chevalier Falardeau 3/8996

Casgrain, Henri Raymond, G.B. Faribault 3/9549

Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175

Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Legendes canadiennes 3/8897

Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catéchisme de Québec, 3/8280

Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catechisme du diocese de Quebec. 2/7483

Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catéchisme du diocèse de Québec. 2/7909

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Exercices du Jubile de l'annee 1830 pour la Ville et la Paroisse Notre-Dame de Québec. 2/7232

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Formules des annonces des fêtes et des solennités 2/8007

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725

Quebec, Quebec
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Recueil d'ordonnances synodales et episcopales du diocese de Quebec 3/9309
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Tabula titularium ecclesiarum archidiœcesis Quebecensis. 3/9084
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850–1867 (Turgeon) Lettre pastorale Concernant les Tables tournantes. 3/8348
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850–1867 (Turgeon) Lettre pastorale En faveur de l'Asile du Bon-Pasteur. 3/8191
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850–1867 (Turgeon) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1788–1797 (Hubert) Mandement de Monseigneur l'eveque de Quebec, Qui permet de travailler à certains jours de Fêtes. 1/6633
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1788–1797 (Hubert) Mandement du 28 Octobre, M.DCC.XCIII. 1/6654
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1806–1825 (Plessis) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7076
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1806–1825 (Plessis) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7077
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1806–1825 (Plessis) Mandement du 1 Mai 1824, avec calendrier, &c. 2/7104
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1825–1833 (Panet) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec, au sujet de l'administration du Diocèse. 2/7275

Quebec, Quebec
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1833–1849 (Signay) Mandement Pour des actions de grâces publiques 2/7625
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1833–1849 (Signay) Mandement Pour le Jubilé accordé par N.S.P. le Pape Grégoire XVI, 2/7314
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Ceremonial of the Provincial Council of Quebec. 3/8118
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Chants liturgiques 3/8794
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Compendium ritualis romani ad usum diœcesium provinciæ Quebecensis, 3/8282
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Excerpta ex rituali romano pro Administratione Sacramentorum 3/8283
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Extrait du processional [sic] romain, a l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 2/7025
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Graduel romain a l'usage du diocese de Quebec. 2/7626
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Heures romaines, En gros Caractères, 2/6937
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les devotions du Saint Rosaire 2/7058
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les dévotions du saint Rosaire 2/7677
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Messe musicale du sixieme ton. 2/7659
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'office de la Semaine Sainte 3/8795
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Officium in festo sanctissimæ familiæ 2/7778
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Petit manuel des cérémonies romaines. 2/7276
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Le processional [sic] romain à l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 1/6800
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Processionnal romain, a l'usage de la Province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8350

Quebec, Quebec
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, de proses, de motets, &c. 2/7678
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Vespéral romain, a l'usage de la province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8351
Catholic Church. Pope, 1846–1878 (Pius IX) Apostolical letter of our Holy Father Pope Pius IX. 2/7912
Catholic Institute of St. Roch's, Quebec. Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193
Cauchon, Joseph Edouard, Discours de l'Hon. Jos. Cauchon sur la question de la Confédération, 3/9311
Cauchon, Joseph Edouard, Petition of Joseph Cauchon of the City of Quebec. 3/8194
Chabot, Jean, Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Chabot, 3/8195
Chamberland, J.B.E. Dissertation familière, calme et intègre, 3/8553
Choix de cantiques 2/7728
[Christie, Robert], Memoirs of the administration of the government of Lower Canada, 2/7208
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. What is The Church Society? 3/8197
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1837–1863 (Mountain) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/8999
Church of England in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. A form of prayer, 2/6913
Church of England in Canada. Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec, 3/9318

Quebec, Quebec
Cockempot, J.B. Nouveaux exercices français gradués 3/9436
Confrérie de la Sainte-Famille. Manuel de prières et règlements 3/9562
Confrérie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. Reglement de la Confrerie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. 2/7730
Confrérie de Sainte Anne. Pratiques de devotion, règles et prières en usage dans la Confrerie de Ste. Anne 2/7163
Confrérie du très Saint et immaculé cœur de Marie. Manuel de la Confrérie du très-St. et immaculé cœur de Marie, 3/8556
Congrégation de Notre-Dame de Québec. Règles de la Congregation de Notre-Dame de Quebec, 3/8065
Corporation des pilotes pour le hâvre de Québec et au-dessous. Réglements [sic] de la Corporation des pilotes pour le havre de Quebec et au-dessous, 3/9438
Corriveau, Jean Baptiste, Celebre proces de Jean-Baptiste Corriveau, 3/8487
Côté, Joseph Olivier, Political appointments and elections in the province of Canada. 3/8802
Courtenay, Justin McCarthy de. The culture of the wine [sic] and emigration. 3/9090
Crémazie, Jacques, Les lois criminelles anglaises, 2/7660
[Crémazie, Jacques], Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559
Cuningham, John P. Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917
Darveau, Louis Michel, Histoire de la Tribune 3/9092
Drapeau, Stanislas, Appel aux municipalités du Bas-Canada. 3/8655
Drapeau, Stanislas, Coup-d'œil sur les ressources productives et la richesse du Canada 3/9189

Quebec, Quebec
Drapeau, Stanislas, Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329
Duquet, Edouard. Pierre et Amélie 3/9443
Durand, Laurent, Cantiques de Marseilles 1/6681
[Durocher, Flavien], Aiamieu kukuetshimitun misinaigan. 2/7959
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination francaise 3/9098
An easy and concise introduction to modern geography, 2/7631
Ecole normale Laval, Quebec. Catalogue des spécimens d'histoire naturelle de l'Ecole normale Laval. 3/9099
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415
Entomological Society of Canada. Quebec Branch. Annual report of the Entomological Society of Canada, 3/9571
Épitres et évangiles des dimanches et fêtes 2/6805
Estimauville, Robert Anne d', Cursory view of the local, social, moral and political state of the colony of Lower-Canada. 2/7213
Evans, John Swanton. Christian predestination: 3/9003
[Faucher de Saint-Maurice, Narcisse Henri Edouard], L'ennemi! L'ennemi! 3/9004
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les regitres [sic] de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/8362
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Observations sur un ouvrage intitulé Histoire du Canada, etc, 3/8291
Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/8491
Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/9336
Gaultier, Aloisius Edouard Camille, Traits caracteristiques d'une mauvaise education, 2/7523

Quebec, Quebec
George, James, A few remarks on internal improvements in the Canadas. 2/7373
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile, La chasse au lion 3/9197
Gilmour, Allan & Co. Petition Of Allan Gilmour & Co., Merchants, and others, of Quebec. 3/8201
Gingras, Leon, L'Orient, ou Voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, en Turquie et en Grèce. 2/7921
[Girod, Amury], Conversations sur l'agriculture, 2/7346
Goldie, T.W. The Mosaic account of the creation of the world 3/8494
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Message from His Excellency the Governor in Chief relating to the Constitution of the Legislative Council. 2/7347
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for indemnifying those who have issued or acted under certain parts of a certain Ordinance. 2/7494
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for making temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7530
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7348
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7495
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to regulate the Trade of the Provinces of Lower and Upper-Canada. 2/7095
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to repeal the several Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7322
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. A Collection of the acts passed in the Parliament of Great Britain 2/7109
Great Britain. War Office. General orders and observations 2/6821
Great Britain. War Office. General regulations and orders. 2/6822
Great Britain. War Office. The manual and platoon exercises, &c. &c. 2/6823
Grosse-Isle emigrant station. 3/8924

Quebec, Quebec
[Gugy, Bartholomew Conrad Augustus], How I lost my money. 3/8727
[Halévy, Léon], Histoire morale. 2/7350
Hamilton. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Board of Trade of Hamilton, Canada West. 3/8204
Harvey, Arthur, The reciprocity treaty: 3/9344
Harwood, Robert Unwin, Petition Of the Hon. R.U. Harwood and others, County of Vaudreuil. 3/8206
Hincks, Francis, Resolutions To be moved by the Honorable Mr. Hincks in Committee of the whole, 3/8208
[Hincks, Francis], Tenure seigneuriale. 3/8366
Hirbet, P. La chimie, applique'e aux arts et metiers, 3/8730
Histoire abrégée de la vie de N.S. Jesus-Christ, 2/7785
Histoire abrégée de l'ancien Testament. 2/7284
Histoire abrégée de l'Ancien Testament. 2/7786
Histoire romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, 2/7285
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne; 2/7286
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323
Horne, Thomas Hartwell, Manual of parochial psalmody; 2/7746
[Howe, Joseph], Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171
[Humbert, Pierre Hubert], Instructions chrétiennes pour les jeunes gens 3/9113
Institut canadien de Québec. Constitution et reglements de l'Institut canadien de Quebec. 2/7975
Institut canadien de Québec. Institut Canadien de Quebec. Règlements du Bureau de Direction. 2/8023
Institut canadien de Québec. Bibliothèque. Catalogue méthodique des livres de la bibliothèque de l'Institut canadien de Québec. 3/8210
Julien, B. Questions et exercices sur la Grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8576

Quebec, Quebec
Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Dissertation sur L'Instruction Primaire, 2/7926
Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Traité de calcul mental 3/9463
Kelso, Samuel J. Notes on the Saguenay for tourists and others, 3/9019
Kerrigan, Michel, Lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Kerrigan, on Wednesday Evening, 26th April. 3/8369
[La Rue, François Alexandre Hubert], Le défricheur de langue. 3/8732
Lacasse, Napoléon. Tenue des livres 3/9466
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique de, Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790
[Langevin, Edmond-Charles-Hippolyte], Notice historique sur la mission de Ste. Croix de Tadoussac. 3/9216
Langevin, Hector Louis, Discours Prononcé par Hector L. Langevin, 3/8830
Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce, L'histoire du Canada en tableaux, 3/8831
[Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce], Traité élémentaire de calcul differentiel et de calcul integral. 2/7976
Laurin, Joseph, Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Laurin 3/8214
Laurin, Joseph, Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418
Laurin, Joseph, Traité sur la tenue des livres, 2/7465
Laverdière, Charles Honoré, Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469
Le Sueur, Philip. Commercial tables; 3/8580
Le Sueur, Philip. Tables showing the interest at 6, 7 & 8 per cent, 3/8581
Leblanc, Ovide, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. LeBlanc on the second reading of the Bill, 3/8215
Légaré, Joseph, Catalogue of the Quebec gallery of paintings, engravings, etc., 3/8216
Lequien, E.A. Grammaire elementaire, 2/7499

Quebec, Quebec
A letter from a member of the Board of Trade, 3/8929
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire latine, 2/6920
Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8582
Lhomond, Charles François, Epitome historiæ sacræ, 2/7351
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 2/7291
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 3/9119
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Library. Catalogue of the library of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 2/7792
Lower Canada. Court of Appeals. Rules and orders of practice in the provincial court of appeals. 2/6863
Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Province du Bas-Canada, District de Quebec. 2/7352
Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Province du Bas-Canada, District de Québec. 2/7377
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7353
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7422
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Discussion sur l'etat de la province, 2/7423
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Etat de la province. 2/7354
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Extracts from the proceedings of the House of Assembly 2/6977
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Committee of Correspondence. Committee of Correspondence, Three-Rivers, Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1835. 2/7378

Quebec, Quebec
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Library. Catalogue des livres appartenant a la bibliotheque de la chambre d'assemblee. 2/7379
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Special Committee on the Petition of Certain Inhabitants of the District of Gaspé. Report from the Special Committee on the petition of certain inhabitants of the district of Gaspe, 2/7236
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour la decision sommaire des Petites Causes. 2/7355
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of pilots, masters and commanders of vessels and others, 2/6842
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, 2/7173
Lower Canada. Legislative Council. Remembrances or A collection of the standing orders of the Legislative Council of the Province of Lower Canada. 2/7292
Mackie, George. A sermon, preached at Montreal, on Wednesday, August 8th, 1838, 2/7501
Mailloux, Alexis, La croix présentée aux membres de la Societe de Temperance. 3/8079
Mailloux, Alexis, Manuel des parents chrétiens, 3/8137
Manuel de pratiques pieuses contenant la devotion aux Saints Anges, 2/7149
[Marmon, Anselme], The Hon. Mr. Merritt and the Quebec Board of Trade; 3/8140
Martin, Jean Baptiste. Petition Of Jean Bte. Martin, of St. Ignace of Côteau du Lac. 3/8219
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Emigration and Colonization in Canada: 3/9026
McKay, Thomas, Enquiry By the Honorable Mr. McKay, in the Legislative Council, and answer returned by Government. 3/8222

Quebec, Quebec
McKay, Thomas, Resolutions to be proposed in the Legislative Council, by the Hon. Thomas McKay, 3/8223
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
Merritt, William Hamilton, Resolution To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Merritt, 3/8224
Molt, Theodore Frédéric, Lyre sainte. 2/7757
Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company. Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company. 3/8226
[Morin, Augustin Norbert], Chambre d'assemble'e, Vendredi 21 Février 1834. 2/7357
Morisset, Louis. Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229
Motz, James, Petition James Motz, Esquire, of the City of Quebec. 3/8228
Moustalon. Abrégé de mythologie, 2/7298
Myrand, Dominique Prosper, Memoires sur le Canada, 3/8591
Neilson, John, Chambre d'assemblee du Bas-Canada. 2/7264
Neuvaine en l'honneur de St. Francois-Xavier. 2/7642
The new Quebec almanack for 1839, 2/7504
Nouveau chansonnier canadien. 3/8595
Ordre, L'. Un chapitre des contradictions de l'Hon. Joseph Cauchon 3/8938
Ottawa Glass Company. Petition Of the Ottawa Glass Company. 3/8233
Palairet, Jean, Nouvelle methode pour apprendre a bien lire 2/7065
Paradis, François Xavier, Ready reckoner for the use of merchants, 2/7804
Parent, Etienne, Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8234

Quebec, Quebec
Parent, Etienne, Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8235
Partridge, P.M. Correspondence respecting the dismissal of Mr. P.M. Partridge, 3/9624
Perrault, Joseph François, Code rural a l'usage des habitants tants anciens que nouveaux du Bas-Canada, 2/7301
Perrault, Joseph François, Questions et reponses sur le droit civil du Bas Canada 2/6875
Perrault, Joseph François, Traité d'agriculture, 2/7548
Perrin, Jean Baptiste. The elements of French conversation, 3/8512
Le petit almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8683
Petit manuel pour le jubilé, 3/8237
Petition Of the Electors of the County of Beauharnois. 3/8238
Pratique de la direction, 2/7506
Pratique de la retraite du mois, 2/7760
[Proulx, Louis], Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, at Quebec. 3/8152
[Publicus], Practical notes on the Legislation for the Fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 3/9240
Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society. Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society. 2/7330
Quebec Benevolent Society, Quebec. Rules of the Quebec Benevolent Society; 2/7051
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of the city of Quebec. 3/8086
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154
Quebec (City). Mayor. Rapport annuel du Maire de Québec 3/8942
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the city of Quebec. 3/8319
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. Comptes du tresorier de la cite 3/8748

Quebec, Quebec
Quebec Permanent Building Society. The Quebec Permanent Building Society. 3/8514
Racine, Antoine, Discours pour l'archiconfrérie de Sainte Angèle Mérici, 3/9491
Racine, Antoine, Discours prononces a Saint-Roch de Quebec 3/9492
[Rambau, Alfred Xavier], Le bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour. 3/8450
A ready reckoner for the use of merchants 2/6997
Recueil choisi de cantiques, 2/7601
Reiffenstein, John Christopher, Malleable sheet zinc. 2/7475
Re-union--Lower Canada. 2/7602
Rose, John, Speech of the Honorable John Rose, 3/9039
[Ross, Dunbar], Seat of government. (Canada.) 2/7702
[Ross, Dunbar], The seat of government of Canada. 3/8516
Ross, William, The trial, defence, &c. of William Ross, 2/7174
Saint-Thomas, Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135
Sauvageau, Charles. Notions elementaires de musique, 2/7762
Sicotte, Louis Victor, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Sicotte, in Committee of the Whole, 3/8246
Sketch of business before the Provincial Parliament of Lower-Canada. 2/7155
Smith, James, Les éléments de l'agriculture a L'usage de la jeunesse canadienne 3/9042
Société bienveillante de Québec. Regles de la Société bienveillante de Québec. 2/7886
Société de Saint-Vincent de Paul. Recueil de la correspondance des conferences du Canada 3/9638
Société de Saint-Vincent de Paul. Société de St. Vincent de Paul. 3/9504
Société ecclésiastique de Saint Michel. Collection du texte des regles de la Société ecclésiastique de St. Michel, 2/7331
Société ecclésiastique de Saint Michel. Règles de la Société ecclésiastique de Saint-Michel. 3/9639

Quebec, Quebec
Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de la cité de Québec. 3/8324
Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de Québec. 2/7668
Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Comité de régie. Rapport du comité de régie de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste. 2/7943
Soeurs de la charité de Québec. Constitutions des Sœurs de la Charité de la Congrégation de Québec. 3/9640
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641
Spark, Alexander, A sermon, preached in the Scotch Church, 2/6951
Spark, Alexander, A sermon preached in the Scotch Presbyterian church at Quebec, 2/6818
Spragge, W. Memorandum Relative to the proposed Bill, 3/9256
St. George's Society of Quebec. Constitution and by-laws of the St. George's Society of Quebec. 2/7648
St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. Constitution of the St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. 3/8091
Stuart, George Okill, Resolution Relative to the payment of Petit Jurors, 3/8253
Stuart, James, Catalogue of the library of the late Hon. Sir James Stuart, 3/8386
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Code militaire 3/9259
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391
Tableau historique du Canada. 3/9510
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Collection des produits des eaux et forets du Bas-Canada 3/9046
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Memoire Adressé aux Honorables Membres de l'administration 3/8387

Quebec, Quebec
Taylor, Henry, A system of the creation of our globe, 3/8459
Tims, William. Correspondence between Revd. Mr. Moylan, and Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. 2/7944
Toronto. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto. 3/8256
Université Laval. Provisional regulations relative to matriculation 3/8330
Université Laval. Faculté de droit. Université-Laval, faculté de droit. 3/8460
Vaudreuil County. Municipal Council. Petition Of the Municipal Council of the Municipality of the County of Vaudreuil. 3/8262
Vaughan, D. Meteorological journal and report 3/8866
Le verger canadien. 3/9057
Voyer, Ludger Napoléon, Les qualités morales du bon militaire. 3/9396
Walsh, Joseph Alexis, Le fratricide 3/9522
Warren, Matthew H. Petition Of Matthew H. Warren, of Indian Island, on the Coast of Labrador. 3/8263
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Quebec Auxiliary. Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3/8530
The young Free-Mason's Assistant. 1/6520
Young, John, Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394
Young, John, Resolutions On the Commercial Policy of the Country, 3/8264
Young, John, Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Young, 3/8265

Reading, England
Grace, Henry, The history of the life and sufferings of Henry Grace, 1/6512

Red River Settlement
Corbett, Griffith Owen. A Protestant cure for Roman Catholic blues. 3/8906

Rochester, N.Y.
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
[Mackenzie, William Lyon], The history of the battle of Toronto, 2/7541
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Rome, Italy
Thavenet, Jean Baptiste, À mes commettans de Québec et de Trois-Rivières. 2/7709
Thavenet, Jean Baptiste, Mon affaire avec Monseigneur l'Archevêque de Québec, 2/7765
Thavenet, Jean Baptiste, Reddition de compte des 9 dividendes. 2/7710

Rome, N.Y.
[Leblanc de Marconnay, Hyacinthe-Poirier], La petite clique dévoilée, 2/7419

Rouen, France
Dassié, F. Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348
Dièreville, N. de, Relation du voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, 1/6361
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Luzy, Rostaing de. Les meslanges poetiques, 1/6294

Sag-Harbor, N.Y.
Adams, John Quincy, A letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams, 2/6844

Salisbury, England
Wansey, Henry, An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

San Francisco, Ca.
Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071
DeGroot, Henry, British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718

Sandwich, Upper Canada
Burhans, Daniel, The scripture doctrine of the Election of Jacob, and Rejection of Esau, considered. 2/7274

Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The fashionable tour, in 1825. 2/7121
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Sarnia, Ontario
Lambton County. County Council. Minutes and reports of the Municipal Council of the county of Lambton. 3/8502

Sarum, England
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Schenectady, N.Y.
The western traveller's pocket directory and stranger's guide: 2/7442

Sherborne, England
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538

Sherbrooke, Quebec
The British North American arithmetic, 2/7949
The Canadian farmers' almanac and memorandum book, for the year of Our Lord 1850: 2/8006
Robb, Charles. Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379
Sabins, J.S. The common school reader, 2/7703

Skara, Sweden
Coelln, Johan von, D.D. dissertatio medico-botanica, sistens specifica canadensium, 1/6426

Southampton, N.B.
[Bates, Walter], The mysterious stranger, 3/8400

St. Catharines, Ontario
Baynes, John W. God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity: 2/7998
Baynes, John W. Heaven a world of freedom from sickness: 2/7827
Clarke, James, An address, to a large and respectable body of freemasons, 2/7370
Louth Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws enacted by the Municipal Council of the township of Louth, 3/9474
The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226

St. Charles, Quebec
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Nouvelle grammaire anglaise. 2/7325

St. Hyacinthe, Quebec
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Notes sur les gouvernements federaux passés et présents. 3/9358
[Pelletier, Alexis], Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372

St. Hyacinthe, Quebec
Reponses aux censeurs de la Confederation. 3/9628

St. John, N.B.
Alder, Robert, A sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7119
Alder, Robert, The substance of a sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7091
Bennet, James, "The Kirk" on union of Presbyterians in New Brunswick, 3/8875
Buck, Walter M., The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540
Burns, George, Prayers adapted for public worship, 2/7207
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of New Brunswick. Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in the cathedral, Fredericton, 3/8710
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in the Cathedral of Christ-Church, Fredericton, 3/8059
Drummond, George William Auriol Hay, Select portions of the new version of psalms, 2/7014
The first book of arithmetic in decimal currency. 3/8912
[Fisher, Peter], Sketches of New-Brunswick; 2/7123
[French, Sarah]. A book for the young. 3/8490
Laskey, John K., Alethes, 2/7585
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 3/9218
Manning, Edward. A catechism of geography, 3/9223

St. John, N.B.
The modern crusade; 3/8441
New Brunswick. Court of Governor and Council for Marriages and Divorce. Judgment of the Vice President in the divorce case of Chase vs. Chase. 3/9367
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Portland Fire Club, Portland, N.B. Rules and regulations, for the government of the Portland Fire Club, 2/7645
Presbyterian Church. New Brunswick. Synod. Minutes of Synod of the Presbyterian Church. 3/8846
Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605
Sons of Temperance of North America. Grand Division of New Brunswick. Johnston Division, no. 62. Constitution, code of laws and by-laws, of Johnston Division, 3/9505
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044
St. John County, New Brunswick. Board of Health. The following directions appear the most judicious that can be adopted on the appearance of Cholera. 2/7360
Stubs, P. The New-Brunswick manual; 2/7650
Waddell, James, The ready reckoner; 2/7557
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7672
Wiggins, Richard B. The tenure of property, and nature and quality of evil. 3/9148
Wishart, William Thomas, Antichrist in the First Century, 3/9063
Zion's Church, Portland, N.B. A manual of the rules of faith and order of Zion's Church, parish of Portland, N.B. 3/9151

St. John's, Nfld.
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

St. John's, Nfld.
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Newfoundland. Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285
Cormack, William Epps, Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486
Newfoundland. Abstract census and return of the population, &c. of Newfoundland, 1857. 3/8593
Newfoundland. Laws, statutes, etc. Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936
Newfoundland. Supreme Court. Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

St. Maixent, France
Delayant, Léopold, Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566

St. Thomas, Ontario
Elgin County. County Council. Proceedings of the council of the County of Elgin. 3/9570
[Watts, Isaac], Dr. Watts' vision. 2/7307

Stanstead, Quebec
Case, Albert. Address delivered before Oriental Lodge No. 7, 2/7834
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book: 2/8040

Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Quebec
Bacon, Charles David, Éloge de Messire C.F. Painchaud 3/9066
Notices biographiques de Messire C. Gauvreau, 3/9368
[Proulx, Firmin-Henri]. Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX 3/9626

Stockholm, Sweden
Kalm, Pehr, En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404

Stockton, England
Jones, Peter, Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259

Stolpen, East Germany
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611

Stonington-Port, Conn.
Alline, Henry, Hymns, and spiritual songs. 2/6803

Stratford, Ontario
Scribner, J.M. Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136

Streetsville, Ontario
McLachlan, Alexander, Lyrics 3/8675

Stuttgart, West Germany
Auswanderung nach Canada 2/7560
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Grube, August Wilhelm, Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Sydney, Australia
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464

Syracuse, N.Y.
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920

Toronto, Ontario
Adam, Graeme Mercer, G. Mercer Adam's holiday book list for 1866–67, 3/9402

Toronto, Ontario

Adam, Stevenson & Co. A catalogue of important theological works, 3/9525

Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. 3/8968

Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169

Alexander, John. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. 3/8870

Arminianism and Grace. 3/8872

Armour, Andrew H. & Co. Catalogue of school and college books, 3/8533

Arthur, William, The tongue of fire; 3/8534

Association for Promotion of Canadian Industry. Association for promotion of Canadian industry; its formation, by-laws, &c. 3/9405

Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

B., A. The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561

Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Baptists. Niagara Association. Minutes of the Niagara Association, 3/8972

Baxter, Michael Paget, Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530

Bell, Andrew, A collection of such acts of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7904

Bethune, Alexander Neil, Lectures, expository and practical, 3/8973

Bible. N.T. Chippewa. O'Meara. 1850. Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043

Blaiklock, Frederick W. Return relating to survey made by Mr. Blaiklock 3/8044

Boulton, William Henry, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Boulton, of Toronto, 3/8045

Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976

Toronto, Ontario

Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/8788

Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9161

Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9535

Boys, William Fuller Alves, A practical treatise on the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada: 3/9162

Brassey, Thomas, Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8471

Bridgewater, Thomas. Seven years military life in southern India: 3/9536

A brief sketch of the life and deeds of Garibaldi 3/9163

British and Foreign Bible Society. Jubilee of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1853. 3/8275

Brown, John, A short catechism for young children. 3/8880

Browne, Calvin. Osgoode Hall examination questions; 3/8978

Bryant, Henry Beadman, Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790

Bryce, Thomas A. The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416

Bullions, Peter, Introduction to the analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9296

Burgess, James. The present and past position and future destiny of the world, 3/9074

Burns, Robert, The Jewish society of New York, 3/8276

Cameron, John. The Canadian tariff, 3/8472

[Campbell, James], British American series of school books. 3/9299

Campbell, James, Catalogue of school books published and for sale by James Campbell, 3/9300

Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

Campbell, James & Son. Catalogue of new and standard books, 3/9302

Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417

[Campbell, James & Son]. Rev. Charles Kemble's psalm & hymn book. 3/9303

Toronto, Ontario

Campbell, John, Our widowed queen. 3/8982

Campbell, Rollo, Two lectures on Canada; 3/8541

Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society. Report of the directors of the Canada Permanent Building & Savings' Society. 3/8403

Canada (Province). Adjutant General's Office. Instructions pour l'exercice des compagnies de carabiniers volontaires 3/8543

Canada (Province). Board of Railway Commissioners. Report of Samuel Keefer, 3/8884

Canada (Province). Board of Registration and Statistics. Abstract of the agricultural and personal census of the united counties of York, Ontario and Peel, 3/8182

Canada (Province). Court of Chancery. Orders in bankruptcy, 2/7830

Canada (Province). Court of Chancery. Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 3/8049

Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada. The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8473

Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada. Reports of points of practice, &c. &c. &c. 3/8110

Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. Supplementary catalogue of books for prizes 3/8887

Canada (Province). Division Courts. General rules and forms, as framed and approved 3/8339

Canada (Province). Education Office for Upper Canada. Extracts from the Chief Superintendent's report on education In Upper Canada. 3/8706

Toronto, Ontario

Canada (Province). Education Office for Upper Canada. Forms, regulations, and instructions for the better organization and government of Common Schools 2/7906

Canada (Province). Executive Committee for the Paris Exhibition, 1855. Extraits du rapport sur l'exposition de Paris 3/8544

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour amender et consolider les dispositions de l'ordonnance pour incorporer la cité et ville de Montréal, 3/8111

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The acts for the erection of municipal corporations, 3/8050

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts regulating the administration of justice and the jurisdiction of the several courts in Upper Canada. 3/8051

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The common school acts of Upper Canada; 3/8278

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Division Courts Act for Upper Canada. 3/8545

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The Division Courts Acts for Upper Canada, 3/8474

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Grammar school manual. 3/9424

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Regulations for the management and protection of the provincial canals, 3/8546

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8112

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act 13 and 14 Victoria, chapter 74, 3/8547

Toronto, Ontario
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands 3/8708
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure. 3/8052
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to incorporate the Academy of St. Romuald de Farnham. 3/8475
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the relief of Bankrupts and the administration of their estates. 3/8113
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the selection of Jurors 3/8476
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Liste des lois expirantes. 3/8477
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Committee to whom was referred the petition of Ira Schofield and others. Report Of the committee to whom was referred the Petition of Ira Schofield and others. 3/8548
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Law Clerk. Report Of the Law Clerk. 3/8478
Canada (Province). Surrogate Courts. General rules and orders of the Surrogate Courts, Upper Canada, 3/9173
The Canadian church harmonist: 3/9426
Canadian Institute, Toronto. The Canadian Institute. 3/8187
Canadian Literary Institute. Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students 3/8894
The Canadian Mercantile Test. 3/8895
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9427
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9428
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9429
Carpenter, Thomas. Carpenter's scholars' spelling assistant: 3/9548
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant: 3/8115

Toronto, Ontario
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8549
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8896
Catalogue of Oil Paintings, 3/8648
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Armand Francis Mary De Charbonnel, By the Grace of God, 3/8054
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Circular Of the Bishop of Toronto to the Clergy of the Diocese, 3/8055
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Circular to the clergy. 3/8281
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address, For the Lent of 1851. 3/8116
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address Inviting the Catholics of the Diocese of Toronto 3/8117
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address, Inviting the Catholics of Toronto to contribute towards the Loan Fund 3/8056
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address Of the Bishop of Toronto, on the occasion of his First Visitation through the Diocese. 3/8057
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral letter of His Lordship the Bishop of Toronto, to the Catholic servants of the diocese. 3/8349
Caughey, James, Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551
Caughey, James, Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy; 3/8552
Chapman, Edward John, Contributions to blowpipe-analysis. 3/9312

Toronto, Ontario

Chase, Alvin Wood, Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552

Chewett, W.C. & Co. The announcement on the following pages will be found worthy of particular attention. 3/9555

Chewett, W.C. & Co. Catalogue of illustrated Christmas and New Year gift books, 1861-2. 3/8900

Chewett, W.C. & Co. List of books used in Upper Canada College, 3/9433

Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of photographic albums, 3/9087

Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas Catalogue 3/9434

Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas catalogue 3/9556

Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's list of law publications 3/9315

Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's List of Medical Books, 3/9177

The Christian's Manual; 3/8901

Church of England. The church catechism broken into short questions: 3/8997

Church of England in Canada. A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Annual report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. 3/8709

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Confirmation. 2/7680

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Confirmation. 3/8120

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Chants and tunes, 3/9557

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/8903

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/9558

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Episcopal endowment fund. 3/8354

Toronto, Ontario

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1839-1867 (Strachan) Pastoral letter. Toronto, Thursday, February 7, 1850. 2/8060

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Synod. Proceedings of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. 3/8712

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Synod. Summary of canons and resolutions adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 3/9317

Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779

Clarke, William Fletcher, A mother in Israel; 3/9000

Clement, Claude. Thoughts in verse 3/8409

[Clemo, Ebenezer], Canadian homes; 3/8650

[Clemo, Ebenezer], Le foyer canadien 3/8713

Collier, William Francis. History of the British empire. 3/9437

Collver, Nathan, The remarkable vision of Nathan Collver 3/8121

Colonial Life Assurance Company. The Colonial Life Assurance Company, 3/8064

Congregational Union of Canada West. Missionary Society. First annual report of the Missionary Society 2/7732

Conover, Sandford, Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321

Cooper, Henry Cholwell, The duty of the members of the Church of England respecting the clergy reserves: 3/8357

[Crouch, Nathaniel], The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359

Cull, George Samuel, The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9091

Cull, George Samuel, The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9324

Cumming, John, Salvation. A sermon, preached in Parish Church of Crathie, Balmoral, 3/8125

Dallas, Angus, The common school system, 3/8412

Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book, 2/7918

Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book: 3/9184

Toronto, Ontario

Davidson, Alexander, Sacred harmony: 3/8804

Dawson, John William, First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186

Demosthenes, The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441

Dill, Edward Marcus. The Mystery Solved: 3/8288

Directions to assessors for making the assessments of property 3/8806

The domestic physician: 2/7781

Doyle, Edward. Doyle's pocket ready reckoner, 3/8289

Draper, William George, A handy-book of the law of dower; 3/9096

Draper, William George, The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8488

Draper, William Henry, Report of cases decided in the Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada. 3/8909

Dun, R.G. & Co. The mercantile agency reference book for the British provinces; 3/9190

Early, Jubal Anderson, A memoir of the last year of the war for independence, 3/9444

Everett, James, The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372

Everett, Lemuel C., The Canadian warbler 3/9100

The falls of Niagara: 3/8657

The falls of Niagara: 3/8810

Family receipt book. 3/9193

Fifth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8128

Fifth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9005

First book of arithmetic. For the Use of Schools. 3/8564

First book of arithmetic: for The Use of Schools. 3/8811

First book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9194

Fothergill, Charles, (Fothergill's) Toronto almanac; 2/7522

Fourth book of lessons: for The Use of Schools. 2/8012

Fourth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8129

Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7961

Toronto, Ontario

Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8565

Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9331

Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9332

Fuller, O.L. Fuller's counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9334

Fuller, O.L. O.L. Fuller's counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9335

Fuller, Thomas Brock, Memoir of Mr. John Beatty, 3/8917

Fyfe, Robert Alexander, The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720

[Fyler, Fanny]. An outline of the history of the British Church, 3/8814

Gazetteer and directory of the county of Perth, 1867. 3/9577

Geikie, John Cunningham, Geikie's literary news. 3/8492

George, James, An address to those who have been baptized in infancy, 2/7634

Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721

Goldsmith, T. Four lectures on church government; 2/7962

Gowan, James Robert, An analytical index to the Upper Canada Division Courts Acts, 3/8418

Great Western Railway gazetteer, 3/8922

Green, Anson, Canadian sabbath-school hymn book. 3/9453

Green, Anson, Catalogue of books, 2/7742

Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203

Gregg, William, Cooke's Church sabbath schools. 3/9587

Hall, Newman, The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589

Hall, Newman, "The hem of his garment." 3/9590

Hallowell, J.S. Digest of acts passed during sessions of 1860-1-2, 3/9111

Toronto, Ontario

Hamilton, James, The church in the house; 2/7743
Harkness, Albert, First Greek book; 3/9591
Harris, George P. Oral debate on the doctrines of universal salvation and endless punishment, 3/8297
Harris, John, The Witnessing Church: 2/7534
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The manual of costs in county courts, 3/8571
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The new municipal manual for Upper Canada, 3/8729
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
Henderson, Andrew. Catalogue of books, to be sold by public auction, 3/9205
Hensman, B. Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010
Hilton, John, The Church and Her Services. 3/8572
The history of England, from its earliest period to the present time; 3/8209
Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Hodgins, John George, Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Hodgins, John George, Trustees' school manual. 3/9208
Holiwell, M.J.H., Address to parents on the education of girls: 3/9346
Holland, Henry, Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants. 3/8573
Holmes, Benjamin, Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8499
Home District. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws passed by the Home District Council 2/7925
Homer, Fewster Robert. Homœopathy. 3/8828
An hour with Ralph Wells 3/9596
Hutton, William, Canada and Illinois compared 3/9014
Hymns and psalms: Original and Modern. 3/9015

Toronto, Ontario

Hymns for the use of sabbath schools 3/9016
In Memoriam. Miss Catherine Brown, 3/8574
Irwin & Burnham. Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600
Irwin, William James. Testimonials on behalf of Mr. W.J. Irwin, 3/8829
James, John Angell, The anxious inquirer after salvation, directed and encouraged. 3/8072
Jennings, John, Say no. 3/9348
Johnson, Robert. Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426
Johnstown District. Municipal Council. Standing rules and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the district of Johnstown. 3/9462
Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Report on a water supply, for the city of Toronto, 3/8577
Keele, William Conway, The provincial justice, 3/8668
King's College, Toronto. Fasti academici; 3/8075
[Kingsford, William], Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar in familiar lectures: 2/7789
Lachlan, Robert. Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076
Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
Laidlaw, George, Reports & letters on Light Narrow Gauge Railways 3/9609
Lancashire Insurance Company. Eastern Canada Branch. Lancashire Insurance Company. 3/9215
Law Society of Upper Canada. Extracts from the rules of the Law Society of Upper Canada 3/8733
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 2/7752
Lesslie, E. & Sons. Catalogue of books. E. Lesslie & Sons. 2/7466
[Logan, William Edmond], Grand Industrial Exhibition, 1851. 3/8135

Toronto, Ontario
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8931
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/9120
M., H.W.M. Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504
Macdonald, John Alexander, Speech delivered by Mr. Macdonald, 3/8505
The Mackenzie homestead. 3/8506
Maclear & Co. Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672
Macpherson, R.D. & Co. Catalogue of family groceries, 3/8740
Marks, Richard, Exposure of Puseyism and High-Churchism: 2/7754
Marvel, Andrew, The farmer's almanack, for 1841 2/7588
Mason, Roswell B., The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book 3/9476
McEachran, Duncan McNab, The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933
McLachlan, Alexander, Lyrics 3/8675
McLachlan, Alexander, The spirit of love; and other poems. 2/7872
McMillan, Alexander Guy. New manual of the costs, forms and rules, 3/9361
Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9363
Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9619
Metsalabalet, Joseph, Petition Of Joseph Metsalabalet, Chief, and others, of the Abenakis. 3/8676
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school & college books, 3/9227
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school books, 3/9620
Miller, James. The forlorn hope; an appeal to the Church, 3/8309

Toronto, Ontario
Miller, R. & A. R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228
Model Grammar School, Toronto. Course of instruction in the Model Grammar School 3/8935
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677
Morastan, Iain, Marbhrainn agus dàna sporadail eile: 3/8936
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2/7591
Murray, Lindley, The English Reader, 2/7429
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7592
[Murray, Nicholas], Romanism at home. 3/8229
North-West Transportation, Navigation and Railway Company. Prospectus of The North-West Transportation, Navigation, and Railway Company. 3/8680
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Toronto District. Report of the half yearly meeting of the Toronto District, 2/7938
Osgoode Club. Rules and regulations of the Osgoode Club, 2/7979
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Present to my Christian friend 3/8448
Petition Of the principal Chiefs, and other heads of families. 3/8148
Playfair, Heber. A letter, addressed by the Rev. Heber Playfair, D.D., 3/8149
Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company. Exhibit of the condition and prospects of the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/8513
Potter, A.F. Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940
Presbyterian Church of Canada. Synod. The minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/8033

Toronto, Ontario

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Presbytery of Toronto. Report of a Committee of the Presbytery of Toronto, 2/7432

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Address of the Commission of Synod 2/7507

Presbyterian Church of Canada in Connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Draft of a form of process anent the calling and settling of ministers in congregations, &c. 3/8318

Primitive Methodist Church. Hymns to be sung by the children of Alice Street Primitive Methodist Sabbath School, 3/9625

[Reid, William], The late Rev. Mark Y. Stark, M.A. 3/9494

Report and specification accompanying one of the prize plans 3/8451

[Richings, Benjamin], The tent and the altar; 2/7667

Rintoul, William, Report on the missions of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7383

Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949

Robinson, Stuart, Slavery, as recognized in the Mosaic civil law, 3/9380

Rogers, Hester Ann (Roe), The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601

Rollo & Adam. A catalogue of educational works 3/9038

Rollo & Adam. Important private sale of law reports, &c. 3/9381

Rollo & Adam. A New Catalogue of educational works 3/9382

Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's book list for the holidays. 3/9383

Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's Price List of Books 3/9384

Toronto, Ontario

Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9245

Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9385

Rolph, John, Address of the Honourable Dr. Rolph, 3/8453

Rordans, Joshua Long, The Canadian conveyancer and hand-book of legal forms: 3/9630

Rottermund, Edouard Sylvestre, Rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Superieur et Huron. 3/8517

Rottermund, Edouard Sylvestre, Second rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron 3/8602

Rowsell, H. & W. Rowsells' catalogue of books. 2/7882

Rowsell, Henry, Books for the holidays, 3/8755

Rowsell, Henry, Catalogue of educational books, 3/9247

Roy, Thomas, Remarks on the principles and practice of road-making, 2/7646

Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Laws and regulations of the Royal Canadian Yacht Club. 3/8454

Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, History of the British United Empire Loyalists of America. 3/8950

Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951

Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850

Scadding, Henry, Cleanliness akin to godliness. 3/8089

Scadding, Henry, On errata recepta, written and spoken. 3/9250

Scribner, J.M. The ready reckoner; 3/9634

Second book of lessons For the Use of Schools. 3/8687

A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808

Sequel to the second book of lessons, For the Use of Schools. 3/8852

A series of geometrical problems, select or original. 2/7705

Sermons and addresses, 2/7706

Shannon, William, The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244

Toronto, Ontario

Shaw, Pringle. Ramblings in California; 3/8607

Shewan, Magnus. Shewan's Canadian farmer's almanac, 3/8953

Shortt, Jonathan, "Peace in Believing:" 2/7941

Simmons, Charles, A laconic manual and brief remarker; 3/8322

Simmons, Charles, A scripture manual. 3/8323

Slight, Benjamin, The mystery of godliness, 2/7605

Snelling, Richard, The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138

Spelling and reading book, in Ojibwa and English. 3/8521

St. Andrew's Society of Toronto. Constitution of the St. Andrew's Society of the city of Toronto 2/7435

Stoddard, John Fair, Juvenile mental arithmetic; 3/9390

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252

Strachan, John, A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669

Strachan, John, Thoughts on the rebuilding of The Cathedral Church of St. James. 3/8094

Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508

Table of costs for the several county courts in Upper Canada. 3/8614

[Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson], Poems. 3/9049

Third book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8095

Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262

Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8622

Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263

Third book of reading lessons. 3/9645

Thompson, David, History of the late war, between Great Britain and the United States of America: 2/7812

[Topp, Alexander], System of lessons for the classes of the Sabbath schools 3/9051

Toronto, Ontario

Toronto. Board of School Trustees. Report on separate schools. 3/8255

Toronto. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Toronto Board of Trade, praying that the license of exclusive trade may not be renewed to the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8623

Toronto. City Council. An act To fix by Bill the amount to be paid to salaried Officers of the Corporation. 2/7987

Toronto. City Council. A bill To Amend the Law for Apprenticing Minors, &c. 2/7988

Toronto. City Council. Bill To authorise the issue of Debentures 2/7989

Toronto. City Council. Bill To make better provision for the freedom of Elections, 2/7990

Toronto. Laws, by-laws, etc. Whereas it is expedient to make further provision 2/7606

Toronto Nurseries. Abridged catalogue of the Toronto Nurseries, 3/9647

Toronto Sabbath School Union. Report and proceedings of the annual meeting of the Toronto Sabbath School Union. 3/8624

Toronto Street Railway Company. First report of the Toronto Street Railway Company. 1861. 3/9052

Toronto Temperance Reformation Society. Begin right; 3/9265

Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland), The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388

A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327

A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8328

A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8389

Trinity College School, Weston. Trinity College School, Weston. 3/9514

[Tully, Kivas], Preliminary report of the engineer, on the survey of the various routes, 3/8625

Tumblety, Francis. Guide to the afflicted. 3/8692

University of Toronto. University of Toronto. Examination papers, 1860. Arts. 3/8865

Toronto, Ontario
University of Toronto. University College. A table of combining weights: 3/8391
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the union of the provinces 2/7614
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Extracts from the Journals of the House of Assembly. 2/7392
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. An act, To extend the limits of the Town of York; 2/7362
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Church temporalities act. 2/7653
Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1828-1835 (Colborne) Sundry Messages from His Excellency the Lt. Governor 2/7393
Upper Canada. List of provincial land surveyors, 3/8694
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Auction sale of law books, 3/9519
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of an important collection of valuable books, 3/9652
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of law books, 3/9272
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of standard and miscellaneous books, 3/9273
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7816
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 3/8167
Weir, George, In chancery. The case of Weir v. Mathieson 3/9397
Wesley, John, Extracts from Wesley. 3/8529
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Constitution of the children's fund and revision of discipline. 3/8697
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Course of study for Candidates for Membership 3/8629
Toronto, Ontario
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Hymns to be sung by the scholars of the Berkeley Street W.M. Sabbath School, 3/9653
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Minutes of a meeting composed of the Conference Special Committee and lay representatives 3/8392
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Rules and orders for conducting the business of the Conference 2/7817
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference. The doctrines and discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 2/7441
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or Formulary of services 2/7716
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or formulary of services in use in the Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. 3/9654
[Whiteside, J.M.] Proposition to form a Canadian company for the purpose of working silver mines 3/9524
Wilcox, Leonard, The Case of Leonard Wilcox. 2/7364
Wilson, Daniel, Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630
Wise, Daniel, Popular objections to Methodism considered and answered: 3/8532
Wood, John, A manual on Christian baptism: 3/8631
York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York, 3/8168
York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York. 3/8333

Tours, France
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
Lebrun, Henri. Le pole nord 3/8734
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Trois-Rivières, Quebec
Canadian immigration; 3/8893
Catholic Church. Diocese of Trois-Rivières. Bishop, 1852-1870 (Cooke) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque des Trois-Rivieres, du 1er mars 1867. 3/9551
Desaulniers, Abraham Lesieur, La création. 3/9442
Lower Canada. Court of Queen's Bench. Judicial decisions on the writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, 2/7540
Le Maître François; 2/7083
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682
Trois-Rivières. Laws, by-laws, etc. Muncipal by-laws of the town of Three Rivers. 1856. 3/8524

Troy, N.Y.
United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Enquire into the Spirit and Manner in which the War has been Waged by the Enemy. Barbarities of the enemy, 2/6928

Troyes, France
Sausseret, Paul. Éloge historique de la sœur Marguerite Bourgeoys 3/9249

Tübingen, West Germany
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Tuscarora Village, N.Y.
Cusick, David, David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187

Tynemouth, England
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563

Uppsala, Sweden
Fogström, Joannes. Dissertatio Historico-Geographica De navigatione In Indiam 1/6359

Uppsala, Sweden
Wahlstedt, Jacob J. Iter in Americam, 1/6378

Usk, Wales
The San Juan boundary question. 2/7884

Utica, N.Y.
Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816
Reid, Arthur. Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751

Uxbridge, Ontario
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Venice, Italy
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334
Thevet, André, Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289
Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Versailles, France
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Instruction Pour les Capitaines qui vont à la pêche 1/6621
[Nagot, François Charles], Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018
[Vanéechout, Edouard Polydore], Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271

Victoria, B.C.
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071
Victoria. Chamber of Commerce. Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518

Vienna, Austria
[Kauder, Christian], Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464
Talbot, Edward Allen, Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Walpole, N.H.
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 1/6664

Washington, D.C.
Adams, John Quincy, Speech of Mr. John Quincy Adams, 2/7617
Benton, Thomas Hart, Speech of Mr. Benton, of Missouri, on the Oregon question. 2/7828
Bowne, Samuel Smith, Speech of Hon. Samuel S. Bowne, 2/7619
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Memorials presented to the Commissioners, under the treaty of July 1, 1863, 3/9291
Brown, Noah. Petition Of Noah Brown Frederick Jenkins, Rensselaer Havens, 2/7011
Buchanan, James, Opening speech of Hon. James Buchanan, 2/7620
Buchanan, James, Speech of Mr. Buchanan, 2/7721
Butler, William Orlando, Speech of Mr. William O. Butler, 2/7621
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Hon. John C. Calhoun, 2/7622

Washington, D.C.
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Mr. Calhoun, 2/7829
Cass, Lewis, The North American fisheries. 3/8190
Cass, Lewis, Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7835
Cass, Lewis, Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, of Michigan, on the Oregon question. 2/7836
Choate, Rufus, Speech of Mr. Choate, 2/7727
Clay, Henry, Speech of Henry Clay, in defence of the American system, 2/7277
Crittenden, John Jordan, Speech of Mr. Crittenden, of Kentucky, on the Oregon question. 2/7841
Cummings, Nathan. Memorial of Nathan Cummings and others, 2/7958
Democratic Association, Washington, D.C. Oregon. 2/7733
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Hon. D.S. Dickinson, 2/7843
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Mr. Dickinson, of New York, on the Oregon question. 2/7844
Dix, John Adams, Speech of Hon. John A. Dix, of New York, 2/8010
[Duane, William], The two Americas, Great Britain, and the Holy Alliance. 2/7107
Emott, James, Speech of the Hon. James Emott, 2/6881
Everett, Edward, Extract of a letter from the United States Minister at London to the Secretary of State, 3/8067
Everett, Horace, Speech of Mr. H. Everett, 2/7633
Force, Peter, Grinnell Land. 3/8198
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292
France. Legation. United States. Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883
Great Britain. First statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7216
Great Britain. Second statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7217

Washington, D.C.
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. Acts of Parliament extending The jurisdiction of Great Britain 2/7783
Hamlin, Hannibal, Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, in defence of the rights of American fishermen. 3/8205
Hannegan, Edward Allen, Speech of Mr. Hannegan of Indiana, on the Oregon question. 2/7859
Hatch, Israel Thompson, Report of Hon. Israel T. Hatch 3/8824
Hatch, Israel Thompson, Revenue, trade, and commerce with the British provinces. 3/9592
Hayes, John Lord, Trial of Lord Stirling: 3/8298
Haywood, William Henry, Speech of Hon. William H. Haywood, of North Carolina, on the Oregon question. 2/7861
Henry, John, Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899
Howison, Neil M. Oregon. Report of Lieut. Neil M. Howison, United States Navy, 2/7973
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Speech of C.J. Ingersoll, of Pennsylvania, on the Oregon territory. 2/7748
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Speech of Hon. C.J. Ingersoll, 2/7637
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192
Kelley, William Darrah, Trade with British America. 3/9465
[Lanman, Adeline (Dodge)]. A tour down the River St. Lawrence. 3/8213
Linn, Archibald Ladley, Speech of Mr. Linn, 2/7639
Maine. Legislature. Navigation laws, fishing bounties, &c. 3/8373
Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7502

Washington, D.C.
Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7587
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine. 2/7194
Mills, Robert, The American pharos, or Light-house guide: 2/7296
Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Memorial of the Legislative Committee of Oregon, 2/7802
Oregon. Memorial of citizens of the United States, 2/7803
Owen, Robert Dale, Occupation of Oregon. 2/7758
Owen, Robert Dale, Oregon and the Nootka Convention. 2/7878
Petition of a number of citizens of the territory of Oregon, 2/7759
Petition of citizens of the United States residing in the valley of the northwestern lakes, 3/8084
Pike, Frederick Augustus, Commercial relations with the British provinces. 3/9035
Scudder, Zeno, Speech of Hon. Zeno Scudder, of Mass., on the fisheries of New England, 3/8242
Soulé, Pierre, Speech of Mr. Soule, of Louisiana, on the American fisheries. 3/8248
Taggart, Samuel, Mr. Taggart's address to his constituents, 2/6927
Thompson, Jacob, Speech of Mr. Thompson, of Mississippi, 2/7888
Tuck, Amos, Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257
United States. Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7223
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7224
United States. Statement on the part of the United States, 2/7225
United States. Army. Corps of Topographical Engineers. Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391

Washington, D.C.
United States. Auditor for Navy Dept. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy to reward the officers and crews of certain vessels. 2/7039
United States. Board of Commissioners Appointed to Explore and Survey the Northeastern Boundary. Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713
United States. Commissioner of Claims. Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998
United States. Congress. Joint resolution Relative to the territory of Oregon. 2/7892
United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Inquire What Amendments are Necessary to the Act Granting Bounties in Land and Extra Pay to Certain Canadian Volunteers. Report Of the committee appointed to inquire what amendments are necessary 2/7005
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Cread Glover. 2/7226
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Land titles in the late disputed territory of Maine. 3/8857
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report of the committee of claims authorising the payment for waggons and teams captured by the enemy at Detroit. 2/6929
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. British North American products. 2/7992
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. James Foster. 2/7993
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. Reciprocal trade with the British North American colonies. 3/8329

Washington, D.C.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain, 3/9053
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Defence of the northeastern frontier. 3/9649
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7552
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7553
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Views on the free navigation of the St. Lawrence, 3/8096
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Territories. Oregon territory. 2/7766
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means. Letter from the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means on the subject of a system of revenue. 2/6953
United States. Congress. House. Committee to whom were referred the letters and reports from the Commissioners under the act for the relief of refugees from the British provinces of Canada and Nova Scotia. Report of the committee appointed on the twenty-third ultimo, 2/6843
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Expediency of Occupying the Columbia River. Report of the Select Committee to inquire into the expediency of occupying the Columbia river. 2/7087
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Oregon Territory. Settle Oregon. 2/7714
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the progress and expenditure of the Commissioners under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Report of the Select Committee [on the] progress and expenditures of the Commissioners, under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7071

Washington, D.C.
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. In the Senate of the United States. February 18, 1852. 3/8258
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Report, in part, of the committee on foreign relations, 2/6930
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Letter from the Chairman of the Military Committee relating to the military establishment 2/6954
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607
United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Bill to Authorize the President to Occupy the Oregon Territory. Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510
United States. Dept. of State. American citizens--prisoners in Van Dieman's Land. 2/7652
United States. Dept. of State. Arrest of the American Consul General to the British provinces. 3/9268
United States. Dept. of State. Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
United States. Dept. of State. Canada frontier. 2/7511
United States. Dept. of State. Commercial agents in Canada. 3/8766
United States. Dept. of State. Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6879
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6889

Washington, D.C.
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6867
United States. Dept. of State. Fisheries. Message from the President of the United States, 3/8259
United States. Dept. of State. Island of San Juan. 3/8858
United States. Dept. of State. John Baker. 2/7227
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating further information relative to the pacific advances. 2/6906
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650
United States. Dept. of State. Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554

Washington, D.C.

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President on the subject of the Capture and Detention of American Fishermen, the last season, in the Bay of Fundy. 2/7139

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President relative to correspondence on the subject of Oregon. 2/7893

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905

Washington, D.C.

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts of documents in the archives. 2/6907

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting sundry documents relating to a declaration and order in council. 2/6932

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President upon the subject of The Capture and Detention, by British Armed Vessels, of American Fishermen. 2/7140

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President with Correspondence between the American Minister and the British Government. 2/7305

United States. Dept. of State. Message of the President communicating the correspondence in relation to the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon. 3/8165

Washington, D.C.
United States. Dept. of State. Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 2/7203
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7894
United States. Dept. of State. Reciprocal trade with Canada. 3/8098
United States. Dept. of State. Rogerson & Son, of Newfoundland. 3/8859
United States. Dept. of State. Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
United States. Dept. of State. Thomas Miller and William Fisher. 3/9516
United States. Dept. of State. Trade--United States and British colonies. 2/7205
United States. Dept. of State. Trial of American citizens in Canada. 3/9651
United States. Dept. of State. Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611
United States. Legation. Great Britain. Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908
United States. Legation. Great Britain. Message from the President transmitting extracts from the correspondence of Mr. Pinkney. 2/6869
United States. Navy Dept. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy transmitting the official account of the capture of the Reindeer. 2/6958
United States. President, 1801-1809 (Jefferson) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the tenth Congress. 2/6859
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6890

Washington, D.C.
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6870
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6910
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6880
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the first session of the thirteenth Congress. 2/6933
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President recommending an immediate declaration of war. 2/6909
United States. President, 1817-1825 (Monroe) Message from the President relating to The Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7115
United States. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren) Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
United States. President, 1850-1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166
United States. President, 1853-1857 (Pierce) Messages of the President. 3/8525
United States. Register of the Treasury. Trade with British American colonies. 2/7177
United States. Treasury Dept. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury transmitting a tabular statement showing the quantity and value of the merchandise imported into the United States. 3/9054
United States. Treasury Dept. Message from the President transmitting sundry statements concerning the trade between the United States and the British American Colonies. 2/7306
United States. Treasury Dept. Reciprocity treaty. 3/8860

Washington, D.C.
United States. Treasury Dept. Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9269
United States. Treasury Dept. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury communicating a statement of the trade and commerce of the United States with the British North American Provinces. 3/8861
United States. Treasury Dept. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury in relation to fees or charges of the consul general of Canada. 3/8693
United States. Treasury Dept. Sloop Georgiana. 3/8261
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987
United States. Treaties, etc., 1861–1865 (Lincoln) Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
United States. War Dept. Affairs in Oregon. 3/8862
United States. War Dept. Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island. 3/8767
United States. War Dept. Correspondence with General Harney. 3/8863
United States. War Dept. Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116
United States. War Dept. Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117
United States. War Dept. Error in the print of Ex. Doc. No. 65, 3/8864
United States. War Dept. Letter from the Secretary of War in relation to the actual value of such property as was occupied by the government of the United States. 2/7141

Washington, D.C.
United States. War Dept. Letter from the Secretary of War upon the subject of the defects existing in the present military establishment. 2/6959
United States. War Dept. Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612
United States. War Dept. Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting a report from the Secretary of War respecting the supplies of the Northwestern Army. 2/7022
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006
United States. War Dept. Northern frontier, U.S.—Defence. 2/7613
United States. War Dept. Northwestern Indians. 2/7335
United States. War Dept. Public defences on Lake Ontario. 2/7670
United States. War Dept. Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513
Vermont. Governor, 1852–1853 (Fairbanks) Reciprocity of trade with Canada. 3/8331
Vermont–Canadian frontier. 2/7556
Ward, Artemas, Speech of the Hon. Artemas Ward, 2/6962
Ward, Elijah, The Commercial Relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces and Possessions. 3/9274
Webster, Daniel, Mr. Webster's vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842; 2/7896
White, Samuel, Mr. White's speech In the Senate of the United States, 2/6860

Washington, D.C.
Willem I, Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269
Williams, Reuel, Speech of Mr. Williams, of Maine, 2/7515
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, 2/7819
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7770
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7898

Waterloo, Ontario
Teuscher, Jakob. A B C, 3/8957

Watertown, N.Y.
[Hart, Julia Catherine (Beckwith)], Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7131

Weimar, West Germany
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Wells River, Vt.
Lighton, William Beebey, Memoirs of the life of William Beebey Lighton: <Minister of the Gospel.> 2/7376

West Chester, Pa.
Wilson, Alexander, The foresters: 2/7516

Wigan, England
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Winchester, England
Dower, John, New British gold fields. 3/8654

Windsor, Ontario
Canadian Anti-Slavery Baptist Association. The constitution, by-laws, minutes, circular letter, articles of faith, and the covenant, 3/8346
Kent County. Municipal Council. Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117

Windsor, Vt.
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 2/6840

Woodstock, Ontario
Canadian Literary Institute. Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students 3/8894
Good Templars, Independent Order of. Canada. Grand Temple. Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819
Reminiscences of New-Haven and its inhabitants, 3/9627

Woodstock, Vt.
Chapin, Walter, The missionary gazetteer, 2/7120

Worcester, Mass.
[Baldwin, Thomas], A brief account of the late revivals of religion 1/6677
Timoee and Samachet. A Canadian story. 2/7085

Yarmouth, England
Bird, James, Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444

York, England
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

York, England

Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

York, Upper Canada

The answer to the awful libel of the Spanish freeholder, 2/7103

Bank of Upper Canada. Rules and regulations for conducting the business of the Chartered Bank of Upper Canada. 2/7073

Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231

Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816

Great Britain. Colonial Office. A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817

Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7299

Penn, William, William Penn's letter to his Wife and Children. 2/7150

Phillips, Thomas, The Canadian Remembrancer. 2/7151

Richardson, Hugh, Steam navigation on Lake Ontario 2/7133

[Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton], A review of a sermon, preached by the Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, D.D. 2/7153

Strachan, John, A sermon, preached at York before the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, 2/6903

Supplement to the Observer. 2/7100

Yverdon, France

Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586

[Sainte-Croix, Guillaume Emmanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève], De l'état et du sort des colonies, des anciens peuples. 1/6572

Abeille, Bureau de l' (Quebec)
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Notice sur les plantes de Michaux 3/9072
Mailloux, Alexis, La croix présentée aux membres de la Societe de Temperance. 3/8079
Petit manuel pour le jubilé, 3/8237

Abernethy and Walker (Edinburgh)
Brown, Robert. Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828

Acad. S.J. (Cluj)
Gaiger, Matthias. Geographica globi terraquei synopsis, 1/6381

Acadian Office (Halifax)
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Ackerman, James (New York)
Wilson, Daniel, Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630

Adams and Thorp (Batavia)
Bunn, Matthew, Narrative of the life and adventures of Matthew Bunn, 2/7184

Adancourt, Francis (Troy)
United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Enquire into the Spirit and Manner in which the War has been Waged by the Enemy. Barbarities of the enemy, 2/6928

Adlard, C. (London)
Catlin, George, Descriptive catalogue of Catlin's Indian Gallery: 2/7569

Advertiser and Tribune Co. (Detroit)
Commercial Convention, Detroit, 1865. Proceedings of the Commercial Convention, 3/9320

Advertiser Office (Guelph)
McLean, Alexander, The Tri-centenary of the Scottish Reformation: 3/8934
Upper Canada Bible Society. Guelph Branch. Report of the Guelph Branch of the Upper Canada Bible Society. 3/8961

Advertiser Office (London)
Allen, Jacob D. The musings of Uncle Jake, 3/9403
Cocker, William. Ordination charge 3/9559

Advertiser Office (Owen Sound)
Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Advocate Job Office (Uxbridge)
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Ainsworth, James (Manchester)
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Aitken, Robert (Philadelphia)
Inglis, Charles, The claim and answer with the subsequent proceedings, 1/6678

Albro, B.T. (Providence)
Calvert, George Henry, Oration, on the occasion of celebrating the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie; 3/8338

Alexander, R. (Chippenham)
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Extracts of letters, from poor persons who emigrated last year to Canada and the United States. 2/7265

Allan & Ferguson (Glasgow)
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Allen, Edmund (London)
Maseres, Francis, Mémoire à la Défense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlement 1/6534

Allen, Francis D. (New York) *SEE* Craighead and Allen (New York)

Allen, Thomas (Washington)
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7552
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7553

Allen, Thomas (Washington)
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
United States. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren) Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
Vermont-Canadian frontier. 2/7556

Alleson, Robert (Georgetown)
An abstract of the public documents, 2/6965
Pickering, Timothy, Mr. Pickering's speech, 2/6949

Allison and Foster (Concord)
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive; 2/7421

Alta California Job Office (San Francisco)
DeGroot, Henry, British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718

Alvord, C.A. (New York)
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457
Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866
Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

American Photo-Lithographic Co. (New York)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Amerman, John W. (New York)
Ashcroft, John. Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970

Ami du Peuple, Presses de l' (Montreal)
Petit recueil de cantiques pour le temps de la neuvaine. 2/7329

Anderson and Bryce (London)
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750

Andrus, Gauntlett & Co. (Ithaca)
Allen, A.J., Ten years in Oregon. 3/8041

Andrus (Ithaca) *SEE* Mack & Andrus (Ithaca)

Angell, Engel & Hewitt (New York)
Société Saint Jean Baptiste de bienfaisance de New-York. Constitution, règlemens, Questions D'Ordre et Role des Affaires 3/8159

Anglo Canadian Office (Toronto)
Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Laws and regulations of the Royal Canadian Yacht Club. 3/8454

Applegath, Augustus (London)
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045

Armour and Ramsay (Montreal)
***SEE ALSO* Ramsay, Hew (Montreal)**
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Cook, John, The advantages of life assurance to the working classes, 2/7957
An English grammar, for the use of schools. 2/7848
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7851
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Sullivan, Robert, An outline of the general regulations and method of teaching 2/7810
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
[Whately, Richard], Lessons on the truth of Christianity, 2/7897

Armour, Andrew H. & Co. (Montreal)
Natural History Society of Montreal. Act of incorporation and bye-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 2/7327

Armstrong, Samuel T. (Boston)
Cleaveland, John, A discourse delivered on the day of national humiliation and prayer, 2/6894

Arrowsmith, John (London)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Public works (Canada) 2/7689

Ashby, Robert and Co. (London)
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820

Ashmead, Henry B. (Philadelphia)
[Thomson, Charles], Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646

Aubin, N. et W.H. Rowen (Quebec)
***SEE ALSO* Rowen, W.H. (Quebec)**
Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de Québec. 2/7668

Aubin, Napoléon (Quebec)
Laurin, Joseph, Traité sur la tenue des livres, 2/7465
Sauvageau, Charles. Notions elementaires de musique, 2/7762

Auld, George (London)
Considerations on the expediency of adopting certain measures 2/6819

Avery, William L. (St. John)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of New Brunswick. Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in the Cathedral of Christ-Church, Fredericton, 3/8059
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664

Bacon and Kinnebrook (Norwich)
Emigration. Extracts from various writers on emigration, 2/7345

Bacon (San Francisco) *SEE* Towne & Bacon (San Francisco)

Bagg & Harmon (Detroit)
Cass, Lewis, Substance of a speech delivered by Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7837

Bailey, Lydia R. (Philadelphia)
[Gilpin, Henry Dilworth], A northern tour: 2/7124

Baird, Alexander (Philadelphia)
***SEE* King & Baird (Philadelphia)**

Baker, Godwin & Co. (New York)
American Geographical and Statistical Society. The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778
An analysis of the mineral water from the Plantagenet Spring, Canada, 3/8268
De Cordova, Rafael J., The prince's visit: 3/8908
Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
Wilson, David, The life of Jane McCrea, 3/8332

Baker, John (Brighton) *SEE* Creasy, Edward Hill and John Baker (Brighton)

Baldwin, C. (London)
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Baldwin, Henry (London)
Howe, William Howe, The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580

Balfour & Clarke (Edinburgh)
Flint, James. Letters from America, 2/7081

Balfour, A. and Co. (Edinburgh)
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218

Balfour, John (Toronto) *SEE* Scobie & Balfour (Toronto)

Ballantyne and Co. (Edinburgh)
McEachran, Duncan McNab, The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617

Ballantyne and Hughes (Edinburgh)
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Ballantyne, Roberts & Co. (Edinburgh)
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456

Bangs, Thomas G. (Boston) *SEE* Watson & Bangs (Boston)

Banks, G., J. and R. (London)
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311

Banner Office (Toronto)
Congregational Union of Canada West. Missionary Society. First annual report of the Missionary Society 2/7732
Hamilton, James, The church in the house; 2/7743
Marks, Richard, Exposure of Puseyism and High-Churchism: 2/7754
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599

Barber, C. (London)
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824

Barber, John (Albany)
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6845

Barbou frères (Limoges)
Catherine ou La vierge du Canada. 2/7777

Barclay, George (London)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8799

Barclay, George (London)
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Barclay, Hugh (Winchester)
Dower, John, New British gold fields. 3/8654

Barker, F.T. (Hamilton)
Good Templars, Independent Order of. Canada. Grand Temple. Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819

Barnard, J.G. (London)
Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047

Barnes and Co. (St. John)
Bennet, James, "The Kirk" on union of Presbyterians in New Brunswick, 3/8875
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of New Brunswick. Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in the cathedral, Fredericton, 3/8710
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 3/9218
Presbyterian Church. New Brunswick. Synod. Minutes of Synod of the Presbyterian Church. 3/8846
Sons of Temperance of North America. Grand Division of New Brunswick. Johnston Division, no. 62. Constitution, code of laws and by-laws, of Johnston Division, 3/9505
Zion's Church, Portland, N.B. A manual of the rules of faith and order of Zion's Church, parish of Portland, N.B. 3/9151

Barnes, James (Halifax)
Christie, George. A discourse on predestination 3/8902

Barnes, William (London)
General Colonial Agency Office. An address to magistrates, landowners and rate-payers. 2/7282

Barrett, Richard (London)
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Barton & Son (New York)
[Morton, William]. Dr. Kane's Arctic voyage; 3/8589

Baskett, John (London)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702-1714 (Anne) Tractatus Navigationis et commerciorum 1/6365
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702-1714 (Anne) Tractatus pacis & amicitiæ 1/6366

Baskett, Mark (London)
Great Britain. Parliament. Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Baskett, Thomas (London)
Church of England. Liturgy and ritual. A form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God; 1/6463
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving a publick Reward to such Person or Persons as shall discover a North West Passage. 1/6388

Bastanier, E. & Dunsky (Löbau)
Jesusjb Krjstusib ajokertutingita pijariakarnerpângôningit. 3/9601

Baudouin fils (Paris)
[Aubriet, Antoine]. De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008

Baxter (Oxford)
Church of England in North America. 2/7447

Baylis, Thomas (London) *SEE* Cox and Baylis (London)

Beach, John (Stockton)
Jones, Peter, Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259

Beadle & Brother (Buffalo)
Doyle, Edward. Doyle's pocket ready reckoner, 3/8289
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Becket, John C. (Montreal)
***SEE ALSO* Campbell & Becket (Montreal)**
Bonar, James Blair, The Christian profession. 3/9534
Canada Sunday School Union. Annual report of the Canada Sunday School Union, 3/8892
The Canadian tariff on sugar. 3/9174
Cordner, John, Jesus: a Christmas sermon, 3/8124
Coté Street Church, Montreal. Deacons' Court. Report of the Deacons' Court of Coté Street Church 3/9439
Fisk, Joel. Filial respect, 2/7919
Follenus, John. Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070
Maine. Laws, statutes, etc. The Maine liquor law, 3/8218
McGill University. Board of Royal Institution. Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/8837
McGill University. Board of Royal Institution. Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/9028
McGill University. Faculty of Medicine. Annual announcement of Medical Faculty of McGill College, Montreal. 3/8436
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7880
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752
Sansum, Oliver Barker. Tables, in dollars and cents, 3/8606
Shall we meet and recognize in "The World to Come," 3/8157
Spedon, Andrew Learmont, The woodland warbler; 3/8611
St. John's Church, Montreal. Account of the proceedings at laying the corner stone, 3/8690

Becket, John C. (Montreal)
Strong, Caleb. Funeral sermon of the late William Addy, 3/8326
Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. Constitution and bye-laws of the Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. 3/9145
Westminster confession of faith. The confession of faith, 2/7769
Wilkes, Henry, Death in the city; 2/7994

Becquet (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Bedford, J.D. (New York)
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Belhagen und Klasing (Bielefeld)
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540

Belin, A. (Paris)
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001

Bemis, James Draper (Canandaigua)
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112

Benedict, C.W. (New York)
[Clark, Julius Taylor]. The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300
Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036

Bennett, John (London)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Bennett, John (York)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817

Bentley, Samuel & John, Wilson and Fley (London)
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889

Bentley, Samuel and Richard (London)
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

Bentley, Samuel (London)
Galt, John, Bogle Corbet; or, The emigrants. 2/7255
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7233
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8161

Bentley, Thomas H. (Toronto)
British and Foreign Bible Society. Jubilee of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1853. 3/8275
Rolph, John, Address of the Honourable Dr. Rolph, 3/8453
Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland), The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Minutes of a meeting composed of the Conference Special Committee and lay representatives 3/8392

Berger, Charles (Montreal) *SEE* Mesplet, Fleury & Charles Berger (Montreal)

Bergh, Thomas, Lith. Inst. (Copenhagen)
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Berry, J. & Co. (Augusta)
Maine. Legislature. Joint Select Committee on so much of the Governor's message as relates to the north-eastern boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7293

Bigg, George (London)
Dalrymple, Alexander, The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628

Bill, Charles (London)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland. 1/6355

Billin & Brothers (New York)
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227

Binetean (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Blackadar, Hugh W. (Halifax) *SEE* English and Blackadar (Halifax)

Blackader, E. (London)
United States. Dept. of State. Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904

Blackburn, John (Toronto)
Cameron, John. The Canadian tariff, 3/8472
M., H.W.M. Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504
Shaw, Pringle. Ramblings in California; 3/8607

Blackburn's City Steam Press (Toronto)
Arminianism and Grace. 3/8872
Fuller, O.L. Fuller's counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9334
Fuller, O.L. O.L. Fuller's counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9335

Blackwood, William & Sons (Edinburgh)
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134

Blair & Rives (Washington)
Benton, Thomas Hart, Speech of Mr. Benton, of Missouri, on the Oregon question. 2/7828
Butler, William Orlando, Speech of Mr. William O. Butler, 2/7621
Haywood, William Henry, Speech of Hon. William H. Haywood, of North Carolina, on the Oregon question. 2/7861
Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7502
Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7587
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Territories. Oregon territory. 2/7766
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607
United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Bill to Authorize the President to Occupy the Oregon Territory. Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512

Blair & Rives (Washington)
United States. Dept. of State. Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611
United States. War Dept. Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612
United States. War Dept. Northern frontier, U.S.--Defence. 2/7613
United States. War Dept. Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513

Bolles, Charles (Boston) *SEE* Freeman and Bolles (Boston)

Boston Gazette Office (Boston)
United States. Dept. of State. Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868

Boston Stereotype Foundry (Boston)

Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146

Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry (Boston)
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of Rev. William B. Lighton; 2/7694

Bouasse-Lebel (Paris)
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564

Bougeard (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Bourdier, P.-A. (Paris)
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001

Bouret, Augustin (Poissy)
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Poignet-d'acier 3/9554

Bourguignon, Isaac (Montreal) *SEE* Cérat et Bourguignon (Montreal)

Bowden, James (Halifax) *SEE* Compton & Bowden (Halifax)

Bowell, M. (Belleville)
Baird, Nicol Hugh, Report on the most eligible route for a canal between Lake Simcoe and the Rice Lake, 3/8398

Bowen & Co. (Philadelphia)
American Geographical and Statistical Society. The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825

Bowes, James and Son (Halifax)
Fuller's Literary Emporium, American Book & Music Store. Fuller's literary emporium, American book & music store, 3/8130
Pryor, William, The Halifax & Quebec Railway, 3/8153
Reports and testimonials relating to the Iron Mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8452

Bowes, James and Sons (Halifax)
Baptists. Nova Scotia. Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Nova Scotia Baptist Home Missionary Society. 3/8636
Grant, George Munro, Reformers of the nineteenth century. 3/9581
Grant, George Munro, Sermon preached at the National Scotch Church, 3/9449
Hill, George William, Review of the rise and progress of the Church of England in Nova-Scotia, 3/8666
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. Proceedings of the Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. 3/9490

Bowman, Ariel (Montreal) *SEE ALSO* Workman and Bowman (Montreal)
Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313

Bowyer, William and John Nichols (London) *SEE ALSO* Nichols, John (London)
Forster, Johann Reinhold, An account I. Of several Quadrupeds from Hudson's Bay. 1/6531

Boyd (Edinburgh) *SEE* Oliver & Boyd (Edinburgh)

Bradbury and Evans (London)
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8147
Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 3/8101

Bradford, L.H. (Boston) *SEE* Tappan & Bradford (Boston)

Bradford, Thomas (Philadelphia) *SEE* Bradford, William and Thomas (Philadelphia)

Bradford, William and Thomas (Philadelphia)
Directions for the gulph and river of St. Lawrence, 1/6537

Bradley, John (London)
Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association. Prospectus of the Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association, 2/7971

Bragg, Samuel (Dover)
Alline, Henry, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. 1/6666

Brantford Courier (Brantford)
Baptists. The Canadian Baptist Register, for 1864. 3/9159
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Charges to be delivered at the initiation of members 3/9220

Brantford Courier (Brantford)
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Ritual of The Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9612
New Zealand: 3/8511
Roper, Moses. Narrative of the adventures and escape of Moses Roper, from American slavery. 2/8034

Brawn, Samuel and John (London)
T., E.S., The staff surgeon: 3/9392

Brede, C.L. (Offenbach)
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Brettell, John (London)
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040
Montgomery, James, Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033
Pritchard, John, Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037
Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, A letter to the Earl of Liverpool from the Earl of Selkirk; 2/7038

Brettell, Thomas (London)
Burford, Robert, Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara, 2/7312

Brewer, McPhail & Co. (Toronto)
Dill, Edward Marcus. The Mystery Solved: 3/8288

Brewster (London)
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Brewster, Osmyn (Boston) *SEE* Crocker & Brewster (Boston)

British American Journal Office (St. Catharines)
Clarke, James, An address, to a large and respectable body of freemasons, 2/7370

British Central Canadian Office (Brockville)
A full exposure of the C.B.S. or Dark Lantern Association. 3/8916

British Colonist Office (Toronto)

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Address of the Commission of Synod 2/7507

Presbyterian Church of Canada in Connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Draft of a form of process anent the calling and settling of ministers in congregations, &c. 3/8318

Sermons and addresses, 2/7706

Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the union of the provinces 2/7614

British Ensign Office (Port Hope)

Hayward, Caroline. The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422

British North American Office (Halifax)

[Crosskill, John Henry], Agricultural exhibition of Nova-Scotia. 3/8287

British Standard Office (Perth)

Lanark and Renfrew, United Counties. County Council. Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503

British Whig (Kingston)

Macaulay, John, The address delivered by John Macaulay, Esq. 2/7356

Britton & Rey (San Francisco)

Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632

Brockhaus, F.A. (Leipzig)

Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232

Brooke, Samuel (London)

Jackson, William, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 2/6975

Smallwell, Edward, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1/6642

Stewart, Charles James, A report delivered to the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 2/7069

Brooks, Vincent (London)

Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Brousseau, J.T. (Quebec)

Bonneau, B. Abrégé de la grammaire selon l'Académie, 3/8470

Canada (Province). Board of Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, etc. General rules and regulations for the government of the common gaols of Canada. 3/8883

Canada (Province). Circuit Court. Rules and orders of practice of the Circuit Court, Lower Canada. 3/8644

Canada (Province). Superior Court. Rules and orders of practice of the Superior Court, Lower Canada. 3/8647

Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Legendes canadiennes 3/8897

Grosse-Isle emigrant station. 3/8924

Le Sueur, Philip. Tables showing the interest at 6, 7 & 8 per cent, 3/8581

Myrand, Dominique Prosper, Memoires sur le Canada, 3/8591

Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684

Brousseau, Léger (Quebec)

Association de prières pour les prêtres defunts. Association de prieres pour les pretres defunts. 3/8971

Canada (Province). Bureau of Agriculture. Canada 1862. 3/8985

Brousseau, Léger (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. La societé de construction permanente de Quebec. 3/9425
Canonisation célébrée a St. Pierre du Vatican, 3/8992
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, G.B. Faribault 3/9549
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Recueil d'ordonnances synodales et episcopales du diocese de Quebec 3/9309
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Tabula titularium ecclesiarum archidiœcesis Quebecensis. 3/9084
Drapeau, Stanislas, Coup-d'œil sur les ressources productives et la richesse du Canada 3/9189
Drapeau, Stanislas, Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095
[Faucher de Saint-Maurice, Narcisse Henri Edouard], L'ennemi! L'ennemi! 3/9004
[Langevin, Edmond-Charles-Hippolyte], Notice historique sur la mission de Ste. Croix de Tadoussac. 3/9216
Racine, Antoine, Discours prononces a Saint-Roch de Quebec 3/9492
Société de Saint-Vincent de Paul. Recueil de la correspondance des conferences du Canada 3/9638
Soeurs de la charité de Québec. Constitutions des Sœurs de la Charité de la Congrégation de Québec. 3/9640
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Collection des produits des eaux et forets du Bas-Canada 3/9046

Brown, George (Toronto)
Congregational Union of Canada West. Missionary Society. First annual report of the Missionary Society 2/7732
Hamilton, James, The church in the house; 2/7743
Marks, Richard, Exposure of Puseyism and High-Churchism: 2/7754

Brown, William (Philadelphia)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Brown, William (Quebec)
Aux citoyens et habitants Des villes et des campagnes de la province de Québec. 1/6603
The young Free-Mason's Assistant. 1/6520

Bruce Review Office (Kincardine)
Inglis, Walter, Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598

Brunard, J. (Troyes)
Sausseret, Paul. Éloge historique de la sœur Marguerite Bourgeoys 3/9249

Brunswick Press (St. John)
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664

Bryce (London) *SEE* Anderson and Bryce (London)

Bryer, H. (London)
Colquhoun, Patrick, A treatise on the wealth, power, and resources, of the British Empire, 2/6939

Buck and Straker (London) *SEE ALSO* Straker, Frederick (London)
Timber duties. 3/8163

Buell (Buffalo) *SEE* Mooney & Buell (Buffalo)

Buffalo Commercial Advertiser (Buffalo)
Barton, James L., Lake commerce. 2/7826

Bufford, John H. & Co. (Boston)
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee. Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593

Bull, George Perkins (Hamilton)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Gore and Wellington District Branch Association. First Annual Report of the Gore and Wellington District Branch Association 2/7681

Bull, George Perkins (Montreal)
Bethune, John, A Sermon preached in Christ's Church, Montreal, on Friday, the 4th May, 1832. 2/7272

Bulmer, W. and Co. (London)
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, Strictures on the necessity of inviolably maintaining the navigation and colonial system 2/6834

Bureau & Marcotte (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Standing orders of the Legislative Council. 3/8279
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of the city of Quebec. 3/8086
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154
Quebec Permanent Building Society. The Quebec Permanent Building Society. 3/8514
Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Statuts de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste de la cité de Québec. 3/8324
Taylor, Henry, A system of the creation of our globe, 3/8459
Young, John, Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394

Bureau de la Reforme *SEE* Reforme, Bureau de la (Quebec)

Bureau de l'Abeille *SEE* Abeille, Bureau de l' (Quebec)

Bureau du Castor *SEE* Castor, Bureau du (Quebec)

Burland, Lafricain & Co. (Montreal)
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Burns, John (Toronto) *SEE* Dudley & Burns (Toronto)

Burr, William (Dover)
Marks, David, Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

Burt, Robert Kingston (London)
Arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9064
British North America: 3/9165
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035

Burton, J.T. (St. John's)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Newfoundland. Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285

Busteed, William H. (Toronto)
Marvel, Andrew, The farmer's almanack, for 1841 2/7588

Byers, W. (Plymouth)
Holditch, Robert. Observations on emigration to British America, and the United States; 2/7017

Bynneman, Henry (London)
Thevet, André, The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, 1/6290

Byworth (London) *SEE* Ellerton and Byworth (London)

Cairns, Thomas (Perth)
Lanark and Renfrew, United Counties. County Council. Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503

Cameron and Seeds (St. John)
Burns, George, Prayers adapted for public worship, 2/7207

Cameron, John (London)
Allen, Jacob D. The musings of Uncle Jake, 3/9403
Cocker, William, Ordination charge 3/9559
[Terry, Courtenay F.] Statement of the circumstances attending the death of Wilfred D. Speer, Esq., 3/9644

Cameron, John (York)
Strachan, John, A sermon, preached at York before the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, 2/6903

Cameron, Malcolm (Ottawa)
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. An act respecting the municipal institutions of Upper Canada; 3/9423

Cameron, Malcolm (Quebec) *SEE* Desbarats, George and Malcolm Cameron (Quebec)

Campbell & Becket (Montreal) *SEE ALSO* Becket, John C. (Montreal)
Baptists. Ottawa Association. Ministerial education. 2/7562
Bosworth, Newton, The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445
Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313
Carruthers, John. J., Mental self-culture. 2/7658
Taylor, William, A testimony against duelling: 2/7508

Campbell, James and Son (Toronto)
Third book of reading lessons. 3/9645

Campbell, James (Montreal)
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

Campbell, James (Toronto)
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

Campbell, Rollo (Montreal)
Brown, Thomas Storrow, Speech of T.S. Brown, Esq. at the Union Tent, 2/7950

Campbell, Rollo (Montreal)
Canada Baptist Missionary Society. Report of the Canada Baptist Missionary Society. 2/7952
Garven, John. Military drill and rifle instruction book 3/9006
Nonconformist catechism; 2/7699
Richey, Matthew, A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806
Rosenstein, Johann Georg. The comparative merits of allœopathy, the old medical practice; 2/7881

Campbell, Rollo (Quebec)
Bastien, François de Sales, Petition From François DeSales Bastien. 3/8172
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Works. Contract, specification and schedule of prices 3/8888
McKay, Thomas, Enquiry By the Honorable Mr. McKay, in the Legislative Council, and answer returned by Government. 3/8222
McKay, Thomas, Resolutions to be proposed in the Legislative Council, by the Hon. Thomas McKay, 3/8223

Campbell, Thomas (Montreal)
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8686

Canada Directory Office (Montreal)
Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
Coleman, J. Warren. Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555
Mondelet, Charles Joseph Elzéar, Address, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Learning, 3/8587
Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678
Morris, Alexander, An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588
Vie de Saint Joseph, 3/8695
Wilkes, Henry, Christianity the restorer; 3/8772

Canada Gazette Office (Toronto)
Catalogue of Oil Paintings, 3/8648

Canada Inquirer Office (London)
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503

Canada Museum Printing Office (Berlin)
British Constitutional Society, Toronto. Erklärung der Ansichten und Absichten der Brittisch [sic] Constitutionellen Gesellschaft 2/7398

Canadian Agriculturist Office (Toronto)
Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169

Canadian Baptist Office (Toronto)
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104
Baptists. Niagara Association. Minutes of the Niagara Association, 3/8972

Canadian Churchman Office (Kingston)
Bedford Jones, Thomas, Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160
Lewis, John Travers, Confirmation: a scriptural and rational ordinance. 3/9352

Canadian Colonist Office (Quebec)
Kerrigan, Michel, Lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Kerrigan, on Wednesday Evening, 26th April. 3/8369

Canadian Emigrant Office (Sandwich)
Burhans, Daniel, The scripture doctrine of the Election of Jacob, and Rejection of Esau, considered. 2/7274

Canadian Home Journal Office (St. Thomas)
Elgin County. County Council. Proceedings of the council of the County of Elgin. 3/9570

Canadian Office (Hamilton)
Carpenter, William Benjamin, On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, 3/8188

Canadien (Quebec)
Bar of Lower Canada. General Council. Conseil général du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9527
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile, La chasse au lion 3/9197
Smith, James, Les éléments de l'agriculture a L'usage de la jeunesse canadienne 3/9042

Carey, John (York)
Richardson, Hugh, Steam navigation on Lake Ontario 2/7133

Carlisle, David (Walpole)
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 1/6664

Cary, George T. (Quebec)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1837-1863 (Mountain) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/8999
Church of England in Canada. Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec, 3/9318

Cary, Thomas & Co. (Quebec)
Atkinson, Timothy. Christian unity. 2/7656
Buchanan, Alexander Carlisle, Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273

Cary, Thomas & Co. (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Marine and Emigrant Hospital. Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec; 3/8345
Canada (Province). Superior Court. Tables of fees of the Superior Court and Circuit Court, 3/8186
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catéchisme du diocèse de Québec. 2/7909
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725
[Christie, Robert], Memoirs of the administration of the government of Lower Canada, 2/7208
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679
Estimauville, Robert Anne d', Cursory view of the local, social, moral and political state of the colony of Lower-Canada. 2/7213
Histoire abrégée de la vie de N.S. Jesus-Christ, 2/7785
Histoire abrégée de l'ancien Testament. 2/7284
Histoire abrégée de l'Ancien Testament. 2/7786
Histoire romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, 2/7285
Horne, Thomas Hartwell, Manual of parochial psalmody; 2/7746
[Howe, Joseph], Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 2/7291
Lower Canada. Legislative Council. Remembrances or A collection of the standing orders of the Legislative Council of the Province of Lower Canada. 2/7292
Mackie, George. A sermon, preached at Montreal, on Wednesday, August 8th, 1838, 2/7501
Recueil choisi de cantiques, 2/7601
[Ross, Dunbar], Seat of government. (Canada.) 2/7702

Cary, Thomas & Co. (Quebec)
St. George's Society of Quebec. Constitution and by-laws of the St. George's Society of Quebec. 2/7648

Castor, Bureau du (Quebec)
Sauvageau, Charles. Notions elementaires de musique, 2/7762

Caulon (New York) *SEE* Raymond & Caulon (New York)

Caxton Press (Toronto)
Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9619

Cérat et Bourguignon (Montreal)
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Napoleon I et Napoleon III. 3/8785
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Le pantheon canadien, 3/8637
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770

Cérat, Pierre (Montreal)
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada 3/8701
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, L'honorable L.A. Dessaules 3/8974
Société de construction du district de Montréal. Societe de Construction du district de Montreal 3/8609
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8526

Cerf (Versailles)
[Vanéechout, Edouard Polydore], Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271

Chaignieau ainé (Paris)
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, 2/6808

Chambers, William and Robert (Edinburgh)
Chambers, William, Things as they are in America 3/8554
The emigrant's manual 3/8127

Chambers, William and Robert (Edinburgh)
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661
The fur-trade and the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8200

Charles, George (Philadelphia)
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568

Chatham Planet (Chatham)
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Lodge no. 29. Chatham, Ontario. Constitution, by-laws, rules of order, &c., of Chatham Lodge, no. 29, 3/8596

Chatterton, A.J. (Hamilton)
Shenston, Thomas Strahan, The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245

Chattin, James (Philadelphia)
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446

Cheever, Nathaniel (Hallowell)
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6846

Chewett, W.C. & Co. (Toronto)
Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. 3/8968
Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976
Boys, William Fuller Alves, A practical treatise on the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada: 3/9162
Bridgewater, Thomas. Seven years military life in southern India: 3/9536
Burgess, James. The present and past position and future destiny of the world, 3/9074
Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society. Report of the directors of the Canada Permanent Building & Savings' Society. 3/8403

Chewett, W.C. & Co. (Toronto)
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544
Chewett, W.C. & Co. The announcement on the following pages will be found worthy of particular attention. 3/9555
Chewett, W.C. & Co. Catalogue of illustrated Christmas and New Year gift books, 1861-2. 3/8900
Chewett, W.C. & Co. List of books used in Upper Canada College, 3/9433
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of photographic albums, 3/9087
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas Catalogue 3/9434
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas catalogue 3/9556
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's list of law publications 3/9315
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's List of Medical Books, 3/9177
Clarke, William Fletcher, A mother in Israel; 3/9000
Draper, William George, A handy-book of the law of dower; 3/9096
Great Western Railway gazetteer, 3/8922
Hallowell, J.S. Digest of acts passed during sessions of 1860-1-2, 3/9111
Laidlaw, George, Reports & letters on Light Narrow Gauge Railways 3/9609
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228
Presbyterian Church of Canada. Synod. The minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/8033
Rordans, Joshua Long, The Canadian conveyancer and hand-book of legal forms: 3/9630
[Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson], Poems. 3/9049
Toronto Street Railway Company. First report of the Toronto Street Railway Company. 1861. 3/9052

Childs, John and Son (London)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], Nature and human nature. 3/8823

Chisholm, J.B. (Boston)
Macan Coal Company. The Macan coal mines in the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia 3/9122

Chism, S. (Boston)
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Chiswick Press (London)
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594

Christian Advocate Book and Job Office (Hamilton)
Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528

Christian Examiner Office (Niagara)
Rintoul, William, A pastoral letter from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7477

Christian Guardian Office (Toronto)
Rolph, John, Address of the Honourable Dr. Rolph, 3/8453
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Minutes of a meeting composed of the Conference Special Committee and lay representatives 3/8392

Christian Messenger Office (Halifax)
Baptists. Nova Scotia. Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Nova Scotia Baptist Home Missionary Society. 3/8636
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181
Cramp, John Mockett, A Catechism of Christian baptism. 3/9440
Cramp, John Mockett, Scripture and Tradition. 3/8715
Cramp, John Mockett, The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716

Christian Messenger Office (Halifax)
Cramp, John Mockett, What will become of the Wicked? 3/8803
Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. Report of the Committee of the Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, 2/7800

Christian Messenger Office (Toronto)
Goldsmith, T. Four lectures on church government; 2/7962

Chronicle and Gazette Office (Kingston)
Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. Prospectus of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. 2/7474

Chronicle Office (Kingston)
British and Foreign Bible Society. Kingston Auxiliary. First annual report of the Committee of the Kingston Auxiliary, 2/7075

Chronicle Office (Niagara)
Menzies, George, Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls, C.W. 2/7874

Chubb & Sears (St. John)
[Fisher, Peter], Sketches of New-Brunswick; 2/7123

Chubb, Henry (St. John)
Alder, Robert, A sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7119
Alder, Robert, The substance of a sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7091
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Portland Fire Club, Portland, N.B. Rules and regulations, for the government of the Portland Fire Club, 2/7645

Church and State Gazette Office (London)
Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, The Canada corn bill. 2/7682

Cincinnati Advertiser (Cincinnati)

Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106

Cinq-Mars, F. (Montreal)

[Meilleur, Jean Baptiste], Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795

[Viger, Denis Benjamin], Considerations relatives a la derniere revolution de la Belgique. 2/7671

Citizen Office (Halifax)

Howe, Joseph, Shakspeare. 3/9209

City Press Office (London)

Tackabury, R.M. & G.N. Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

City Steam Press (Toronto)

Cameron, John. The Canadian tariff, 3/8472

M., H.W.M. Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504

Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Shaw, Pringle. Ramblings in California; 3/8607

Clark, J.E. (Usk)

The San Juan boundary question. 2/7884

Clark, R. and R. (Edinburgh)

Kelland, Philip, Transatlantic sketches. 3/8669

Clark (Wells River) *SEE* White & Clark (Wells River)

Clarke (Edinburgh) *SEE* Balfour & Clarke (Edinburgh)

Clarke, J. & Co. (Lexington)

[Jackson, Isaac Rand], A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison. 2/7415

Clarke, Robert George (London)

Dawe, William, Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105

Clarke, Robert George (London)

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760-1820 (George III) Definitive treaty of peace and amity 2/6944

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1820-1830 (George IV) Convention between His Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7170

Treaty of Ghent, 1814. Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202

Clay, Richard (London)

Diocese of Fredericton. 2/7846

Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Medley, John, Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873

Reed, Andrew, A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. General Literature Committee. Canada. 2/7809

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Proceedings at a meeting held in the Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, 2/7887

Strachan, John, An address to The Members of the Church of England, from the Bishop of Toronto, 3/8093

Strachan, John, Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649

[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Claye, J. (Paris)

Catalogue de la collection envoyée du Canada a l'Exposition universelle de Paris, 1855 3/8406

Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428

Clayton, E.B. (New York)

[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Clayton, J. (London)

Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402

Clayton, Joseph (London) *SEE* Palmer and Clayton (London)

Cleland, James (Toronto)

Home District. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws passed by the Home District Council 2/7925
McLachlan, Alexander, The spirit of love; and other poems. 2/7872
Miller, James. The forlorn hope; an appeal to the Church, 3/8309
Presbyterian Church of Canada. Synod. The minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/8033
Toronto. City Council. Bill To authorise the issue of Debentures 2/7989
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the union of the provinces 2/7614

Clement, W.I. (London)

[Dallas, Alexander James], An exposition of the causes and character of the Late War with Great Britain. 2/6967

Climie, W.R. (Bowmanville)

Blair, George. Address to the School Trustees, Parents, and common school teachers, 3/9410

Clowes, William and Sons (London)

Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, The confederation of the British North American provinces. 3/9547
De Boilieu, Lambert. Recollections of Labrador life. 3/8907
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573

Clowes, William and Sons (London)

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1846. 2/7923
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7967
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7968
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7862
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7864
Head, Francis Bond, A narrative. 2/7535
Kohl, Johann Georg, A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020
Lewis, George Cornewall, An essay on the government of dependencies. 2/7638
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877
Osborn, Sherard, On the exploration of the north polar region. 3/9370
Robinson, John Beverley, Canada, and the Canada bill; 2/7603

Clowes, William and Sons (London)
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246
Toronto. Observatory. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551
United States. Dept. of State. Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895
Warburton, George Drought, The conquest of Canada. 3/8628

Clowes, William (London)
[Colton, Calvin], The Americans. 2/7316
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
[Robinson, John Beverley], A letter to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, K.G., 2/7134
Smith, Joshua Hett, An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856
Stuart, James, Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113

Coade, Charles (Halifax) *SEE* Gossip & Coade (Halifax)

Coates, William J. (Toronto)
Rintoul, William, Report on the missions of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7383

Cobourg Star (Cobourg)
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms and ritual of the Orange Order, 2/7868
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms and ritual of the Purple Order, 2/7869
Ontario Dental Association. Proceedings of the Dental Association of Ontario. 3/9622

Collet, C.D. (London)
The Grain Trade of the North-West. 3/9106

Collins, C.F. (London)
[Armstrong, Francis.] Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

Collins, John (Philadelphia)
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545

Collins, T.K. & P.G. (Philadelphia)
Lanman, Charles, Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545

Collord, J. (New York)
Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
Lee, Daniel, Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne), The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Colonial Advocate Office (York)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166

Colonial Farmer Office (Fredericton)
York County Agricultural Society. Premium list for the show and fair, 3/9655

Colton, G. Woolworth (New York)
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338

Colyer, Edward (London)
Jones, E. Review of facts and observations, made by naturalists, botanists, historians, and travellers, 2/7288

Combe, T. (Oxford)
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521

Comet Office (Owen Sound)
Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Commercial Advertiser Office (Kingston)
United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390

Commercial Journal (St. John's)
Cormack, William Epps, Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486

Compton & Bowden (Halifax)
Schulte, John, How to study: 3/8952

Compton & Co. (Halifax)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585

Compton and Ritchie (London)
Miller, John, A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697

Congressional Globe Office (Washington)
Hamlin, Hannibal, Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, in defence of the rights of American fishermen. 3/8205
Kelley, William Darrah, Trade with British America. 3/9465
Scudder, Zeno, Speech of Hon. Zeno Scudder, of Mass., on the fisheries of New England, 3/8242

Conrad, Ephraim (New York)
Holmes, John, Three speeches of Mr. Holmes, 2/6945

Constable, Thomas (Edinburgh)
Lyall, William, Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 3/8429

Constable, Thomas (Edinburgh)
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Constitution Office (Baltimore)
Buchanan, James, Last letter of Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Pakenham, 2/7774

Converse, Sherman (New Haven)
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

Cook, T. (Leicester)
An account of the North American Indians, written for Maun-gwu-daus, 2/7947

Cooley & Lathrop (Lockport)
Cusick, David, David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187

Cooper (New York) *SEE* Lang & Cooper (New York)

Corcoran, John (Montreal)
[Ashton, Robert], The battle of Aughrim; 2/7674
[Challoner, Richard], The grounds of Catholic doctrine, 2/7726
Challoner, Richard, Think well on't; 2/7628
The life of Saint Patrick, 2/7753
Maguire, Thomas, Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542

Cordeux, Thomas (London)
Landers, Anthony, A Narrative of the travels and voyages, of Capt. Anthony Landers: 2/6919

Correspondent and Advocate Office (Toronto)
Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1828-1835 (Colborne) Sundry Messages from His Excellency the Lt. Governor 2/7393

Côté, Augustin et Cie. (Quebec)
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte 3/9154
Association des instituteurs du district de Québec. Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Québec. 2/7821
Bossange, Morel & Cie. Catalogue des livres importés par Bossange, Morel & Cie., 3/8274

Côté, Augustin et Cie. (Quebec)

Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Exercices orthographiques 3/9290

Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Notice sur le Musée botanique de l'Université Laval 3/9539

Canada (Province). Commissioner of Customs. Règlements concernant le commerce des ports libres 3/8885

Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catéchisme de Québec, 3/8280

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Ceremonial of the Provincial Council of Quebec. 3/8118

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Chants liturgiques 3/8794

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Compendium ritualis romani ad usum diœcesium provinciæ Quebecensis, 3/8282

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Excerpta ex rituali romano pro Administratione Sacramentorum 3/8283

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'office de la Semaine Sainte 3/8795

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Officium in festo sanctissimæ familiæ 2/7778

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Processionnal romain, a l'usage de la Province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8350

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Vespéral romain, a l'usage de la province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8351

Cockempot, J.B. Nouveaux exercices français gradués 3/9436

Confrérie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. Reglement de la Confrerie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. 2/7730

Confrérie du très Saint et immaculé cœur de Marie. Manuel de la Confrérie du très-St. et immaculé cœur de Marie, 3/8556

Congrégation de Notre-Dame de Québec. Règles de la Congregation de Notre-Dame de Quebec, 3/8065

Côté, Augustin et Cie. (Quebec)

[Crémazie, Jacques], Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559

Cuningham, John P. Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917

[Durocher, Flavien], Aiamieu kukuetshimitun misinaigan. 2/7959

Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415

Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les regitres [sic] de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/8362

Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Observations sur un ouvrage intitulé Histoire du Canada, etc, 3/8291

Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/8491

Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/9336

Institut canadien de Québec. Constitution et reglements de l'Institut canadien de Quebec. 2/7975

Institut canadien de Québec. Bibliothèque. Catalogue méthodique des livres de la bibliothèque de l'Institut canadien de Québec. 3/8210

Julien, B. Questions et exercices sur la Grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8576

Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Dissertation sur L'Instruction Primaire, 2/7926

[Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce], Traité élémentaire de calcul differentiel et de calcul integral. 2/7976

Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8582

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Library. Catalogue of the library of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 2/7792

Mailloux, Alexis, Manuel des parents chrétiens, 3/8137

[Marmon, Anselme], The Hon. Mr. Merritt and the Quebec Board of Trade; 3/8140

Paradis, François Xavier, Ready reckoner for the use of merchants, 2/7804

Côté, Augustin et Cie. (Quebec)

[Proulx, Louis], Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, at Quebec. 3/8152
Quebec (City). Mayor. Rapport annuel du Maire de Québec 3/8942
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the city of Quebec. 3/8319
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. Comptes du tresorier de la cite 3/8748
Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Comité de régie. Rapport du comité de régie de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste. 2/7943

Côté, Octave, Proulx & Cie. (Quebec)

Nouveau chansonnier canadien. 3/8595

Cotta, J.G. (Augsburg)

Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Cotta, J.G. (Stuttgart)

Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Couchman, Edward (London)

Thom, Adam, A charge delivered to the Grand Jury of Assiniboia, 2/7986

Courant Office (Montreal)

Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313

Courrier de St. Hyacinthe (St. Hyacinthe)

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Notes sur les gouvernements federaux passés et présents. 3/9358
[Pelletier, Alexis], Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372
Reponses aux censeurs de la Confederation. 3/9628

Cowan, John (Sandwich)

Burhans, Daniel, The scripture doctrine of the Election of Jacob, and Rejection of Esau, considered. 2/7274

Cowan, William et fils (Quebec)

Burke, Luke. Phrenological enquiries, parts I & II, 2/7567
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Catalogue of books relating to the history of America, 2/7775
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catechisme du diocese de Quebec. 2/7483
An easy and concise introduction to modern geography, 2/7631
Gaultier, Aloisius Edouard Camille, Traits caracteristiques d'une mauvaise education, 2/7523
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique de, Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790
Lequien, E.A. Grammaire elementaire, 2/7499
The new Quebec almanack for 1839, 2/7504

Cowan, William (Quebec)
SEE ALSO **Neilson & Cowan (Quebec)**

Bourdaloue, Louis, Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161

Cowper, Edward (London)

Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045

Cox and Baylis (London)

Franklin, Eleanor Anne (Porden), The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015
Tuckey, James Hingston, Maritime geography and statistics, 2/6984

Cox, John & Henry, Brothers (London)

Marryat, Frederick, The settlers in Canada. 2/7755

Cox, William Henry (London)

Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994
Stephenson, Rowland Macdonald, Railways: an introductory sketch, 3/8092

Craighead and Allen (New York)
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404

Craighead, R. (New York)
Gallatin, Albert, The Oregon question. 2/7854
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Geoffrey Moncton: or, The faithless guardian. 3/8443
[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080

Cramoisy, Gabriel (Paris)
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645–1646) 1/6323
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647–1648) 1/6326
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656–1657) 1/6333
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652–1653) 1/6329
Le Mercier, François Joseph, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653–1654) 1/6331
[Quen, Jean de], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655–1656) 1/6332
[Ragueneau, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651–1652) 1/6328
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642–1643) 1/6320
[Vimont, Barthélemy], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644–1645) 1/6321

Cramoisy, Sebastien (Paris)
Lalemant, Jérôme, Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335

Cramoisy, Sebastien (Paris)
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645–1646) 1/6323
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647–1648) 1/6326
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659–1660) 1/6336
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661–1662) 1/6339
Le Jeune, Paul, Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656–1657) 1/6333
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660–1661) 1/6337
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652–1653) 1/6329
Le Mercier, François Joseph, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653–1654) 1/6331
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664–1665) 1/6340
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666–1667) 1/6341
[Quen, Jean de], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655–1656) 1/6332

Cramoisy, Sebastien (Paris)
[Ragueneau, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651-1652) 1/6328
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642-1643) 1/6320
[Vimont, Barthélemy], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644-1645) 1/6321

Crapelet (Paris)
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Marmier, Xavier, Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139

Crea (Port Hope) *SEE* Furby and Crea (Port Hope)

Creasy, Edward Hill and John Baker (Brighton)
Canada affairs. 2/7401

Creighton, James M. (Kingston)
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Charles Morrison, 3/8615
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Francis Nichol [sic], 3/8616
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John E. Rae, 3/8618
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John Milne, 3/8619
Testimonials in favor of The Rev'd. John McIlraith, 3/8620
United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390

Creighton (Owen Sound) *SEE* Rutherford & Creighton (Owen Sound)

Crew, D. (Barrie)
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Manitou Chapter, No. 27, Collingwood. By-laws of the Manitou Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/9575

Crocker & Brewster (Boston)
[Jones, Peter], Nvgvmouinvn genvnvgvmouat igiu anishinabeg anvmiajig. 2/7416

Cropley, Henry A. (Fredericton)
Medley, John, The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618

Cross, A. (London)
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Cross, Joseph (London)
Bannister, John William, On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247

Croy, Philip de (Leyden)
Horn, George, Georgi Horni De originibus americanis libri quatuor. 1/6327

Cruttwell, Richard (Bath)
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557

Cunnabell, J.S. (Halifax)
Cogswell, William, Six lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7402
Essay on the scriptural obligation of Christian Churches to observe the Lord's Supper every Lord's Day. 2/7252
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

Cunnabell, W. (Halifax)
Wesleyan Methodist Church. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island Auxiliary of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Annual report of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society, 2/7715

Cunningham and Salmon (London)
Braithwaite, John, Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory, 2/7368

Cunningham, H.H. (Montreal)
Webster, Noah, The American spelling book, 2/7440

Cushing, Joshua (Boston)
Massachusetts. General Court. The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864

Cutler, James (Boston) *SEE* Russell & Cutler (Boston)

Cuttell, Thomas & Son (Toronto)
Holiwell, M.J.H., Address to parents on the education of girls: 3/9346
Primitive Methodist Church. Hymns to be sung by the children of Alice Street Primitive Methodist Sabbath School, 3/9625

Cuttell, Thomas (Toronto)
Goldsmith, T. Four lectures on church government; 2/7962

Cutter, Tower & Co. (Boston)
Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company. Geological Surveys and Reports on the property of the Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company, 3/9219

Dagg, Charles G. (Montreal)
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language, 3/8923

Daily Colonist and Chronicle (Victoria)
Victoria. Chamber of Commerce. Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518

Daily News Office (Kingston)
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515
Wilson, Andrew. A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464

Daily News Office (Quebec)
Baldwin, George Rumford, Report on the necessity of new works for increasing the supply of water 3/9284

Daily Press Book and Job Print (Chicago)
Mason, Roswell B., The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673

Daily Witness Office (Montreal)
Statements concerning the trade and commerce of the city of Montreal, For 1862; 3/9142

Damrell & Welch (Boston)
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044

Danforth & Penfold (New York)
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Daniel (Montreal) *SEE* Senécal & Daniel (Montreal)

Darveau, C. (Quebec)
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Catalogue des plantes canadiennes 3/9293
[Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert], Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294
Confrérie de la Sainte-Famille. Manuel de prières et règlements 3/9562
Duquet, Edouard. Pierre et Amélie 3/9443
Ecole normale Laval, Quebec. Catalogue des spécimens d'histoire naturelle de l'Ecole normale Laval. 3/9099
Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Traité de calcul mental 3/9463
Lacasse, Napoléon. Tenue des livres 3/9466
Laverdière, Charles Honoré, Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469
Morisset, Louis. Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684
Racine, Antoine, Discours pour l'archiconfrérie de Sainte Angèle Mérici, 3/9491
Saint-Thomas, Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135
Société ecclésiastique de Saint Michel. Règles de la Société ecclésiastique de Saint-Michel. 3/9639

Darveau, C. (Quebec)
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391
Tableau historique du Canada. 3/9510
Voyer, Ludger Napoléon, Les qualités morales du bon militaire. 3/9396

Darveau, Joseph (Quebec)
***SEE ALSO* St. Michel & Darveau (Quebec)**
Courtenay, Justin McCarthy de. The culture of the wine [sic] and emigration. 3/9090
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684
Le verger canadien. 3/9057

Davies & Kent (New York)
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Davies and Roberts (New York)
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Davis, F. (Manchester)
[Spangenberg, August Gottlieb], A concise historical account of the present constitution 2/6983

Davis, William A. (Washington)
United States. Commissioner of Claims. Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006

Davison, Gideon Miner (Saratoga Springs)
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The fashionable tour, in 1825. 2/7121

Davison, Thomas (London)
Atcheson, Nathaniel, American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848
Randolph, John, Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
A reply to the observations of a British merchant 2/7067
Sabatier, William, A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068

Davy, W. and Son (London)
Arctic voyages and Discovery. 3/8780

Dawson & Brother (London)
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Address To the Members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 3/8964

Dawson, John T. (Quebec) *SEE* Middleton & Dawson (Quebec)

Dawson, Moses (Cincinnati)
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106

Day & Fraser (Portland)
Maine. Agents to Open the Canada Road. Report of the agents appointed to open the Canada Road. 2/7238

Day & Haghe (London)
British American Land-Company. Views 2/7397
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
United States. Dept. of State. Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895

Day & Son (London)
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Day, George W. (St. John)
New Brunswick. Court of Governor and Council for Marriages and Divorce. Judgment of the Vice President in the divorce case of Chase vs. Chase. 3/9367
Presbyterian Church. New Brunswick. Synod. Minutes of Synod of the Presbyterian Church. 3/8846
Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605
Wishart, William Thomas, Antichrist in the First Century, 3/9063

Day, William (London)
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

De Krafft, Edward (Washington)
[Duane, William], The two Americas, Great Britain, and the Holy Alliance. 2/7107
United States. Auditor for Navy Dept. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy to reward the officers and crews of certain vessels. 2/7039
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting a report from the Secretary of War respecting the supplies of the Northwestern Army. 2/7022

De Montigny & Cie. (Montreal)
Agricultural Association of Lower Canada. Prize list . . . for the annual exhibition. 3/8267
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Essai de logique judiciaire. 3/8272
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558
Ossaye, Frédéric-M.-F., Nouveau système de comptabilité agricole 3/8316
[Poutré, Félix], Echappé de la potence 3/9036
Simays, Edouard. Almanach des connaissances utiles et calendrier de l'an 1854 3/8320

De Montigny & Cie. (Montreal)
Société de construction canadienne de Montréal. Société de construction canadienne de Montreal 3/8608
Société ecclésiastique du diocèse de Montréal. Règles de la Société Ecclésiastique 3/8610
Tempérance et intempérance 3/8522

Deacon & Peterson (Philadelphia)
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656

Dean & Munday (London)
A new geographical, historical, and commercial history of Canada, 2/6947

Dean, Thomas and Co. (London)
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Dean, Thomas (Boston) *SEE* Gilbert & Dean (Boston)

Dean, W.E. (Hartford)
Willard, Emma (Hart), Ancient Geography, 2/7228

Decourchant (Paris)
[Maguire, Thomas], Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, 2/7237

Delamain (Paris)
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

Delatour, L.D. (Paris)
Le Sage, Alain René, Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Democratic Press (Chicago)
Scripps, John Locke, The undeveloped northern portion of the American continent. 3/8518

Dennett, J. (London)
Heather, William. Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240

Dentu (Paris)
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838

Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Montreal)
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour incorporer certaines personnes 2/7724
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes d'éducation élémentaire, 2/8002
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to elementary education, 2/8003
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to repeal certain Acts therein mentioned, 2/8004
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Regles, reglements et statuts de la Compagnie du chemin a rails 2/7983

Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Quebec) *SEE ALSO* Desbarats, George (Quebec)
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, Les anciens canadiens 3/9065
Canada (Province). Abstract of statistical returns in judicial matters for 1860, 3/8882
Canada (Province). Adjutant General's Office. Drill and rifle instruction 3/8984
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Montréal, 3/9076
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district des Trois-Rivières, 3/9078
Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1854-1861 (Head) Militia General Order. 3/8404
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes relatifs aux pouvoirs, aux devoirs et à la protection des juges de paix dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8277
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts respecting education and schools in Lower Canada. 3/8889

Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada Municipal & Road Act of 1855, 3/8405
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to the duties of justices of the peace in Lower Canada. 3/9080
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Les statuts refondus pour le Bas Canada. 3/8890
Hincks, Francis, Resolutions To be moved by the Honorable Mr. Hincks in Committee of the whole, 3/8208
Rose, John, Speech of the Honorable John Rose, 3/9039

Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Toronto)
Brassey, Thomas, Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8471
Canada (Province). Adjutant General's Office. Instructions pour l'exercice des compagnies de carabiniers volontaires 3/8543
Canada (Province). Executive Committee for the Paris Exhibition, 1855. Extraits du rapport sur l'exposition de Paris 3/8544
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour amender et consolider les dispositions de l'ordonnance pour incorporer la cité et ville de Montréal, 3/8111
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The acts for the erection of municipal corporations, 3/8050
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts regulating the administration of justice and the jurisdiction of the several courts in Upper Canada. 3/8051
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Regulations for the management and protection of the provincial canals, 3/8546
Holmes, Benjamin, Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8499

Desbarats, George and George Edward (Quebec)
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, The Canadians of old 3/9157

Desbarats, George and George Edward (Quebec)
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102
[Humbert, Pierre Hubert], Instructions chrétiennes pour les jeunes gens 3/9113
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Code militaire 3/9259

Desbarats, George and Malcolm Cameron (Quebec)
Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell, The insolvent act of 1864, 3/9152

Desbarats, George Edward (Ottawa)
Bedford Jones, Thomas, The apostolic rite of Confirmation. 3/9531
Bureau, Joseph, Hand Book to the Parliamentary and departmental buildings, 3/9542
Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419
Canada (Province). Court of Inquiry on the Lime Ridge Engagement. Proceedings and report of the court of inquiry 3/9421
[Pelletier, Alexis], La méthode chrétienne 3/9486
Stevens, Paul, Contes populaires 3/9642

Desbarats, George Edward (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Commissioners for the Codification of the Laws of Lower Canada in Civil Matters. Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175

Desbarats, George (Montreal) *SEE* Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Montreal)

Desbarats, George (Quebec) *SEE ALSO* Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries appartenant a la couronne, 3/9075

Desbarats, George (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Montréal, 3/9076
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Québec, 3/9077
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district des Trois-Rivières, 3/9078
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statuts concernant les devoirs des juges de paix dans le Bas Canada. 3/9081

Desbarats, George (Toronto) *SEE* Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Toronto)

Desbarats, P.E. (Quebec)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to regulate the Trade of the Provinces of Lower and Upper-Canada. 2/7095
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. A Collection of the acts passed in the Parliament of Great Britain 2/7109
Lower Canada. Court of Appeals. Rules and orders of practice in the provincial court of appeals. 2/6863
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of pilots, masters and commanders of vessels and others, 2/6842
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, 2/7173

Despatch Printing and Publishing Office (St. John)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316

Dickinson, Samuel N. (Boston)
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of Rev. William B. Lighton; 2/7694

Didot, Firmin, frères (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Didot, Firmin (Paris)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Didot, François (Paris)
Bellin, Jacques Nicolas, Remarques sur la carte de l'Amerique septentrionale, 1/6408

Didot (le jeune) (Paris)
Beaubien, Pierre, Dissertation sur le rhumatisme articulaire, 2/7074

Didot, P. (l'ainé) (Paris)
[Barbé-Marbois, François], Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988

Dien, P. (Paris)
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290

Dill, V. (New York)
Disturnell, John, Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561

Diocesan Press (Cobourg)
Bible. Chippewa. Selections. 1844. Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. The constitution of the Incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto: 2/7729

Diocesan Press (Toronto)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Confirmation. 2/7680
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Confirmation. 3/8120
Scadding, Henry, Cleanliness akin to godliness. 3/8089

Diocesan Press (Toronto)
Shortt, Jonathan, "Peace in Believing:" 2/7941
Strachan, John, A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669
Strachan, John, Thoughts on the rebuilding of The Cathedral Church of St. James. 3/8094

Dondey-Dupré (Paris)
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8466

Donnelley & Lawson (Hamilton)
***SEE ALSO* Lawson, Alexander (Hamilton)**
Good Templars, Independent Order of. Canada. Grand Temple. Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819

Donnelley, R.R. (Hamilton)
The farmer's friend; 3/8658

Donogh, John (Toronto)
Arthur, William, The tongue of fire; 3/8534
Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Laws and regulations of the Royal Canadian Yacht Club. 3/8454
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Course of study for Candidates for Membership 3/8629

Douglass, John (Picton)
The Canadian arithmetic, 2/7776

Drapeau, Stanislas (Quebec)
Institut canadien de Québec. Institut Canadien de Quebec. Règlements du Bureau de Direction. 2/8023
Molt, Theodore Frédéric, Lyre sainte. 2/7757

Draper, J. (London)
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994

Draper, John (Boston)
Hall, David, Israel's Triumph. 1/6486

Draper, Richard (Boston)
Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480

Drought, George (Dublin)
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660

Duboy-Laverne, P.D. (Paris)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Dudley & Burns (Toronto)
Toronto Nurseries. Abridged catalogue of the Toronto Nurseries, 3/9647
[Whiteside, J.M.] Proposition to form a Canadian company for the purpose of working silver mines 3/9524

Duff, C. and Co. (London)
Tatam, George Hardy. "The buggy;" 3/8855

Dumfries and Galloway Courier Office (Dumfries)
[De Peyster, Arent Schuyler], Miscellanies, 2/6915

Dunlap, John (Philadelphia)
Smith, William, An oration In memory of General Montgomery, 1/6559

Dunsford, F. (Liverpool)
Pope, William. Reminiscences of Prince Edward Island, 2/7981

Dunsky (Löbau) *SEE* Bastanier, E. & Dunsky (Löbau)

Dupont, Paul (Paris)
Filleau, Jacques Auguste, Mémoire sur la colonie de Saint-Pierre et Miquelon 3/8069

Dupuy, Henri (Paris)
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Duquet, J.N. & Cie. (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Débats sur le bill des pecheries 3/9306
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308

Durant & Co. (St. John)
Stubs, P. The New-Brunswick manual; 2/7650
Waddell, James, The ready reckoner; 2/7557

Durant, William (St. John)
Drummond, George William Auriol Hay, Select portions of the new version of psalms, 2/7014

Duroldt, J.A. (Löbau)
Imgerutit attorekset illagĕktunnut Labradoremētunnut. 2/7582
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Dutton and Wentworth (Boston)
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Public Lands. Report of the Committee on Public Lands, 2/7294

Duval, Peter S. (Philadelphia)
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074
Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
Taylor, Richard Cowling, Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162

Duvernay frères (Montreal)
Société historique de Montréal. Memoires et documents relatifs a l'histoire du Canada. 3/8759
Le vrai Canadien 3/8771

Duvernay, Ludger (Montreal)
Ansley, Amos, A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, 2/7180
Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste, called Jean-Philippe, Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Exercice de piété pour s'entretenir avec Dieu dans le temps du colera-morbus, 2/7280
Methode courte et facile pour bien apprendre a lire le latin; 2/7219

Duvernay, Ludger (Trois-Rivières)
Le Maître François; 2/7083

Eastburn, J.H. (Boston)
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155

Easton, J. (Sarum)
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Easton, James (Salisbury)
Wansey, Henry, An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Eastwood & Co. (Toronto)
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 2/7752
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2/7591
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7592

Eastwood and Skinner (Toronto)
Murray, Lindley, The English Reader, 2/7429

Eaton, Daniel Isaac (London)
[Callender, James Thomson], The political progress of Britain; 1/6659

Eaton, T. (Worcester)
Timoee and Samachet. A Canadian story. 2/7085

Ebbs (London) *SEE* Smith and Ebbs (London)

Eby, Heinrich (Berlin)
Eby, Benjamin, Kurzgefasste Kirchen Geschichte und Glaubenslehre 2/7632
Die Ernsthafte Christenpflicht, 2/7849
Herkommen und Geschlechts Register der Schneider Familie. 2/8021

Eby, Heinrich (Berlin)
Hollatz, David, Die Hiels und Gnaden Ordnung nach dem Evangelium; 2/7744
Mennonites. Kleiner Katechismus, 2/7796
Verhandlungen Der Zusammenkunst der Prediger und Almosenpfleger 2/7768

Edes and Gill (Boston)
Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North-America. 1/6543

Edmands, Thomas (Boston) *SEE* Lincoln & Edmands (Boston)

Edwards, E. (Montreal)
Montreal Library. Catalogue of English and French books in the Montreal Library. 1/6670

Edwards, James Allen (London) *SEE* Savill & Edwards (London)

Eliot, John, Jr. (Boston)
Statement of votes in Congress 2/6902

Ellerton and Byworth (London)
Madison, James, An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830

Elliot, Jonathan (Washington) *SEE* Rapine and Elliot (Washington)

Ellis, John (Toronto)
Mason, Roswell B., The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673

Ellis, William (Toronto) *SEE* Rowsell & Ellis (Toronto)

Elsevier, Abraham (Leyden)
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Elsevier, Bonaventure (Leyden)
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Endicott & Co. (New York)
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

English and Blackadar (Halifax)
Akins, Thomas Beamish, Prize essay on the history of the settlement of Halifax, 2/7900
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Ere nouvelle (Trois-Rivières)
Desaulniers, Abraham Lesieur, La création. 3/9442
Trois-Rivières. Laws, by-laws, etc. Muncipal by-laws of the town of Three Rivers. 1856. 3/8524

Evangelical Witness Office (London)

Cooke, William, The Methodist New Connexion: 3/8714

Evangelizer Office (Prescott)
Clark, William B. The promise of the spirit. 3/9088
Hoge, William James, Blind Bartimeus and his great physician. 3/9012
Morrison, Duncan, God's providence in calamity; 3/9230
Watson, Thomas, The saint's spiritual delight, 3/9060
Weaver, Richard, A voice from the coalpit; 3/8963
Wray, H.B. Religion not Christianity. 3/8967

Evans & Co. (Boston)
Dix, John Ross, A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807

Evans, Frederick Mullett (London) *SEE* Bradbury and Evans (London)

Evans, Thomas (London)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Huron. Bishop, 1857-1871 (Cronyn) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Huron, 3/8998

Evening Bulletin Press (New Bedford)

Baker, Luther. Letter to the Hon. John Quincy Adams, on the Oregon question. 2/7822

Everat (Paris)
L'Amérique septentrionale et mêridionale 2/7365

Everat (Paris)
Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques, Consultation de M. Dupin, 2/7142

Everett & Munroe (Boston)
Adams, John, The inadmissible principles, of the King of England's proclamation, 2/6861

Everingham, J. (London)
Wright, John, The American Negotiator: 1/6493

Examiner Office (Niagara)
Morris, William, The correspondence of the Hon. William Morris with the Colonial Office, 2/7473

Examiner Office (Toronto)
Cumming, John, Salvation. A sermon, preached in Parish Church of Crathie, Balmoral, 3/8125

Excelsior Office (San Francisco)
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071

Exshaw, John (Dublin)
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Eyre, Charles and Andrew Strahan (London) *SEE ALSO* Strahan, Andrew (London)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving Relief to such Persons as have suffered in their Rights and Properties, during the late unhappy Dissentions in America. 1/6630
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act, for regulating the Trade between the Subjects of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in North America. 1/6637

Eyre, Charles and William Strahan (London) *SEE ALSO* Strahan, William (London)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further continuing an Act, made in the Fourth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty. 1/6532

Eyre, Charles and William Strahan (London)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to allow the Exportation of a limited Quantity of Biscuit and Pease to the Island of Newfoundland. 1/6539
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to permit the free Importation of Cod Fish, Ling, and Hake, caught and cured in Chaleur Bay. 1/6533

Eyre, George and Andrew Spottiswoode (London) *SEE ALSO* Spottiswoode, Andrew (London)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for establishing a Fund towards defraying the Charges of the Administration of Justice. 2/7256

Eyre, George and Andrew Strahan (London) *SEE ALSO* Strahan, Andrew (London)
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for admitting Oil and Blubber 2/6992
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for extending the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Justice 2/6812
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further regulating the Trade of His Majesty's Possessions in America and the West Indies, 2/7126
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the carrying of Passengers 2/6993
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for settling and securing a certain Annuity 2/6813
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend so much of an Act as relates to the Election of Members 2/7146

Eyre, George Edward and William Spottiswoode (London)
Fraser, James, Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446

Eyre, George Edward and William Spottiswoode (London)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A further despatch relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9450
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the Hudson's Bay Company's charter 3/8725
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9451
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office. The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Union of the Colony of Vancouver Island with the Colony of British Columbia. 3/9452
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to confirm certain Acts of the Legislature of Newfoundland 2/8018
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to define the Boundaries of the Colony of British Columbia, 3/9108
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to empower the Legislature of Canada to alter the Constitution of the Legislative Council 3/8364
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the Trade with the Indians, 3/8726
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to provide for the Government of British Columbia. 3/8664

Fabre & Gravel (Montreal)
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte, 3/9153
Le nouvel almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8231

Fabre, Perrault & Cie. (Montreal)

Banque du peuple. Articles d'association de la Banque du peuple, de la cité de Montréal. 2/7311

Fagan, John (Philadelphia)

Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721

Williams, Wellington, The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775

Fairbanks, Benedict & Co. (Cleveland)

Cleveland. City Council. Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904

Fairchild, J.F. & Son (Cazenovia)

Summerfield, John. Sketch of grammar of the Chippeway language, 2/7361

Fanshaw, D. (New York)

The North American tourist. 2/7547

Farmer's Journal Office (Montreal)

Agricultural Association of Lower Canada. Prize list . . . for the annual exhibition. 3/8267

Farwell, J.E. and Co. (Boston)

The great railway enterprise, 3/9342

[Savage, Mary L. (Bradbury)]. Miramichi. 3/9387

Faulkner, George (Dublin)

Britain's mistakes in the Commencement and Conduct of the present war. 1/6382

Faulkner's City Steam Press (Toronto)

Fyfe, Robert Alexander, The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720

Fenety, G.E. (Fredericton)

Bailey, Loring Woart, Report on the produce, export and import trade, &c. 3/9407

Ferguson (Glasgow) *SEE* Allan & Ferguson (Glasgow)

Fisher, Henry (Liverpool)

Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042

Fisher, John Charlton and William Kemble (Quebec)

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for indemnifying those who have issued or acted under certain parts of a certain Ordinance. 2/7494

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for making temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7530

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7348

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7495

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to repeal the several Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7322

Fisher, John Charlton (Quebec)

Tims, William. Correspondence between Revd. Mr. Moylan, and Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. 2/7944

Flagg, John D. (Andover)

Simmons, Charles, A laconic manual and brief remarker; 3/8322

Simmons, Charles, A scripture manual. 3/8323

Fleet, John (Boston)

Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480

Fleet, Thomas (Boston)

Dummer, Jeremiah, A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the late expedition to Canada. 1/6390

Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480

Flemming, Carl (Glogau)
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

Flon, Emmanuel (Amsterdam)
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606

Flon, Emmanuel (Brussels)
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606

Foote, S.B. (Quebec)
Vaughan, D. Meteorological journal and report 3/8866

Force, Peter (Washington)
Mills, Robert, The American pharos, or Light-house guide: 2/7296

Forman, George (New York)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Fortin, A.C. (St. Charles)
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Nouvelle grammaire anglaise. 2/7325

Foster (Concord) *SEE* Allison and Foster (Concord)

Fowle, Daniel (Boston) *SEE ALSO* Rogers and Fowle (Boston)
[Huske, John], The Present State of North-America. 1/6414
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419

Fowle, Daniel (Portsmouth)
Haven, Samuel, Preaching Christ the Great Business of the Gospel-Ministry. 1/6474

Fowle, Zechariah (Boston)
[Huske, John], The Present State of North-America. 1/6414

Foyer canadien (Quebec)
Walsh, Joseph Alexis, Le fratricide 3/9522

Franklin Lightning Press (Hamilton)

Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528

Franklin Printing House (Boston)
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Fraser (Portland) *SEE* Day & Fraser (Portland)

Fréchette & Cie. (Quebec)
Association de prières pour les prêtres defunts. Association de prieres, pour les pretres defunts. 2/7310
Berthelot, Amable, Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Petit manuel des cérémonies romaines. 2/7276
Crémazie, Jacques, Les lois criminelles anglaises, 2/7660
[Girod, Amury], Conversations sur l'agriculture, 2/7346
[Halévy, Léon], Histoire morale. 2/7350
Laurin, Joseph, Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Discussion sur l'etat de la province, 2/7423
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Library. Catalogue des livres appartenant a la bibliotheque de la chambre d'assemblee. 2/7379
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour la decision sommaire des Petites Causes. 2/7355
Perrault, Joseph François, Code rural a l'usage des habitants tants anciens que nouveaux du Bas-Canada, 2/7301
Perrault, Joseph François, Traité d'agriculture, 2/7548
Société ecclésiastique de Saint Michel. Collection du texte des regles de la Société ecclésiastique de St. Michel, 2/7331

Fréchette, E.R. (Quebec)
Chamberland, J.B.E. Dissertation familière, calme et intègre, 3/8553
Légaré, Joseph, Catalogue of the Quebec gallery of paintings, engravings, etc., 3/8216
Parent, Etienne, Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8234
Parent, Etienne, Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8235

Fréchette, E.R. (Quebec)
[Rambau, Alfred Xavier], Le bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour. 3/8450
[Ross, Dunbar], The seat of government of Canada. 3/8516

Fréchette et frère (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Gingras, Leon, L'Orient, ou Voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, en Turquie et en Grèce. 2/7921
Société St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec. Comité de régie. Rapport du comité de régie de la Société St. Jean-Baptiste. 2/7943

Fréchette, Jean-Baptiste (Quebec)

Almanach du clergé catholique des provinces britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord. 2/7717
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les dévotions du saint Rosaire 2/7677
Pratique de la retraite du mois, 2/7760

Free Press (London)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Annual report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. 3/8709

Freeman and Bolles (Boston)
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
Nuttall, Thomas, A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada. 2/7595
[Pickering, John], National rights and state rights. 2/7644

Frenckell, Johann Christian (Abo)

Hollberg, Esaias. Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507

Frick, ainé, & fils (Paris)
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Frick, P. (Paris)
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Frost, John H.A. (Boston)
The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; 2/7114

Fry and Kammerer (Philadelphia)
Shaw, John, Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877

Fullarton and Co. (Glasgow)
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Furby and Crea (Port Hope)
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Gaine, Hugh (New York)
Inglis, Charles, A sermon On II Corinth. v. 6. 1/6540

Gales & Seaton (Washington)
Adams, John Quincy, Speech of Mr. John Quincy Adams, 2/7617
Choate, Rufus, Speech of Mr. Choate, 2/7727
Clay, Henry, Speech of Henry Clay, in defence of the American system, 2/7277
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192
United States. Army. Corps of Topographical Engineers. Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Cread Glover. 2/7226
United States. Dept. of State. Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
United States. Dept. of State. Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159
United States. Dept. of State. John Baker. 2/7227

Gales & Seaton (Washington)
United States. Dept. of State. Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President on the subject of the Capture and Detention of American Fishermen, the last season, in the Bay of Fundy. 2/7139
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President upon the subject of The Capture and Detention, by British Armed Vessels, of American Fishermen. 2/7140
United States. Dept. of State. Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 2/7203
United States. Dept. of State. Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
United States. Dept. of State. Trade--United States and British colonies. 2/7205
United States. President, 1817-1825 (Monroe) Message from the President relating to The Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7115
United States. Register of the Treasury. Trade with British American colonies. 2/7177

Gales & Seaton (Washington)
United States. War Dept. Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116
United States. War Dept. Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117
United States. War Dept. Letter from the Secretary of War in relation to the actual value of such property as was occupied by the government of the United States. 2/7141

Gales, Joseph (Philadelphia)
United States. Commissioners for the Relief of Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia. Report from the Committee appointed to consider the amendments to the bill 1/6675

Galpin (London) *SEE* Petter and Galpin (London)

Gavit, J.E. (Albany)
Copway, George, The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916

Gay, A. (Halifax)
An almanack for the Year of our Lord, 1803; 2/6810

Gazette Office (Fredericton)
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Gazette Office (London)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1820-1830 (George IV) Convention between His Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7170
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374

Gazette Office (Sherbrooke)
Robb, Charles. Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379

Gazette Office (York)
Bank of Upper Canada. Rules and regulations for conducting the business of the Chartered Bank of Upper Canada. 2/7073

Gazette Press (Portland)
Monroe, James, To all who are honestly searching after the Truth. 2/6923

Gazlay, Ward M. (Newburgh)
New York (State). Canal Commissioners. The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004

Gendron, P. (Montreal)
Muzzarelli, Alfonso, Le carnaval sanctifié par le pieux souvenir des douleurs de Marie. 2/8030

General Printing Office (St. John's)
Newfoundland. Supreme Court. Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

Geographical Establishment (New York)
Tanner, Henry Schenk, The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764

Gerlach, Catharine (Nuremberg)
[Settle, Dionyse]. De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293

Gibson, John (Montreal) *SEE* Lovell and Gibson (Montreal)

Gibson, John (Toronto) *SEE* Lovell and Gibson (Toronto)

Gideon & Co. (Washington)
Hayes, John Lord, Trial of Lord Stirling: 3/8298
Hayes, John Lord, Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, 3/8299

Gideon, J. & G.S. (Washington)
Webster, Daniel, Mr. Webster's vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842; 2/7896

Gideon, J. & G.S. (Washington)
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, 2/7819
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7770
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7898

Gihon, John H. (Philadelphia)
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Gilbert & Dean (Boston)
Alline, Henry, The life and journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline. 2/6827

Gilbert & Gihon (Philadelphia)
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Gilbert & Rivington (London)
Anderson, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467

Gilbert, Richard (London)
King's College, York. The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172
Sawbridge, H.B. A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304

Gill, John (Boston) *SEE* Edes and Gill (Boston)

Gillespy & Robertson (Hamilton)
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada. 3/8567
Morris, A.P. Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840

Gillet, T. (London)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Gilman, W.S. (Presque Isle)
Kearney, W.D. An epic poem, entitled the open hand; 3/9213

Gilmore, Thomas (Quebec)
The young Free-Mason's Assistant. 1/6520

Giolito de' Ferrari, Gabriel (Venice)
Thevet, André, Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289

Glasgow University Press (Glasgow)

[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Gleaner Office (Chatham)
Vibert, Philip. Lecture delivered at New Richmond, Canada East. 3/8461

Gleaner Press (Niagara)
St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. Catalogue of the congregational library of St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. 2/7243

Gleason, Peter Buel (Hartford) *SEE* Lincoln and Gleason (Hartford)

Globe Office (Toronto)
Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169
Alexander, John. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. 3/8870
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104
Baxter, Michael Paget, Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/8788
Bryce, Thomas A. The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416
Canadian Literary Institute. Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students 3/8894
Chase, Alvin Wood, Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552
Family receipt book. 3/9193
Horner, Fewster Robert. Homœopathy. 3/8828
Laidlaw, George, Reports & letters on Light Narrow Gauge Railways 3/9609

Globe Office (Toronto)
Lancashire Insurance Company. Eastern Canada Branch. Lancashire Insurance Company. 3/9215
Macpherson, R.D. & Co. Catalogue of family groceries, 3/8740
North-West Transportation, Navigation and Railway Company. Prospectus of The North-West Transportation, Navigation, and Railway Company. 3/8680
Presbyterian Church of Canada. Synod. The minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/8033
[Topp, Alexander], System of lessons for the classes of the Sabbath schools 3/9051
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Hymns to be sung by the scholars of the Berkeley Street W.M. Sabbath School, 3/9653

Globe Office (Washington)
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Hon. John C. Calhoun, 2/7622
Dix, John Adams, Speech of Hon. John A. Dix, of New York, 2/8010
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Speech of Hon. C.J. Ingersoll, 2/7637
Williams, Reuel, Speech of Mr. Williams, of Maine, 2/7515

Globe Stereotype Foundry (Toronto)

Chase, Alvin Wood, Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552

Godbid, Arthur (London)
Collins, John, Salt and fishery, 1/6351

Golbourn, William Joseph (London)

Burford, Robert, Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047

Gold, Joyce (London)
Powell, Richard, Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Goodale, Ezekiel (Hallowell)
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003

Goodsell, P.B. (Hartford)
Waldo, Samuel Putnam, The life and character of Stephen Decatur; 2/7072

Gosnell, Samuel (London)
Fellowes, William Dorset. A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's packet the Lady Hobart, 2/6811
The present claims and complaints of America briefly and fairly considered. 2/6832

Goss (Montpelier) *SEE* Walton and Goss (Montpelier)

Gossip & Coade (Halifax)
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee. Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773

Gossip, William (Halifax)
Cochran, James Cuppaidge, A pastoral letter to the parishioners of St. John's, Lunenburg. 3/8062

Gould, Stephen (New York)
[Stephen, James], Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, 2/6835

Government Printing Office (Washington)
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Memorials presented to the Commissioners, under the treaty of July 1, 1863, 3/9291
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain, 3/9053

Graham, Curtis Burr (Washington)
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292

Graham, John (Fredericton)
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664

Graham (Milton) *SEE* Rowe & Graham (Milton)

Grant, Alpin (Halifax)
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. The law relating to the public schools in Nova Scotia. 3/9369

Gratiot, J. (Paris)
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110

Gratis (Lisbon)
Franco, Francisco Soares, Historia resumida da Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense. 2/7571

Gravel, J.A. (Montreal) *SEE* Fabre & Gravel (Montreal)

Graves, B. (Philadelphia)
[Coxe, Tench], An examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals. 2/6839

Gray, John A. & Green (New York)
Currie, Duncan Dunbar, A catechism of baptism. 3/9183

Green, Jonas (Annapolis)
[Dulany, Daniel], Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, 1/6517

Green (New York) *SEE* Gray, John A. & Green (New York)

Green, Thomas and Samuel (New Haven)
Trumbull, Benjamin, God is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty, and for his mighty Works. 1/6602

Greenleaf, Daniel (Worcester) *SEE* Mower & Greenleaf (Worcester)

Greenough and Stebbins (Boston) *SEE ALSO* Stebbins, Chester (Boston)
Sullivan, James, Interesting correspondence between His Excellency Governour [sic] Sullivan and Col. Pickering; 2/6857

Gresham Steam Press (London)
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Grossman, Ezra N. (New York)
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456

Guardian Office (Toronto)
Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169
B., A. The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561
Cull, George Samuel, The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9324
Everett, James, The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372
Harris, John, The Witnessing Church: 2/7534
Slight, Benjamin, The mystery of godliness, 2/7605

Gueffier, P. (Paris)
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013

Guibord, Joseph (Montreal)
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Cours abrégé de belles lettres, 2/7600

Guide Office (Port Hope)
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Gurnett, George (Ancaster)
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7186

Gurnett, George (York)
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231

Haas, P. (Washington)
United States. Board of Commissioners Appointed to Explore and Survey the Northeastern Boundary. Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713

Haghe (London) *SEE* Day & Haghe (London)

Hall & Mooney (Buffalo)
Hulett, W.E. Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598
Shenston, Thomas Strahan, The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245
Steele's Niagara Falls port-folio, 2/7707

Hall, Asher (New York)
Batchelor, George, Unification Of North America 3/9529

Hall, John P. (Buffalo)
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Halton Journal Office (Milton)
Nelson Township. Municipal Council. Journal and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nelson, 3/8445

Hamblin, Thomas (London)
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082

Hamilton, A. Boyd (Washington)
United States. President, 1850-1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166

Hamilton Gazette (Hamilton)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Gore and Wellington District Branch Association. First Annual Report of the Gore and Wellington District Branch Association 2/7681

Hamilton Times Office (Hamilton)
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Hiram Chapter. By-laws of the Hiram Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/8813
General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. Minutes of proceedings of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. 3/9578
Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528

Hampel, Johannes Nicolas (Prague)
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Hanhart, M. & N. (London)
Parry, Edward, Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597

Hansard, James & Luke J. (London)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Public works (Canada) 2/7689

Hansard, Luke & Sons (London)
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169

Hansard, T.C. (London)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7463

Harjette and Savill (London)
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7249

Harmon and Williams (Portland)
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Harmon, John H. (Detroit) *SEE* Bagg & Harmon (Detroit)

Harper, J. & J. (New York)
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Harrild, Thomas (London)
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406
Reid, Hugo, Sketches in North America; 3/8946

Harris, John W. & Co. (Hamilton)
Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528

Harrison and Son (London)
Bible. O.T. Eskimo. Selections. 1849. Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000

Harrison and Sons (London)
Great Britain. Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582
Great Britain. Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583
Great Britain. Embassy. United States. Despatch from Lord Lyons respecting the Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9007
Great Britain. Foreign Office. Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 3/8822
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692

Harrison and Sons (London)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/9203
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374

Harrison, Thomas (London) *SEE* Owen, Edward and Thomas Harrison (London)

Harrison, Thomas Richard (London)

Great Britain. Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685
Great Britain. Foreign Office. Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States 2/7690
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858

Hart, S.P. (Cobourg)
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503

Harthill, Alexander & Co. (New York)

The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Hartnell, J. (London)
The life, achievements, and death of General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 2/6829

Hastings Chronicle (Belleville)
MacLaren, William, The Unity of the Human Race. 3/8836

Hastings (New York) *SEE* Wilbur & Hastings (New York)

Haszard & Owen (Charlottetown)
[Bates, Walter], The mysterious stranger, 3/8400

Haszard, George T. (Charlottetown)

Bible. N.T. Matthew. Micmac. Rand. 1853. The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273
Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150
Sutherland, George, The Magdalen Islands, 3/9045

Haszard, James D. (Charlottetown)

Fuller, Andrew, The gospel worthy of all acceptation; 2/7317
Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290

Hatch & Co. (New York)
The Niagara ship canal: 3/9128

Haven, W.S. (Pittsburgh)
Tweddle, Herbert W.C. Report on the property of the Westmoreland Petroleum Co. of New Brunswick, 3/9266
Westmoreland Petroleum Company. The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Head Quarters Office (Fredericton)

New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082

Healy, George (Dublin)
Thomson, Robert Peel. Journal of a Trip to the United States and Canada. 3/9264

Heart, J. (Washington)
Democratic Association, Washington, D.C. Oregon. 2/7733

Heiss (Washington) *SEE* Ritchie & Heiss (Washington)

Hemann, Joseph A. (Cincinnati)
Baraga, Irenaeus Friedrich, Kagige debwewinan, kaginig ge-takwendang katolik enamiad. 3/8399

Henry & Brother (Napanee)
Smythe, W. Herbert. A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637

Henry & McMillan (Oshawa)
Millard, David, Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026

Henry, Anthony (Halifax)
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1784. 1/6601
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1785. 1/6609
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6656
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6657
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6679
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6680
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6682
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6683

Herald Office (Cleveland)
Cleveland. City Council. Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904

Herald Office (Guelph)
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall, The senses considered in their relation to the school. 3/9573
Young, Samuel. Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395

Herald Office (Montreal)
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283
A pastoral letter from the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas, 2/7198
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting of the proprietors of the St. Lawrence & Atlantic Rail-road. 3/8250
Tables shewing the relative strengths of spirituous liquors; 2/7985
Whitefield, Edwin, Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277
Wilson, Andrew. Annual review of the trade & commerce of the city of Montreal, 3/8699

Herald Office (Utica)
Reid, Arthur. Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751

Herald Press (St. Catharines)
The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226

Herald Steam Press (Montreal)
Mercantile Library Association, Montreal. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal. 2/7756

Heriot, William (Leith)
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060

Heron, A. (Niagara)
Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. Rules and Regulations of the Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. 2/7239

Heseltine, W. (London)
Nova Scotia. Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948

Hill, John (London)
Missionary records. 2/7470

Hill, Thomas (Toronto)
Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9619

Hilliard & Metcalf (Cambridge)
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989
Channing, William Ellery, A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938

Hinshelwood (Philadelphia) *SEE* Smillie & Hinshelwood (Philadelphia)

Hirschfeld (Leipzig)
Wette, Ludwig de, Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada 2/7514

Hirschfeld, R. (London)
Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495

Hislop, J. (Greenock)
Society (in Connection with the established Church of Scotland) for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary. Second report of the Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary Colonial Society, 2/7478

Hitchcock, Tillotson & Stilwell (Ogdensburgh)
[McDonald, Sarah A. (Haynes)], The adopted daughter, 3/8674

Hobart & Robbins (Boston)
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Cridge, Alfred. Epitome of spirit-intercourse: 3/8358
Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8221
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8435

Hobson, Joshua (Leeds)
Bailey, James Napier. Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618

Hodgkinson, George (St. Thomas)
[Watts, Isaac], Dr. Watts' vision. 2/7307

Hodgson, C.F. (London)
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468

Hodgson, Orlando (London)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Hodson, James S. (London)
Monk, Maria, Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471

Hoen, A. & Co. (Baltimore)
United States. President, 1850-1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166

Hogg, James (Fredericton)
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. General report, &c., of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, 3/8143
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082

Hoisington, J.A. (Montreal)
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire française, 2/7261
Towle, Nancy, Some of the writings, and last sentences of Adolphus Dewey. 2/7333

Holden (Portland) *SEE* Todd and Holden (Portland)

Holland, A.H. (Halifax)
[Marshall, John George], A patriotic call to prepare in a season of peace, 2/7032

Holland, Philip J. (Halifax)
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Holman, Thomas (New York)
Cornwallis, Kinahan, Royalty in the new world; 3/8801

Holmes, E. (Clinton)
Carmichael, James, The kingdom of God, or Kingdom; 3/9430

Holmes, S.H. (Pictou)
Butler, James, Suim an Teagaisg Chriosd, 3/8979

Home Journal Office (St. Thomas)
Elgin County. County Council. Proceedings of the council of the County of Elgin. 3/9570

Hooker, William (New York)
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Hooper, Joshua (Boston) *SEE* Rowe and Hooper (Boston)

Hopkins & Seymour (New York) *SEE ALSO* Seymour, Jonathan (New York)
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the orders in council; 2/6847
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836

Hopkins, G.F. (New York)
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Hosford & Ketcham (New York)
Frontenac Lead Mining Company. The Frontenac Lead Mining Company. 3/9196

Houghton, H.O. and Co. (Cambridge)

Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595

Houghton, H.O. and Co. (Cambridge)

Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

House, E.G. (Boston)
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-1817 (Madison) All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985

Howe, John (Halifax)
Inglis, Charles, Steadfastness in Religion and Loyalty recommended, 1/6652
Wesley, John, A sermon preached On Occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. John Fletcher, 1/6610

Howe, Joseph (Halifax)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7413

Hudson & Woodward (New Haven)
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee of Defence. Report Of the Committee of Defence. 2/6914
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee to Whom was Referred the Governor's Speech. Report Of the Committee To whom was referred His Excellency's Speech, &c. 2/6940

Hughes (Edinburgh) *SEE* Ballantyne and Hughes (Edinburgh)

Hughes, Frederick William (Charlottetown)
Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150

Hullmandel & Walton (London)
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507

Hullmandel, C. (London)
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

Hullmandel, C. (London)
[Vivian, W.] Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Hunter, Rose & Co. (Ottawa)
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544
Ottawa Natural History Society. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of members, of the Ottawa Natural History Society. 3/9484

Hunter, Rose & Co. (Quebec)
Bailey, J. The gold digger's guide. 3/9158
Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance. Miscellaneous statistics of Canada, for the year 1863. 3/9169
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 3/9082
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee in relation to the Supervisor of Cullers' Office. Report of the Select Committee in relation to the supervisor of cullers' office. 3/9305
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the petition of Dr. Rees. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, in the case of Dr. Rees, 3/8891
Harvey, Arthur, The reciprocity treaty: 3/9344
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 3/9119

Hunter, Rose & Lemieux (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Information for Immigrants, Settlers and purchasers of public lands, 3/8987
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Information for Immigrants, Settlers, and purchasers of public lands, 3/9079

Hunter, Rose & Lemieux (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. Report of the Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. 3/8989
Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Council of Canada. 3/8990
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Emigration and Colonization in Canada: 3/9026
Spragge, W. Memorandum Relative to the proposed Bill, 3/9256

Huzard-Courcier (Paris)
D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Ibotson and Palmer (London)
***SEE ALSO* Palmer, George Josiah (London)**
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482

Illustration, Imprimerie de l' (Paris)
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919

Imprimerie de la Minerve *SEE* Minerve, Imprimerie de la (Montreal)

Imprimerie de la République (Paris) *SEE* République, Imprimerie de la (Paris)

Imprimerie de l'Illustration *SEE* Illustration, Imprimerie de l' (Paris)

Imprimerie nationale (Paris)
France. Assemblée nationale constituante, 1789-1791. Comité des pensions. Rapport fait a l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des pensions, 1/6635

Imprimerie royale (Paris)
France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'état du roi, 1/6552
France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux Acadiens & Canadiens. 1/6644
France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux secours accordés aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens, 1/6636
France. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordonnance du roi, Portant déclaration de guerre contre le Roi d'Angleterre. 1/6428

Imprimerie royale (Versailles)
Instruction Pour les Capitaines qui vont à la pêche 1/6621

Ingrey & Madeley (London)
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231

Ings, John (Charlottetown)
Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150

Inkersley, T. (Bradford)
Hill, William, An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan Methodist preachers, 2/7029

Innes (London) *SEE* Wood and Innes (London)

Inquirer Office (Ingersoll)
Straith, John, The fidelity of the Bible! 3/9258

Intelligencer Office (Belleville)

Baird, Nicol Hugh, Report on the most eligible route for a canal between Lake Simcoe and the Rice Lake, 3/8398
Hastings County. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws of the corporation of the county of Hastings, 3/9009
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Ritual of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9221

Intelligencer Office (Belleville)

Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Central Canada. Report of the proceedings of the eighth annual session of the right worshipful the Grand Orange Lodge 3/9613

Islander Office (Charlottetown)
Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150

Jacob, Georges (Orleans)
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310

Jacob, J.P. (Versailles)
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016

Jacob (l'aîné) (Orleans)
Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Jacques, Alexander (Toronto)
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8931

James & Co. (Cincinnati)
Palmer, Joel, Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144

James, J.A. & U.P. (Cincinnati)
Drake, Benjamin, Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629

Jansen, H.J. (Paris)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Janson (Paris)
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Jenkins, E.O. (New York)
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Jenks (Concord) *SEE* McFarland & Jenks (Concord)

Jewett, Thomas & Co. (Buffalo)
Barton, James L., Lake commerce. 2/7826
[Clinton, George William], Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

Johnson, Isaac (Liverpool)
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Johnson, L. (Philadelphia)
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586
Teuscher, Jakob. A B C, 3/8957

Johnson, W.S. (London)
T., E.S., The staff surgeon: 3/9392

Jones & Cie (Montreal)
Remarques sur le testament de feue Delle. M. Julie Foretier, 2/7476

Jones, John (Montreal) *SEE* Leclere et Jones (Montreal)

Journal de Québec (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850-1867 (Turgeon) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192

Kaeppelin (Paris)
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432

Kalbfleisch und Schnarr (Waterloo)

Teuscher, Jakob. A B C, 3/8957

Kammerer, James (Philadelphia) *SEE* Fry and Kammerer (Philadelphia)

Kay, James, Jun. & Co. (Philadelphia)
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7248

Kell Bros. (London)
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762

Kemble, William (Quebec) *SEE* Fisher, John Charlton and William Kemble (Quebec)

Kemshead, H. (London)
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008

Kendall, Charles (Kingston)
Strachan, John, A sermon, on the death of the Rev. John Stuart, D.D. 2/6888

Kennedy, Robert (Prescott)
Clark, William B. The promise of the spirit. 3/9088
Hoge, William James, Blind Bartimeus and his great physician. 3/9012
Watson, Thomas, The saint's spiritual delight, 3/9060
Weaver, Richard, A voice from the coalpit; 3/8963

Kennett, Thomas (London)
[Biddle, Richard], A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230

Kent (New York) *SEE* Davies & Kent (New York)

Ketcham (New York) *SEE* Hosford & Ketcham (New York)

Khull, Edward (Glasgow)
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676

Killey and Lossing (Poughkeepsie)

Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684

King & Baird (Philadelphia)
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851
Taylor, Richard Cowling, Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162

King, John (London)
British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446
British American Land Company. Letters from the eastern townships 2/7396
British American Land Company. Notes 2/7481
Warburton, George Drought, The conquest of Canada. 3/8628

Kingsland, Joseph and Co. (New York)
[Whiting, Henry], Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090

Kingston, W. (Cobourg)
Abstracts of acts of Parliament, by-laws and orders. 2/7899

Kinnebrook (Norwich) *SEE* Bacon and Kinnebrook (Norwich)

Klasing (Bielefeld) *SEE* Belhagen und Klasing (Bielefeld)

Kneeland, Samuel (Boston)
[Clarke, William], Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409
Dunbar, Samuel, The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. 1/6471
Townsend, Jonathan, Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482

Kollock, Shepard (Elizabeth Town)
Morse, Jedidiah, The American geography; 1/6623

Kraatz, L. (Berlin)
Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Krebs & Brother (Pittsburgh)
Westmoreland Petroleum Company. The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Kronheim & Co. (London)
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314

Lacroix, A., Verboeckhoven et Cie. (Brussels)
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Lahure, Charles (Paris)
Basterot, Florimond Jacques, De Québec a Lima 3/8782
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Révoil, Bénédict-Henry, Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord 3/8948

Lamoureux, Pierre (Quebec)
Corriveau, Jean Baptiste, Celebre proces de Jean-Baptiste Corriveau, 3/8487
Drapeau, Stanislas, Appel aux municipalités du Bas-Canada. 3/8655

Lamoureux (Quebec) *SEE* Lovell & Lamoureux (Quebec)

Lanctot, Bouthillier & Thompson (Montreal)
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin, Discours sur la Confederation 3/9313
Le Talion 3/9260

Lane, James and Nahum Mower (Montreal) *SEE ALSO* Mower, Nahum (Montreal)
Northwest Company. Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036

Lane, James (Montreal)
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/7221
Réponse a M. Deshons Montbrun, 2/7019
[Roux, Jean-Henri-Auguste], Considerations sur les biens du seminaire de Montreal. 2/7053

Lang & Cooper (New York)
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093

Lang, J. (Kincardine)
Inglis, Walter, Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598

Lang, Thomas (Philadelphia)
[Dallas, Alexander James], Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660

Laplante, Jean Baptiste (Montreal)
***SEE* Plinguet & Laplante (Montreal)**

Lathrop (Lockport) *SEE* Cooley & Lathrop (Lockport)

Lathrops (Buffalo) *SEE* Thomas & Lathrops (Buffalo)

Laurie, P.G. (Owen Sound)
Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Laurie, P.G. (Windsor)
Kent County. Municipal Council. Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117

Laurie, Richard Holmes (London)
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941

Lawrence, Joseph H. (Toronto)
B., A. The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561
Canada (Province). Education Office for Upper Canada. Forms, regulations, and instructions for the better organization and government of Common Schools 2/7906
Everett, James, The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372

Lawrence, Joseph H. (Toronto)
Green, Anson, Catalogue of books, 2/7742
Harris, John, The Witnessing Church: 2/7534
Slight, Benjamin, The mystery of godliness, 2/7605
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Rules and orders for conducting the business of the Conference 2/7817
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference. The doctrines and discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 2/7441

Lawson, Alexander (Hamilton)
***SEE ALSO* Donnelley & Lawson (Hamilton)**
Gough, John Bartholomew, Orations delivered on various occasions 3/9580
Macallum, Archibald, An eclectic grammar, 3/9614
A table of Advances in Currency, 3/9509

Le Breton (Paris)
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', Memoire Sur la Carte intitulée Canada, Louisiane & terres angloises. 1/6424

Le Brun, Bonaventure (Rouen)
Dassié, F. Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348

Le François, C. (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Exercices du Jubile de l'annee 1830 pour la Ville et la Paroisse Notre-Dame de Québec. 2/7232
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les devotions du Saint Rosaire 2/7058
Manuel de pratiques pieuses contenant la devotion aux Saints Anges, 2/7149

Leader & Patriot Steam Press (Toronto)
Canada (Province). Board of Railway Commissioners. Report of Samuel Keefer, 3/8884
Cull, George Samuel, The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9091

Leader & Patriot Steam Press (Toronto)
Gowan, James Robert, An analytical index to the Upper Canada Division Courts Acts, 3/8418
Johnson, Robert. Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426
Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9363

Leader Steam Press (Toronto)
Canada (Province). Division Courts. General rules and forms, as framed and approved 3/8339
Johnstown District. Municipal Council. Standing rules and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the district of Johnstown. 3/9462

Leão, Desiderio Marques (Lisbon)
Azambuja, Jacob Frederico Torlade Pereira d'. Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366

Leavenworth, E.S. (St. Catharines)
Louth Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws enacted by the Municipal Council of the township of Louth, 3/9474

Leavenworth, Hiram F. (St. Catharines)
Baynes, John W. God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity: 2/7998
Baynes, John W. Heaven a world of freedom from sickness: 2/7827
The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226

Lebel, J.A. (Paris)
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098

Lebel, J.A. (Versailles)
[Nagot, François Charles], Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018

Leclere et Jones (Montreal)
Cours abrégé de rhétorique, 2/7371
Petit recueil de cantiques pour le temps de la neuvaine. 2/7329

Leclere et Jones (Montreal)
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Abrégé chronologique d'histoire sacrée et profane, 2/7381

Legatt, John (London)
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Leggo, W.A. & Cie (Quebec)
Drapeau, Stanislas, Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095

Legier, Jerosme (Montauban)
[St.-Ignace], Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Leith & Smith (Edinburgh)
Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Lemercier, Bénard & Co. (Paris)
Broc, Pierre Paul, Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399

Lemercier (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428

Lemmon, T. & Son (Brantford)
Roper, Moses. Narrative of the adventures and escape of Moses Roper, from American slavery. 2/8034

Lemoine, P.G. (Montreal)
Bonald, Guillaume-Sylvain de, Clinique hydrotherapique de Montreal. 3/9411

Lemon (London) *SEE* Standidge & Lemon (London)

Le-Mur, Pierre (Paris)
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314

Leopoldinen-Stiftungs-Direction (Vienna)
[Kauder, Christian], Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464

Leprohon, C.P. (Montreal)
Confrérie de Notre-Dame auxiliatrice. Confrerie de Notre-Dame auxiliatrice. 2/7520
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Cours abrégé de belles lettres, 2/7600

Lesslie Brothers (Toronto)
Marvel, Andrew, The farmer's almanack, for 1841 2/7588

Lesslie, E. & Sons (Toronto)
Lesslie, E. & Sons. Catalogue of books. E. Lesslie & Sons. 2/7466
Lesslie, E. & Sons. Catalogue of books. E. Lesslie & Sons. 2/7466

Lewis, M. (London)
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549

Lincoln & Edmands (Boston)
Origin and formation of the Baptist Church, in Granville-Street, Halifax, Nova-Scotia, 2/7196

Lincoln and Gleason (Hartford)
Pickering, Timothy, A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering, 2/6855

Lindley, S.H. (London)
Remarks on Canadian defence. 3/9378

Listowel Banner (Listowel)
Brown, David. The constitution and order of the London Ecclesia 3/9538

Little, William A. (Montreal)
Christie, Robert, A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435

Logographic Press (London)
Meares, John, An answer to Mr. George Dixon, 1/6640

London Gazette Office (London)
Treaty of Ghent, 1814. Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202

Longmoore, M. & Co. (Montreal)
Art Association of Montreal. Art Association of Montreal. 3/9156
Canada (Province). Commissioners charged with the preparation of the Canadian exhibition. Catalogue of Canadian collection. 3/8986
Howe, Joseph, Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe 3/9347
Hurlbert, Jesse Beaufort, Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Upper Canada 3/9013
McGill University. Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027
Michel, Auguste, Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479
Quebec Conference, 1864. Intercolonial union. 3/9241
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Lower Canada 3/9047
The traveller's guide to Montreal, 3/8856

Lossing (Poughkepsie) *SEE* Killey and Lossing (Poughkeepsie)

Lovell & Lamoureux (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Railroads, Canals and Telegraph Lines. Schedule of the several companies incorporated for the construction of railways in Canada, 3/8344
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
Stuart, James, Catalogue of the library of the late Hon. Sir James Stuart, 3/8386
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457

Lovell and Gibson (Montreal)
Bancroft, Charles, Advice for the new year; 2/7823

Lovell and Gibson (Montreal)

Bancroft, Charles, The farewell sermon of the Rev. Charles Bancroft, 2/7902

Bancroft, Charles, A series of family prayers, 2/7824

Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657

Bond, William Bennett, Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905

Bryson's Canadian farmer's almanac, for the year of Our Lord 1851: 3/8046

Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. Orders in bankruptcy for the district of Montreal. 2/7831

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Incorporate certain persons under the name of The Streetsville Plank Road Company. 2/7907

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Catalogue of books in the Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7832

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7833

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Supplement to the catalogue of books, 2/7908

Chiniquy, Charles Pascal Telesphore, Manual of the Temperance Society, 2/7913

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Constitution and general by-laws of the Church Society of the diocese of Montreal. 3/8058

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. By-laws, rules and regulations of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 2/7955

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, règles et règlemens du Collége des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/8063

Lovell and Gibson (Montreal)

Commentaries on the present Bankrupt Act, 2/7956

Congrégation des filles de Marie Immaculée. Règlement de la congregation des filles de Marie Immaculée, 2/7731

Dawson, Benjamin. Catalogue of books, stationery, and miscellaneous articles, 2/8009

Freemasons. Canada. St. Paul's Lodge, no. 514, Montreal. By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 2/7739

Gorrie, Alexander. A synopsis of the laws of letting and hiring 2/7963

Gourlay, Robert Fleming, Petition. To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7855

Grammaire latine, suivie des règles de la versification, 2/7922

Howard, Henry, The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071

Logan, William Edmond, Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; 2/7928

Lower Canada Agricultural Society. Société d'agriculture du Bas-Canada. 2/7930

Mercantile Library Association, Montreal. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal. 2/7756

Merry, W.A., The mercantile calculator, 2/7931

Morel, N.E. Leçons de physiologie humaine: 2/7934

Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/8029

National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society. National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society 3/8081

Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701

Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, Report on a system of public elementary instruction for Upper Canada. 2/7883

Tales of the olden time, a collection of European traditions. 2/7811

Viger, Jacques, Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. 3/8099

Wadsworth, R.D., The family Christian Almanac 2/7945

Lovell and Gibson (Toronto)

Armour, Andrew H. & Co. Catalogue of school and college books, 3/8533

Blaiklock, Frederick W. Return relating to survey made by Mr. Blaiklock 3/8044

Boulton, William Henry, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Boulton, of Toronto, 3/8045

Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976

Browne, Calvin. Osgoode Hall examination questions; 3/8978

Bullions, Peter, Introduction to the analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9296

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. Supplementary catalogue of books for prizes 3/8887

Canada (Province). Education Office for Upper Canada. Extracts from the Chief Superintendent's report on education In Upper Canada. 3/8706

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The common school acts of Upper Canada; 3/8278

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Grammar school manual. 3/9424

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8112

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure. 3/8052

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the relief of Bankrupts and the administration of their estates. 3/8113

Chapman, Edward John, Contributions to blowpipe-analysis. 3/9312

The Christian's Manual; 3/8901

Lovell and Gibson (Toronto)

Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Chants and tunes, 3/9557

Colonial Life Assurance Company. The Colonial Life Assurance Company, 3/8064

Conover, Sandford, Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321

Demosthenes, The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441

Early, Jubal Anderson, A memoir of the last year of the war for independence, 3/9444

Geikie, John Cunningham, Geikie's literary news. 3/8492

Hodgins, John George, Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207

Hodgins, John George, Trustees' school manual. 3/9208

An hour with Ralph Wells 3/9596

Hymns and psalms: Original and Modern. 3/9015

Hymns for the use of sabbath schools 3/9016

James, John Angell, The anxious inquirer after salvation, directed and encouraged. 3/8072

[Kingsford, William], Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670

Lachlan, Robert. Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076

[Logan, William Edmond], Grand Industrial Exhibition, 1851. 3/8135

Macdonald, John Alexander, Speech delivered by Mr. Macdonald, 3/8505

McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933

McMillan, Alexander Guy. New manual of the costs, forms and rules, 3/9361

Model Grammar School, Toronto. Course of instruction in the Model Grammar School 3/8935

Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Morastan, Iain, Marbhrainn agus dàna sporadail eile: 3/8936

Petition Of the principal Chiefs, and other heads of families. 3/8148

Report and specification accompanying one of the prize plans 3/8451

Lovell and Gibson (Toronto)
Rollo & Adam. A catalogue of educational works 3/9038
Stoddard, John Fair, Juvenile mental arithmetic; 3/9390
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252
Wilson, Daniel, Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630

Lovell, John (Montreal)
Baker, Henry, Le souvenir. 3/9526
Bancroft, Charles, The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536
Barber, Jonathan, The elements of elocution. 3/8781
Bélanger, Louis, Table alphabetique et analytique du code civil du Bas-Canada. 3/9532
Billings, Elkanah, New species of lower Silurian fossils. 3/8877
Bonar, James Blair, The early New England colonists. 3/8786
Bond, William Bennett, Sermon preached in St. George's Church, Montreal, 3/8334
Brock, Henry. Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414
Cahill, Daniel William, A lecture on the social and political case of Ireland, 3/8980
Campbell, Roderick. The importers' guide, 3/9543
The Canada directory, for 1857-58, 3/8542
Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Canada (Province). Militia. Volunteer Engineer Corps. Rules & regulations of the Volunteer Engineer Corps 3/9083
Cantiques a St. Joseph, 3/8993
Carter, Edward, A treatise on the law and practice on summary convictions and orders 3/8479
Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal. Report of the church-wardens Christ's Church Cathedral, Montreal. 3/9179

Lovell, John (Montreal)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal, 3/8284
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Montreal. Proceedings of the conference of the bishop, clergy and laity, 3/8482
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1863-1892 (Williams) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/9180
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Canadian homes; 3/8650
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Le foyer canadien 3/8713
Coleman, J. Warren. Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, regles et reglements du Collège des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/9319
A complete ready reckoner in dollars and cents, 3/8651
Cordner, John, The American conflict: 3/9323
[Cuoq, Jean André], Kaiatonsera ionte8eienstak8a. 3/8560
[Cuoq, Jean André], Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325
Dawson, John William, Addresses of Principal Dawson and Rev. D.H. M'Vicar, 3/9185
Dawson, John William, First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186
Dowd, Patrick, Objections and remonstrances against the dismemberment of the ancient parish of Montreal, 3/9569
D'Urban, William Stewart Mitchell, Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808
Durnford, Mary. Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097
Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. Church discipline and doctrinal declaration of the Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. 3/9002
Falloon, Daniel, History of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical, 3/9101

Lovell, John (Montreal)

Fifth book of lessons for the use of schools. 3/8416

Forsyth, Robert. Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913

Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9333

Freemasons. Canada. St. Paul's Lodge, no. 514, Montreal. By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 3/8489

Garneau, François Xavier, History of Canada, 3/8815

General Railroad Celebration Committee. Montreal in 1856. 3/8493

George, James, The field and the men for it, 3/8816

Girouard, Désiré, Essai sur les lettres de change 3/8818

Girouard, Désiré, Review of the Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment bill. 3/9337

[Goodluck, W.R.], The French genders taught in six fables: 3/8722

Hensman, B. Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010

Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112

Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Hunt, Thomas Sterry, On the chemical and mineralogical relations of metamorphic rocks, 3/9114

Irving, George Clerk, Parish, school, and college sermons, 3/9599

Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Philosophy of railroads, 3/8306

Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Au profit des ouvriers malheureux de la France. 3/9118

Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Excursion to the holy land of thought, 3/9607

Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214

Langford, John. The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468

Leach, William Turnbull, A great work left undone; 3/9217

[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Kikinoamati-masinaigan, 3/9470

[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471

Lovell, John (Montreal)

Legge, Charles, Preliminary report and plans, shewing the necessity of hydraulic docks at Montreal, 3/8928

Legge, Charles & Co. Suggestions with reference to the proposed new act, respecting Letters Patent for Inventions, 3/9610

Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar: 3/9473

Life Association of Scotland. Annual report of the Life Association of Scotland. 3/8671

Logan, William Edmond, Remarks on the fauna of the Quebec group of rocks, 3/8930

[Lucas, Daniel Bedinger], Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354

Lyons, Jacques Judah, A Jewish calendar for fifty years. 3/8372

MacDonald, Dugald. A lecture on the American war of secession, 3/9356

Macdonnell, George, Aid to sacramental communion. 3/9222

Macfarlane, Thomas, Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022

Maclean, John. Protection and free trade. 3/9615

Mathevet, Jean Claude, Ka titc tebeniminang Jezos, 3/8932

Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book, 3/8220

[McDonald, Sarah A. (Haynes)], The adopted daughter; 3/9616

McGill University. McGill University, Montreal. 3/9225

McGill University. Memorial of the Governors, Principal, and Fellows of McGill College and University. 3/9360

McGill University. Proceedings of the annual convocation of the McGill University, 3/9477

McGill University. Faculty of Medicine. Annual announcement of Medical Faculty of McGill College, Montreal. 3/8436

Mondelet, Charles Joseph Elzéar, Address, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Learning, 3/8587

Montreal. Committee on Taxation. Remarques sur le systeme de taxation 3/8509

Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678

Lovell, John (Montreal)

Montreal. Harbour Engineer. Report of the Harbour Engineer, 3/9125
Montreal. Sheriff. General rules and regulations for the interior order and police of the common gaol 3/9126
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Montreal. 3/8225
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Rapport annuel du trésorier de la cité de Montréal. 3/8312
Montreal and Bytown Railroad Company. Prospectus du chemin de fer de Montreal et Bytown. 3/8313
Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. The annual report of the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. 3/8141
Montreal General Relief Committee. Proceedings of the General Relief Committee, appointed by the citizens of Montreal, 3/8314
Morris, Alexander, An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588
Morris, Alexander, The railway clauses consolidation acts of Canada, 3/8315
Murray, Alexander, Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480
Natural History Society of Montreal. Constitution and by-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 3/8744
Notman, William, Photographic selections 3/9129
Peterborough Review. The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237
Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company. Counter statement of the Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company 3/8449
[Poe, David], The coming struggle among the nations of the earth: 3/8317
Ramsay, Thomas Kennedy, Government commissions of inquiry 3/9132
Recueil de problèmes sur les quatre premières règles, 3/9244
Ritualism, its legality and expediency: 3/9629
Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949

Lovell, John (Montreal)

Roe, Henry, Bicentenary sermons. 3/9037
Roe, Henry, Purgatory, transubstantiation, and the Mass, 3/9134
Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/9499
Sangster, John Herbert, Simple exercises in mensuration; 3/9633
Shanly, Walter, A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a consignment of valuable engravings, 3/9635
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable consignment of upwards of six thousand volumes 3/9636
Shewan, Magnus. Shewan's Canadian farmer's almanac, 3/8953
Snodgrass, William, A minister's farewell; 3/9252
Snodgrass, William, The two builders; 3/9139
Soldier's Institute, Montreal. First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140
Spedon, Andrew Learmont, Canadian summer evening tales. 3/9506
St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal. First annual report of the proceedings of the St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal, 3/8760
Taylor, Henry, Considerations on the past, present & future condition of the Canadas. 2/7550
Taylor, Henry, On the forthcoming union of the two Canadas, 2/7651
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Francis Nicol, 3/8617
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9512
Todd, Alfred, A treatise on the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing private bills 3/9050

Lovell, John (Montreal)
Trautwine, John Cresson, Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Victoria Skating Club of Montreal. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of shareholders, 3/9058
Wiggins, Ezekiel Stone, The architecture of the heavens: 3/9278
Wilkes, Henry, Christianity the restorer; 3/8772
Wilkes, Henry, How to use this world: 3/8773
Wilkes, Henry, The internal administration of the churches: 3/8774
Wilkes, Henry, Purity of communion, 3/8393
Wilson, Thomas. Transatlantic sketches; 3/8868
Wray, H.B. The mysteries of the kingdom: 3/8869
Young, John, Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

Lovell, John (Quebec)
Allan, Hugh, Petition Of the Chairman of the Convention of the Delegates of the Boards of Trade. 3/8170
Andrews, Ferdinand Henry. Exchange, stock, debenture, interest, 3/8779
Bastien, François de Sales, Petition Of François De Sales Bastien. 3/8171
Blythe, Etienne, Petition Of the Reverend E. Blythe and others, of the Seigniory and County of Beauharnois. 3/8173
Boulton, William Henry, Resolutions Of Mr. Boulton in amendment to the Resolutions of the Hon. Francis Hincks, 3/8175
Bourget, Ignace, Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176
Brown, George, Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Brown, on Wednesday, 13th October, 3/8178
Bryce, McMurrich & Co. Petition The Memorial of Merchants and Traders of Toronto. 3/8179
Cameron, Donald, Petition Of Donald Cameron, of Thorah. 3/8181

Lovell, John (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act therein mentioned for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada, 3/8183
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Repeal An Act for the protection of the Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8343
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. First report of the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. 3/8184
Canada (Province). Legislature. Library. Catalogue of books in the Library of Parliament. 3/8185
Catholic Institute of St. Roch's, Quebec. Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193
Cauchon, Joseph Edouard, Petition of Joseph Cauchon of the City of Quebec. 3/8194
Chabot, Jean, Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Chabot, 3/8195
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. What is The Church Society? 3/8197
Gilmour, Allan & Co. Petition Of Allan Gilmour & Co., Merchants, and others, of Quebec. 3/8201
Hamilton. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Board of Trade of Hamilton, Canada West. 3/8204
Harwood, Robert Unwin, Petition Of the Hon. R.U. Harwood and others, County of Vaudreuil. 3/8206
Laurin, Joseph, Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Laurin 3/8214
Leblanc, Ovide, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. LeBlanc on the second reading of the Bill, 3/8215
Martin, Jean Baptiste. Petition Of Jean Bte. Martin, of St. Ignace of Côteau du Lac. 3/8219

Lovell, John (Quebec)
Merritt, William Hamilton, Resolution To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Merritt, 3/8224
Motz, James, Petition James Motz, Esquire, of the City of Quebec. 3/8228
Ottawa Glass Company. Petition Of the Ottawa Glass Company. 3/8233
Petition Of the Electors of the County of Beauharnois. 3/8238
Sicotte, Louis Victor, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Sicotte, in Committee of the Whole, 3/8246
Stuart, George Okill, Resolution Relative to the payment of Petit Jurors, 3/8253
Toronto. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto. 3/8256
Vaudreuil County. Municipal Council. Petition Of the Municipal Council of the Municipality of the County of Vaudreuil. 3/8262
Warren, Matthew H. Petition Of Matthew H. Warren, of Indian Island, on the Coast of Labrador. 3/8263
Young, John, Resolutions On the Commercial Policy of the Country, 3/8264
Young, John, Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Young, 3/8265

Lovell, John (Toronto)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act 13 and 14 Victoria, chapter 74, 3/8547
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands 3/8708
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to incorporate the Academy of St. Romuald de Farnham. 3/8475
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the selection of Jurors 3/8476
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Liste des lois expirantes. 3/8477

Lovell, John (Toronto)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Committee to whom was referred the petition of Ira Schofield and others. Report Of the committee to whom was referred the Petition of Ira Schofield and others. 3/8548
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Law Clerk. Report Of the Law Clerk. 3/8478
Metsalabalet, Joseph, Petition Of Joseph Metsalabalet, Chief, and others, of the Abenakis. 3/8676
Rottermund, Edouard Sylvestre, Second rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron 3/8602
Toronto. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Toronto Board of Trade, praying that the license of exclusive trade may not be renewed to the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8623

Low, Sampson (London)
Crespel, Emmanuel, Travels in North America, 1/6667

Ludwig & Tolefree (New York)
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

Luminary Office (Oshawa)
Millard, David, Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026

Luno, Bianco (Copenhagen)
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Lussier et frère (St. Hyacinthe)
[Pelletier, Alexis], Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372

Mabre-Cramoisy, Sebastien (Paris)
Dablon, Claude, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345
[Dablon, Claude], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344

Mabre-Cramoisy, Sebastien (Paris)

[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339

[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664-1665) 1/6340

[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341

Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1668-1669) 1/6342

Macintosh, Alexander (London)

Cogswell, William, Sermons, preached in the parish church of St. Paul, Halifax, Nova Scotia. 2/7914

Mack & Andrus (Ithaca)

Davis, Paris M. An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211

Mack, Andrus & Woodruff (Ithaca)

Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505

Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Mackenzie, William Lyon (York)

Great Britain. Colonial Office. A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166

Penn, William, William Penn's letter to his Wife and Children. 2/7150

Maclear & Co. (Toronto)

Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society. Report of the directors of the Canada Permanent Building & Savings' Society. 3/8403

Maclear & Co. (Toronto)

Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645

Directions to assessors for making the assessments of property 3/8806

Maclear & Co. Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672

Maclear, Thomas & Co. (Toronto)

Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169

Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society. Report of the directors of the Canada Permanent Building & Savings' Society. 3/8403

Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Division Courts Act for Upper Canada. 3/8545

[Crouch, Nathaniel], The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359

Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Report on a water supply, for the city of Toronto, 3/8577

Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company. Exhibit of the condition and prospects of the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/8513

Toronto Sabbath School Union. Report and proceedings of the annual meeting of the Toronto Sabbath School Union. 3/8624

Wood, John, A manual on Christian baptism: 3/8631

Maclure, Macdonald & Macgregor (Liverpool)

Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378

Maclure, Macdonald & Macgregor (London)

Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378

Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158

Maclure, Macdonald & Macgregor (Manchester)

Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378

Macnab & Shaffer (Halifax)
Hill, George William, A letter to The Parishioners of St. Paul's, Halifax, 3/9458

Madeley (London) *SEE* Ingrey & Madeley (London)

Magee, James (Belfast)
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6558

Mail Office (Liverpool)
Royal Insurance Company. The Royal Insurance Company. Almanac for 1853. 3/8239

Mail Office (Niagara)
[Kirby, William], The U.E. a tale of Upper Canada 3/8731

Malby & Sons (London)
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853

Mallassis, Adam (Rouen)
Luzy, Rostaing de. Les meslanges poetiques, 1/6294

Mallett, J. (London)
Kelly, Thomas W., Menana; a romance of the Red Indians, 3/8926

Mame, Ad. (Tours)
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
Lebrun, Henri. Le pole nord 3/8734
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Manning and Co. (London)
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302

Manning and Smithson (London)
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302

Manning, Samuel and Co. (London)
Pickering, Joseph. Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241

Marc, A. (Paris)
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919

Marchant, William (London)
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada. 2/7324
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7500

Marcotte, Mathew (Quebec) *SEE* Bureau & Marcotte (Quebec)

Martien, William S. (Philadelphia)

Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641

Mason, M. (London)
Scoresby, William, Memorials of the sea. 3/8090

Matthews, G. (London)
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797

Matthews, George (Montreal)
Soldier's Institute, Montreal. First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140

Mayer, Carl, Kunst-Anstalt (Nuremberg)
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Mayer, Ferdinand & Co. (New York)

Silliman, Benjamin, Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251

Mayer, J. & Co. (Boston)
Marcou, Jules, Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023

McDonald, E.M. (Halifax)
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. An act relating to the gold fields of Nova Scotia. 3/9032

McDonald, J. (Picton)
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038

McDonald, J.D. (Pictou)
Poole, Henry. Observations to accompany, and elucidate the diagram of mean temperature, 3/8845

McDougal (New York) *SEE* Smith & McDougal (New York)

McFarland & Jenks (Concord)
Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad Company. Annual report of the directors of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad. 3/8174

McFarlane (Edinburgh) *SEE* Schenck & McFarlane (Edinburgh)

McFarlane, W.H. (Edinburgh)
British North America: 3/9165

McIntosh, Thomas L. (Hamilton)
Best, T.N. Catalogue of splendid library of books, 3/9287

McLellan, David (New York)
Colton, Joseph Hutchins, Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356

McMillan, Buchanan (London)
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007

McMillan, J. & A. (St. John)
[French, Sarah]. A book for the young. 3/8490
Wiggins, Richard B. The tenure of property, and nature and quality of evil. 3/9148

McMillan (Oshawa) *SEE* Henry & McMillan (Oshawa)

M'Corquodale and Co. (London)
Mayne, Fanny. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 3/8433

McPhail, Robert (Toronto)
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8565
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9331
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8622

M'Creery, John (London)
Bentham, Samuel, Letter to Lord Viscount Melville, 2/6936

McWhinnie, R. & J.W. (Woodstock)
Good Templars, Independent Order of. Canada. Grand Temple. Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819

McWhinnie, R. (Woodstock)
Good Templars, Independent Order of. Canada. Grand Temple. Proceedings of the Grand Temple Independent Order of Good Templars of Canada. 3/8819

M'Dowall, Walter (London)
Baptijumik heiligemik. 2/7041
Bible. N.T. Eskimo. 1840. Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565
Bible. N.T. Gospels. Eskimo. 1810. Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871
Bible. O.T. Isaiah. Eskimo. 1837. Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
An inquiry into the present state of the British navy. 2/6974
Komunionemik heiligemik. 2/7048

Meder, B.H. (Exeter)
[Hart, Julia Catherine (Beckwith)], Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7258

Medical Chronicle Office (Montreal)
Hingston, William Hales, The medical institutions of Paris. 3/8423

Mélanges Religieux, Bureau des (Montreal)
O'Connell, Daniel, Lettres de M. D. O'Connell aux Methodistes-Wesleyens. 2/7643

Memoranda Printing Office (London)
[Armstrong, Francis.] Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

Mercein, William A. (New York)
Christie, Robert, A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012

Mercury Cheap Book and Job Office (Guelph)
Upper Canada Bible Society. Guelph Branch. Report of the Guelph Branch of the Upper Canada Bible Society. 3/8961

Mercury Office (Liverpool)
Financial Reform Association, Liverpool. Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659

Mercury Office (Quebec)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1837–1863 (Mountain) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/8999
Entomological Society of Canada. Quebec Branch. Annual report of the Entomological Society of Canada, 3/9571

Mercury Press (Bedford)
Howard, James, A trip to America. 3/9597

Mesplet, Fleury & Charles Berger (Montreal)
[Bonnefons, Amable], Le petit livre de vie, 1/6563

Metcalf and Co. (Cambridge)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929
Southgate, Horatio, The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325
Tuckerman, Edward, A synopsis of the lichenes of New England, 2/7991

Metcalf, Eliah Wight (Cambridge)
SEE Hilliard & Metcalf (Cambridge)

Metcalfe, John James (London)
North American Colonial Association. North American Colonial Association. 2/7300

Methodist Episcopal Conference Office (York)
Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271

Methodist New Connexion Conference Office (London)
Methodist New Connexion Church. Conference. The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada, 3/9478

M'Gill & Witherow (Washington)
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537

M'Gowan & Co. (London)
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Michelon, F. (New York)
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920

Middleton & Dawson (Quebec)
Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, Québec. Rapports des propriétaires et directeurs de l'Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, 3/8633
Evans, John Swanton. Christian predestination: 3/9003

Middleton, Robert (Quebec)
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Quebec Auxiliary. Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3/8530

Miles, Elijah (Belleville)
MacLaren, William, The Unity of the Human Race. 3/8836

Miller, Orton & Mulligan (Auburn)
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355
Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Minerve, Imprimerie de la (Montreal)
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288

Minerve, Imprimerie de la (Montreal)

Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste, called Jean-Philippe, Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Fournier, Jules. Le Canada. Son present et son avenir. 3/9330
Institut national, Montreal. Constitution et règlements de l'Institut national. 3/8211
Methode courte et facile pour bien apprendre a lire le latin; 2/7219
Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, Les premiers colons de Montreal 3/8603
Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, La vocation de la colonie de Montreal 3/8604
Société provinciale agronomique. Societe provinciale agronomique. 3/8689

Mirror Office (Toronto)

Playfair, Heber. A letter, addressed by the Rev. Heber Playfair, D.D., 3/8149

M'Lane, H.L. (Glasgow)

Dwight, Theodore, Travels in America. 2/7960

Monse, Ernest Moritz (Bautzen)

Erdmann, Friedrich, Eskimoisches Wörterbuch, 3/9192
Gudib perkojangit tellimaujortut. 3/9343
Okautsit illiniaraksat sorrutsinut. 3/9621

Montgomery (London)

[Isbister, Alexander Kennedy], A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company; 2/7865

Montreal Gazette (Montreal)

Art Association of Montreal. Art Association of Montreal. 3/9156
Canada (Province). Commissioners charged with the preparation of the Canadian exhibition. Catalogue of Canadian collection. 3/8986
Hurlbert, Jesse Beaufort, Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Upper Canada 3/9013

Montreal Gazette (Montreal)

McGill University. Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027
Montreal Gazette. Extracts from the Montreal Gazette of the 17th January, 2/8027
Remarks on the proposed ordinance, 2/7549
Review of the pastoral letter of the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas. 2/7200
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Regles, reglements et statuts de la Compagnie du chemin a rails 2/7983
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Lower Canada 3/9047
The traveller's guide to Montreal, 3/8856

Montreal Pilot Office (Montreal)

Constitutional Committee of Reform and Progress. An Address to the People of Canada, 2/7915

Mooney & Buell (Buffalo)

Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073

Mooney (Buffalo) *SEE* Hall & Mooney (Buffalo)

Moore, Owler & Stevenson (Montreal)

Lachlan, Robert. Narrative of the failure of an attempt to establish a great national institution, 3/8370

Morgan, E. & Co. (Cincinnati)

Drake, Benjamin, Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629

Morning Chronicle Office (Quebec)

Cameron, Malcolm, Speech of the Hon. M. Cameron, 3/8981
Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance. The Municipal Loan Funds, 3/9170
Kelso, Samuel J. Notes on the Saguenay for tourists and others, 3/9019
[Publicus], Practical notes on the Legislation for the Fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 3/9240

Morning Post (St. John's)
Cormack, William Epps, Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486

Morse, William W. (New Haven)
Williams, John, The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809

Moutard (Paris)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Robin, Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; 1/6594

Mower & Greenleaf (Worcester)
[Baldwin, Thomas], A brief account of the late revivals of religion 1/6677

Mower, Nahum (Montreal)
SEE ALSO **Lane, James and Nahum Mower (Montreal)**
Fessenden, Arthur. Tables, shewing the value, in Halifax currency, of any sum of exchange on London, 2/7080
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876
Strachan, John, A discourse on the character of King George the Third. 2/6878

Moyes, James (London)
[Richardson, John], Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201

Mudge, Alfred & Son (Boston)
Chester Mining Company. Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176

Muhle, F.S. (Copenhagen)
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Muir, Gowans, & Co. (Glasgow)
McQueen, Thomas, The exile, A Poem, in seven books. 2/7426

Muller (Giesen) ***SEE*** **Tasché und Muller (Giesen)**

Muller (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Munday, Anna Maria (London) ***SEE*** **Dean & Munday (London)**

Mundy, E. (Uxbridge)
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Munro, C. (Dumfries)
[De Peyster, Arent Schuyler], Miscellanies, 2/6915

Munro, J. (Halifax)
Westminster Assembly of Divines. The directory for the public worship of God; 2/7206

Munro (London)
Bell, John Gray, American revolutionary war. 3/8537

Munroe, Isaac (Boston) ***SEE*** **Everett & Munroe (Boston)**

National Intelligencer Office (Washington)
Everett, Horace, Speech of Mr. H. Everett, 2/7633

Needham, Robert (London)
Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450
Spencer, Oliver M., Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434

Neill, A. and Co. (Edinburgh)
McCulloch, Thomas, Popery again condemned by scripture and the fathers: 2/6874

Neill and Co. (Edinburgh)
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762

Neill, P. (Edinburgh)
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
Trestler, Jean Baptiste Curtius, Dissertatio medica inauguralis de rabie; 2/7070

Neilson & Cowan (Quebec) *SEE ALSO* Cowan, William (Quebec)

Berthelot, Amable, Dissertation sur le canon de bronze 2/7229
Bourdaloue, Louis, Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161
Bouthillier, Jean Antoine, Traité d'arithmetique, pour l'usage des écoles. 2/7367
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne; 2/7286
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323
Lhomond, Charles François, Epitome historiæ sacræ, 2/7351
Moustalon. Abrégé de mythologie, 2/7298
Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society. Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society. 2/7330
Ross, William, The trial, defence, &c. of William Ross, 2/7174

Neilson, John (Quebec)

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1788-1797 (Hubert) Mandement du 28 Octobre, M.DCC.XCIII. 1/6654
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Extrait du processional [sic] romain, a l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 2/7025
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Heures romaines, En gros Caractères, 2/6937
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Le processional [sic] romain à l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 1/6800
Church of England in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. A form of prayer, 2/6913
Great Britain. War Office. General orders and observations 2/6821
Great Britain. War Office. General regulations and orders. 2/6822
Great Britain. War Office. The manual and platoon exercises, &c. &c. 2/6823
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire latine, 2/6920
Quebec Benevolent Society, Quebec. Rules of the Quebec Benevolent Society; 2/7051
A ready reckoner for the use of merchants 2/6997

Neilson, John (Quebec)

Spark, Alexander, A sermon, preached in the Scotch Church, 2/6951
Spark, Alexander, A sermon preached in the Scotch Presbyterian church at Quebec, 2/6818

Neilson, Samuel (Quebec)

Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1788-1797 (Hubert) Mandement de Monseigneur l'eveque de Quebec, Qui permet de travailler à certains jours de Fêtes. 1/6633

Neilson, William (Quebec)

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Graduel romain a l'usage du diocese de Quebec. 2/7626
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Messe musicale du sixieme ton. 2/7659
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, de proses, de motets, &c. 2/7678
Choix de cantiques 2/7728
Neuvaine en l'honneur de St. Francois-Xavier. 2/7642
Société bienveillante de Québec. Regles de la Société bienveillante de Québec. 2/7886

Nelson, T. and Sons (Edinburgh)

The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Rogers, Hester Ann (Roe), The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601

Nelson, T. and Sons (London)

Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535

Nesbitt, George F. & Co. (New York)

Silliman, Benjamin, Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251

Netherclift, Joseph (London)

M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741

New England Type and Stereotype Foundery (Boston)
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Cridge, Alfred. Epitome of spirit-intercourse: 3/8358
Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8221
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8435

New Era Book and Job Office (Newmarket)
Whitchurch Township. School Section No. 1. Library. Catalogue of books and rules and regulations 3/8463

New Era Office (Clinton)
Carmichael, James, The kingdom of God, or Kingdom; 3/9430

New printing office (Quebec) *SEE ALSO* Nouvelle imprimerie (Quebec)
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Extracts from the proceedings of the House of Assembly 2/6977

New World Press (New York)
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, History of Oregon territory, 2/7738

Newell, W. (New York?)
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578

News Office (Kingston)
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Confidence in death: 2/7807

Nichols, James (London)
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011

Nichols, John and Son (London)
Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Nichols, John (London) *SEE ALSO* Bowyer, William and John Nichols (London)
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577

Nicholson, A.O.P. (Washington)
United States. President, 1853-1857 (Pierce) Messages of the President. 3/8525

Noblet, Charles (Paris)
Chevalier, Henri Emile, La tête-plate 3/9086

Nolan, George (Montreal)
Shaw, Henry J. Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501
Worthington, Richard. Catalogue of a Choice and Valuable Collection of English and American books! 3/9399

Norman and Skeen (London)
Alcock, Thomas St. Leger. Observations on the poor relief bill for Ireland, 2/7901
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Lord Brougham's speech upon the Ashburton Treaty, 2/7675

Norman, George, Jr. (London)
Urquhart, David, England in the western hemisphere: 2/7767

Norris, C. & Co. (Exeter)
Bayard, James Asheton, Speech of the Hon. James A. Bayard, 2/6893

North American Press (Toronto)
Burns, Robert, The Jewish society of New York, 3/8276
Harris, George P. Oral debate on the doctrines of universal salvation and endless punishment, 3/8297

Northern Advance Office (Barrie)
Barrie Grammar School. Barrie Grammar School, examination papers, &c. 3/8874
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Manitou Chapter, No. 27, Collingwood. By-laws of the Manitou Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/9575

Nor'-Wester Office (Red River Settlement)
Corbett, Griffith Owen. A Protestant cure for Roman Catholic blues. 3/8906

Nouvelle Imprimerie (Quebec)
***SEE ALSO* New printing office (Quebec)**
Durand, Laurent, Cantiques de Marseilles 1/6681
Épitres et évangiles des dimanches et fêtes 2/6805
Palairet, Jean, Nouvelle methode pour apprendre a bien lire 2/7065

Nouzou (Paris)
[Warden, David Baillie], Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: 2/7057

Novascotian Office (Halifax)
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Oakley & Tompson (Boston)
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Observer Office (Elora)
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall, On co-operation in school matters, 3/9445

Observer Office (Sarnia)
Lambton County. County Council. Minutes and reports of the Municipal Council of the county of Lambton. 3/8502

Observer Press (York)
The answer to the awful libel of the Spanish freeholder, 2/7103
Supplement to the Observer. 2/7100

Oldham, W.E. (New Westminster)
Palmer, Henry Spencer, British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
Palmer, Henry Spencer, Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131

Oliver & Boyd (Edinburgh)
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791

Ordre, Presses de l' (Montreal)
Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Thèse sur les mariages clandestins, 3/8784

Organe de la milice, L' (Quebec)
Corporation des pilotes pour le hâvre de Québec et au-dessous. Réglements [sic] de la Corporation des pilotes pour le havre de Quebec et au-dessous, 3/9438

Osborn, William (New York)
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538

Ostermesse (Leipzig)
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425

O'Toole, J.M. (Dublin)
Cartwright, Conway Edward, Lena: A Legend of Niagara; 3/8793

Owen (Charlottetown) *SEE* Haszard & Owen (Charlottetown)

Owen, Edward and Thomas Harrison (London)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760-1820 (George III) Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497

Owler & Stevenson (Montreal)
Canada (Province). Militia. Hochelage Light Infantry. Standing orders of the Sixth Battalion Volunteer Militia 3/9172
Kennard, John F. & Co. Le telegraphe d'alarme et de police americain, 3/9116
Montreal Rifle Meeting. 3/9127
New England Society of Montreal. First annual report of The New England Society of Montreal, 3/8446
St. Francis College, Richmond. Catalogue of St. Francis College, 3/9257

Painter, Joseph (West Chester)
Wilson, Alexander, The foresters: 2/7516

Painter, William Edward (London)
Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, The Canada corn bill. 2/7682

Palladium Office (Toronto)
Fothergill, Charles, (Fothergill's) Toronto almanac; 2/7522

Palmer and Clayton (London)
Moore, George, Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: 2/7798

Palmer, George Josiah (London)
***SEE ALSO* Ibotson and Palmer (London)**
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849–1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8353
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Palmer, George (Philadelphia)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Palmer, T.H. (Philadelphia)
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995

Parsons & Robinson (Prince Albert)
Bush, Henry. The three books opened in the day of judgment. 3/9297

Parsons, John D. (Albany) *SEE* Weed and Parsons (Albany)

Paton, Thomas (Edinburgh)
Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee on Colonial Churches. Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448

Patriot Office (Toronto)
St. Andrew's Society of Toronto. Constitution of the St. Andrew's Society of the city of Toronto 2/7435

Patris, C.-F. (Paris)
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044

Pattison, George W. (Detroit)
Shadd, Mary Ann (Cary), A plea for emigration; 3/8243

Pattisson, R. (Liverpool)
Bettridge, William Craddock, Valedictory address of the deputation from the church in Upper Canada. 2/7480

Paul & Thomas (New York)
Marsden, Joshua, Grace displayed: 2/6946

Paul, Abraham (New York)
Barrington, Daines, The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009

Pays (Montreal)
Bar of Lower Canada. General Council. Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9528
Bibaud, Jean-Gaspard, Quelques considerations sur les causes et l'hygiène des maladies contagieuses 3/9409
[Buies, Arthur], Lettres sur le Canada 3/9541
Cortambert, Louis Richard, La guerre americaine 3/9089
Dessaulles, Louis Antoine, La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9327
Dessaulles, Louis Antoine, La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9328
Documents relatifs a la conduite de Didace Tasse 3/9094
Doutre, Gonzalve, Le principe des nationalités 3/9188
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Affaire-Barbinas 3/9191
Institut canadien de Montréal. Annuaire de l'Institut canadien pour 1866 3/9460
Representations de la minorité parlementaire du Bas-Canada 3/9495
Robinson, John Hovey, Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson 3/8685
Sickles, Daniel Edgar, Procès de l'Hon. Daniel E. Sickles 3/8758

Pell, A. and Brother (New York)
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7592

Pelton, Charles H. (Middletown)
[Barratt, Joseph], The Indian of New-England, 3/8105

Pendleton's Lithography (Boston)
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191

Penfold, Nicholas (New York) *SEE* Danforth & Penfold (New York)

Pennell, C.W. & Co. (Portland)
Morton, Alvin C. Report on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Rail-road, 2/8028

Penny, William (London)
Iron mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8575

Penny, W.P. (Frome)
[Bunn, Thomas]. A letter relative to the affairs of the poor of the parish of Frome Selwood, in Somersetshire; 3/8108

Perisse, Antoine (Lyons)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Traduction de la lettre pastorale de Mgr Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, 3/8480

Perrault, Louis (Montreal)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654
Association de la propagation de la foi. Manuel des associés de la Propagation de la foi, 3/8270
Baldeschi, Giuseppe. Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271
Banque Jacques Cartier. Assemblee generale des actionnaires de la Banque Jacques-Cartier. 3/9285
Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Notice historique sur l'enseignement du droit en Canada. 3/8975
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Tablettes historiques canadiennes 3/8876
[Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste], Recueil de cantiques choisis, a l'usage des retraites ou missions. 3/8107

Perrault, Louis (Montreal)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Mandement de Monseigneur L'Eveque de Montreal, 2/7910
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Neuvaine en forme de litanies, 2/7568
Catholic Church. Pope. Sanctæ apostolicæ sedis responsa circa lucrum ex mutuo 2/7369
Catholic Church. Provincial Council of Quebec, 1st, 1851. Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550
La Dévotion au Tres-Saint-Sacrement, 3/8066
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406
Leblanc, Ovide, Lettre d'Ov. Leblanc, Ecr, M.P.P. a l'Hon. Jean Chabot, 3/8371
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472
Neuvaine en forme de litanies 2/7594
Notices historiques sur l'origine et les effets de la nouvelle medaille, 2/7359
Le nouvel almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8231
Rivadeneira, Pedro de, The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384
Scheffmacher, Johann Jakob. Manuel de controverse, 2/7647
Société bienveillante de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de Montréal. Règlements concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montreal, 3/8385
Société bienveillante de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de Montréal. Réglements [sic] concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montréal, 3/8520
[Thibault, Jean Baptiste], Prières, cantiques, catéchisme, etc., en langue crise. 3/8621
Union St. Jacques de Montréal. Constitution et réglements de l'Union St. Jacques de Montreal. 3/9267
Vitali, Francesco. Le mois des ames du purgatoire 3/8962

Perrault, Louis (Quebec)
Canada (Province).
Governor-General, 1847-1854
(Elgin) Extrait d'une réponse en date du 2 déc., 1854, 3/8341

Peterborough Review Office (Peterborough)
Hardie, Alexander. Sermon on infant baptism, 3/9204
Peterborough Review. The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237

Peterborough-House Press (London)

[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643

Petermann, A. (London)
Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657

Peterson, Henry (Philadelphia) *SEE* Deacon & Peterson (Philadelphia)

Petter and Galpin (London)
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, An expedition across the Rocky Mountains into British Columbia, 3/9364

Philipson, J. (Tynemouth)
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563

Phillips & Son (Fredericton)
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082

Phillips, James (London)
Hanson, Elizabeth, An account of the captivity of Elizabeth Hanson, 1/6615
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

Phillips, James P.A. (Fredericton)

Fleming, Robert, An epistolary discourse, concerning the rise and fall of Anti-Christ, 2/7850
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2/8031

Phillips, John (Petworth)
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7289
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7420
Rubidge, Charles, From Lieut. Rubidge, R.N. who is settled in Upper Canada, 2/7604

Phinney, H. & E. (Cooperstown)
Murray, Lindley, The English Reader, 2/7429

Phipps, George (London)
Whately, Richard, Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. 3/8966

Pierce, James A. (Miramichi)
Vibert, Philip. Lecture delivered at New Richmond, Canada East. 3/8461

Pillet fils (ainé) (Paris)
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413

Pirie, George (Guelph)
Young, Samuel. Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395

Pitman, Isaac (Bath)
Bible. N.T. Luke. Micmac. Rand. 1856. The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469

Plantrou (Paris)
Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428

Playford, John (London)
Collins, John, Salt and fishery, 1/6351

Plees, A.F. (Toronto)
Bible. N.T. Chippewa. O'Meara. 1850. Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043

Plinguet & Laplante (Montreal)
L'Année religieuse de Montréal. 3/8871
Bertrand, Pierre, Discours du R. P. Bertrand, S.J. 3/9533
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Ordo ad diœcesanam synodum Marianopolitanam. 3/9085
Grammaire française, 3/8723
Plinguet, Jacques Alexis. Souvenirs sur les commencements de l'Union St. Joseph de Montreal 3/9488
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8768
Vie de St. Jean-Baptiste, 3/8769

Plinguet et Cie. (Montreal)
L'Année religieuse de Montréal. 3/8871
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal sur l'usure. 3/8899
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin, Discours de C.S. Cherrier, 3/8798
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Mémorial de l'éducation du Bas-Canada, 3/8839
Raymond, Joseph Sabin, Devoirs envers le pape. 3/8945
Religieuses hospitalières de St.-Joseph. Translation des corps de sœurs defuntes 3/8947
Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. Constitution et reglements de la Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. 3/8954
Union catholique. Constitution et reglements de l'Union catholique. 3/8960

Plinguet, J.A. (Montreal)
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Jurisprudence médicale. 3/8563

Plon frères (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, L'Orégon 2/7847

Pobuda, Rees et Cie., Lith. Anst.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Poisson, Eugène (Caen)
Carpon, C.J.A. Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189

Poitevin, Imprimerie (Paris)
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/9545

Pooler, E.S. (Quebec)
St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. Constitution of the St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. 3/8091

Porter, G.S. (Newmarket)
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104

Potter (Boston) *SEE* Wright & Potter (Boston)

Potts, James (Montreal)
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting of the proprietors of the St. Lawrence & Atlantic Rail-road. 3/8250
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. The Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. 3/8251
Wilson, Andrew. Annual review of the trade & commerce of the city of Montreal, 3/8699

Prang, L. & Co. (Boston)
American Copper Mining Company. Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155
Chignecto Coal Mining Company. Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254

Pratt, Moses, Jr. (Albany)
Allen, Ethan, A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935

Prault (Paris)
[Chastellux, François Jean], Discours sur les avantages ou les désavantages qui résultent, pour l'Europe, de la découverte de l'Amérique. 1/6611
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607

Prentiss, John (Keene)
Webster, Daniel, Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster, 2/6964

Presses de l'Ami du Peuple (Montreal) *SEE* Ami du Peuple, Presses de l' (Montreal)

Presses de l'Ordre *SEE* Ordre, Presses de l' (Montreal)

Prestoner Zeitung Office (Preston)

Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft. Statuten und Regeln der Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft, 3/8599

Protestant Office (Charlottetown)

Williams, Edward. Practical reflections on baptism. 3/9149

Proulx, Firmin-Henri (Ste. Anne de la Pocatière)
Notices biographiques de Messire C. Gauvreau, 3/9368
[Proulx, Firmin-Henri]. Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX 3/9626

Provincialist Office (Cobourg)
Abstracts of acts of Parliament, by-laws and orders. 2/7899

Pudney and Russell (New York)
Fulford, Francis, An address delivered in the chapel of the General Theological Seminary 3/8199
Fulford, Francis, The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363

Raçon, Simon et Cie. (Paris)
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8396

Ramsay, George, and Co. (Edinburgh)

Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084

Ramsay, Hew (Montreal) *SEE ALSO* Armour and Ramsay (Montreal)
L'Abeille pour les enfans, 2/7559

Rand, George C. & Avery (Boston)
American Copper Mining Company. Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155
Jackson, Charles Thomas, Belvedere Copper Mining Company. 3/9115
Massawippi Valley Railway Company. Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124
Müller, Julius J. Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233

Rand, George C. (Boston)
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
The modern crusade; 3/8441

Rapine and Elliot (Washington)
Ward, Artemas, Speech of the Hon. Artemas Ward, 2/6962

Raymond & Caulon (New York)
Golconda Gold Company. Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579

Recorder Office (Brockville)
Caldwell, L.B. The wines of Palestine; 3/8703
Johnstown District. Municipal Council. Standing rules and by-laws, of the Municipal Council, of the District of Johnstown. 3/8304
Wright, Frederick, Lays of a Pilgrim. 3/9280

Redford, A. (London)
[Graves, Samuel Colleton], A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Reeve, Frederick (London)
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Reflector Office (Schenectady)
The western traveller's pocket directory and stranger's guide: 2/7442

Reforme, Bureau de la (Quebec)
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination francaise 3/9098

Reinhold, Herman Rudolph (Montreal) *SEE* Roberts & Reinhold (Montreal)

Repertory Office (Boston)
[Lowell, John], Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration, 2/6853

Reporter Office (Fredericton)
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. General report, &c., of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, 3/8143
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082

République, Imprimerie de la (Paris)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Reversé, Charles (St. Maixent)
Delayant, Léopold, Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566

Review Office (Streetsville)
McLachlan, Alexander, Lyrics 3/8675

Revue canadienne (Montreal)
Association des instituteurs du district de Montréal. Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Montreal. 2/7820

Revue canadienne (Montreal)
Parent, Etienne, Lecture prononcée par E. Parent, Ecr, 2/7879

Rey (San Francisco) *SEE* Britton & Rey (San Francisco)

Reynolds, J. (Toronto)
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Extracts from the Journals of the House of Assembly. 2/7392
Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1828–1835 (Colborne) Sundry Messages from His Excellency the Lt. Governor 2/7393

Richards (London)
Petermann, August Heinrich, The search for Franklin. 3/8236

Richards, Seth (Middletown)
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976

Richardson, G. (Glasgow)
Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee on Colonial Churches. Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448

Richardson, Hutchison & Co. (Glasgow)
Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee on Colonial Churches. Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448

Richelet, Ch. (Le Mans)
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de M. Olier 2/7683

Rickerby, Joseph (London)
Friends, Society of. London Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings. Aborigines' Committee. Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 2/7486

Rider, Emilia (London) *SEE* Weed and Rider (London)

Rider, John (London)
Purdy, John, The British American navigator. 2/7939

Rignoux et Cie. (Paris)
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Ripley, Francis F. (New York)
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038

Ritchie & Heiss (Washington)
Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Memorial of the Legislative Committee of Oregon, 2/7802
Oregon. Memorial of citizens of the United States, 2/7803
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7894

Ritchie, Millar (London) *SEE* Compton and Ritchie (London)

Rives (Washington) *SEE* Blair & Rives (Washington)

Rivington, Francis & John (London)

Anderson, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467

Rivington (London) *SEE* Gilbert & Rivington (London)

Rivington, William (London)
Sawbridge, H.B. A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304

Robbins, J.W. (Boston) *SEE* Hobart & Robbins (Boston)

Roberts & Reinhold (Montreal)
Murray, Alexander, Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480

Roberts, Ellis H. (Utica)
Reid, Arthur. Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751

Roberts, Lefferts (New York) *SEE* Davies and Roberts (New York)

Robertson (Hamilton) *SEE* Gillespy & Robertson (Hamilton)

Robertson, John Ross (Toronto)
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/9120

Robinson (Augusta) *SEE* Smith & Robinson (Augusta)

Robinson, J. (Baltimore)
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002

Robinson, L.R. (Stanstead)
Case, Albert. Address delivered before Oriental Lodge No. 7, 2/7834

Robinson (Prince Albert) *SEE* Parsons & Robinson (Prince Albert)

Rodrigues, Domingos (Lisbon)
Verdadeira noticia, e relaçam dos notaveis successos, 1/6422

Rogers and Fowle (Boston) *SEE ALSO* Fowle, Daniel (Boston)
Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398

Rolland & Thompson (Montreal) *SEE ALSO* Thompson, John (Montreal)
Catholic Church. Catechisms. A catechism; or, An abridgment of the Christian doctrine: 2/7838

Rolland, J.B. & fils (Montreal)
Nouvel alphabet double en français a l'usage des commençants 3/8681

Rolland, J.B. (Montreal)
Frères des écoles chrétiennes. Traité élémentaire d'algèbre, 3/8293
Lassiseraye, Charles Hubert. La clef des principales difficultés de la grammaire française, 3/8078

Romaine, Robert (Peterborough)
Peterborough Review. The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237

Rose, Daniel (Montreal)
Macpherson, John, List of officers of the Volunteer Militia Force of Montreal, 3/9357

Rose, Daniel (Montreal)
Melbourne Slate Company. Melbourne Slate Company, organized, June, 1865, 3/9362
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. Constitution and by-laws of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. 3/9482

Rose, H. & D. (Montreal)
Bagg, Stanley Clark, Coins & medals as Aids to the Study and Verification of Holy Writ: 3/9067
Bagg, Stanley Clark, Notes on coins: 3/9068

Rose, H. & G.M. (Montreal)
[Cordner, John], A pastoral letter to the Christian congregation 3/8286
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada. Rules and regulations to be observed by The Operators and Station Masters 3/8419

Ross (Montreal) *SEE* Salter and Ross (Montreal)

Rowe & Graham (Milton)
Nelson Township. Municipal Council. Journal and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nelson, 3/8445

Rowe and Hooper (Boston)
[Waterhouse, Benjamin], A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000

Rowen, W.H. (Quebec) *SEE ALSO* Aubin, N. et W.H. Rowen (Quebec)
Desaulniers, Abraham Lesieur, La création. 3/9442

Rowlands, John (Kingston)
Queen's College. Faculty of Medicine. Announcement. 3/8749

Rowland's Steam Press (Kingston)
United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390

Roworth, Charles and Sons (London)
North American Colonial Association. Memoir on the colonial timber trade, 2/7665

Roworth, Charles (London)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Smyth, James Carmichael, Precis of the wars in Canada, 2/7156

Rowsell & Ellis (Toronto)
Bethune, Alexander Neil, Lectures, expository and practical, 3/8973
Church of England. The church catechism broken into short questions: 3/8997
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Annual report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. 3/8709
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/8903
Draper, William Henry, Report of cases decided in the Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada. 3/8909
Fuller, Thomas Brock, Memoir of Mr. John Beatty, 3/8917
[Fyler, Fanny]. An outline of the history of the British Church, 3/8814
Hilton, John, The Church and Her Services. 3/8572
Holland, Henry, Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants. 3/8573
Keele, William Conway, The provincial justice, 3/8668
Law Society of Upper Canada. Extracts from the rules of the Law Society of Upper Canada 3/8733
Snelling, Richard, The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138

Rowsell and Thompson (Toronto)
King's College, Toronto. Fasti academici; 3/8075

Rowsell, Henry & William (Toronto)

Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Confirmation. 2/7680
[Richings, Benjamin], The tent and the altar; 2/7667
Roy, Thomas, Remarks on the principles and practice of road-making, 2/7646
Strachan, John, A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669

Rowsell, Henry (Toronto)

Canada (Province). Surrogate Courts. General rules and orders of the Surrogate Courts, Upper Canada, 3/9173
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/9558
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Synod. Summary of canons and resolutions adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 3/9317
Gazetteer and directory of the county of Perth, 1867. 3/9577
Irwin & Burnham. Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600
Spelling and reading book, in Ojibwa and English. 3/8521
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of law books, 3/9272
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521

Rowsells and Thompson (Toronto)

Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
Rowsell, H. & W. Rowsells' catalogue of books. 2/7882
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814

Royal Engineer Establishment (Chatham)

Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

Royal Engineer Press (New Westminster)

Palmer, Henry Spencer, British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
Palmer, Henry Spencer, Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131

Royal Gazette Office (Charlottetown)

Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290
Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150

Royal Gazette Office (Fredericton)

Carman, Richard. An index to the laws of the province of New Brunswick, 2/7953

Royal Gazette Office (Halifax)

[Halliburton, Brenton], Observations upon the importance of the North American Colonies to Great-Britain. 2/7130

Ruault, Nicolas (Paris)

Dumaniant, Antoine-Jean Bourlin, Le Français en Huronie, comedie. 1/6567

Ruffy, William James (London)

British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341

Russell & Cutler (Boston)

Flint, James, A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968
Further and still more important suppressed documents. 2/6849
Gardenier, Barent, Mr. Gardinier's [sic] speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 2/6850
[Lowell, John], Mr. Madison's War. 2/6900

Russell, Barzillai & John (Hartford)

[Russell, John], The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981

Russell, George (New York)

Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, Shoepac recollections: 3/8531

Russell, John, Jr. (Hartford)

Remarkable shipwrecks, 2/6925

Russell, Joseph (New York) *SEE* Pudney and Russell (New York)

Rutherford & Creighton (Owen Sound)

Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Ruthven's Book and Job Office (Hamilton)

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599

Saeghman, Gillis Joosten (Amsterdam)

[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338

Salmon, Morris (London) *SEE* Cunningham and Salmon (London)

Salter and Ross (Montreal)

Brown, William, The commercial crisis; 3/8640
Philanthropy, Care of our destitute and criminal population. 3/8598
The St. Maurice territory; 3/8691
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613
Young, John, Rival routes from the west to the ocean, 3/8776

Salvii, Lars (Stockholm)

Kalm, Pehr, En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404

Savill & Edwards (London)

Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444

Savill & Edwards (London)

Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, A view of the art of colonization, 2/8037
Warburton, George Drought, Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462

Savill, Thomas Choate (London) *SEE* Harjette and Savill (London)

Sayer, Robert (London)

The American atlas: 1/6550

Scammell & Co. (Washington)

Pike, Frederick Augustus, Commercial relations with the British provinces. 3/9035

Schade, A.W. (Berlin)

Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643

Scheible, Rieger & Sattler (Stuttgart)

Auswanderung nach Canada 2/7560

Schenck & McFarlane (Edinburgh)

Kane, Elisha Kent, The far north: 3/9351
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307

Schmidt, Carl August Wilhelm (Berlin)

Dielitz, Theodor, Völkergemälde u. Landschaftsbilder für die Jugend 2/7845

Schnarr (Waterloo) *SEE* Kalbfleisch und Schnarr (Waterloo)

Schoutheer, H. (Arras)

Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Dictionnaire de la langue huronne 3/9386

Schulze and Co. (London)

Herbert, Henry William, Field sports in the United States, and the British provinces of America. 2/7972

Schulze and Co. (London)
Simpson, Alexander, The Oregon territory. Claims thereto of England and America considered; 2/7885
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8161

Scobie & Balfour (Toronto)
Bell, Andrew, A collection of such acts of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7904
Osgoode Club. Rules and regulations of the Osgoode Club, 2/7979

Scobie, Hugh (Toronto)
Canada (Province). Court of Chancery. Orders in bankruptcy, 2/7830
George, James, An address to those who have been baptized in infancy, 2/7634
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599

Sears, James (St. John) *SEE* Chubb & Sears (St. John)

Seaton, William Winston (Washington) *SEE* Gales & Seaton (Washington)

Seeds, Samuel (St. John) *SEE* Cameron and Seeds (St. John)

Seeley, Leonard Benton (London)
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Senécal & Daniel (Montreal)
Association des instituteurs de la conscription de l'École normale Jacques Cartier. Constitution et reglements de l'Association des instituteurs 3/8634
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Deux pages de l'histoire d'Amerique, 3/8538
[Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe], Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
Hamelin, Abraham, Affaire de Saint Jérome. 3/8728

Senécal & Daniel (Montreal)
Lafontaine, Joseph Lesiège, Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427
Paquin, J.M., Questions generales sur l'agriculture, 3/8747
Rousset-Coquerelle. Chauffage hydro-pyrotechnique, 3/8382
Syllabaire des écoles chrétiennes, 3/8763
Viger, Jacques, Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie 3/8627

Senécal, C. (Montreal)
Permanent Building Society of the District of Montreal. Rules and regulations of the Permanent Building Society of the district of Montreal. 3/9236
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/9395

Senécal, Eusèbe (Montreal)
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
[Beaudry, David Hercule], Nouveau mois de Marie 3/9286
Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9408
Bonneau, B. La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289
Bourassa, Napoléon, Jacques et Marie 3/9412
Canada (Province). Council of Public Instruction for Lower Canada. Reglements pour l'examen des candidats 3/9420
Catechisme des vœux 3/9550
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
College Ste. Marie, Montreal. College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561
[Cuoq, Jean André], Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564
Ecole normale Jacques Cartier, Montreal. Catalogue des différentes collections de l'Ecole normale Jacques-Cartier. 3/8809

Senécal, Eusèbe (Montreal)
Guerin, Hyacinthe. Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide 3/9110
Le jubilé 3/9350
Lorimier, Charles Chamilly de, Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/9483
Questions d'exercices sur les cartes géographiques. 3/9376
Rameau de Saint-Père, François Edmé, Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Detroit 3/8943
Ramière, Henri, Petit manuel de l'Apostolat de la priere 3/9242
Roy, J. Explication du code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9632
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9388
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9502
[Smalley, Julia C. (Marvin)]. Les jeunes converties 3/9503
Souvenirs du 4 novembre 1864 3/9389
Union St. Pierre de Montréal. Constitution et reglements de l'Union St. Pierre de Montreal 3/9648

Serz & Cie. (Nuremberg)
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Sewell, T. (Niagara)
Rintoul, William, A pastoral letter from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7477
Thompson, David, History of the late war, between Great Britain and the United States of America: 2/7812

Seymour, Jonathan (New York)
***SEE ALSO* Hopkins & Seymour (New York)**
Hodgson, Adam. Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097

Shackell, William (London)
[Gillies, Robert Pearse], Tales of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 2/7145

Shaffer (Halifax) *SEE* Macnab & Shaffer (Halifax)

Shea, E.D. (St. John's)
Newfoundland. Abstract census and return of the population, &c. of Newfoundland, 1857. 3/8593

Sherman, C. & Son (Philadelphia)
Rhees, William Jones, Manual of public libraries, 3/8753

Shives, Robert (St. John)
Laskey, John K., Alethes, 2/7585

Shortreed, Andrew (Edinburgh)
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799

Shury, J. (London)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Sidney, D., and Co. (London)
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099

Silvestri, Giovanni (Milan)
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Simms, J.D. (Alexandria) *SEE* Snowden, S. & J.D. Simms (Alexandria)

Simon, Claude, père (Paris)
[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Simon, P.G. (Paris)
France. Sovereigns, etc., 1715-1774 (Louis XV) Edit du roi, qui ordonne la conversion de différens Effets au Porteur, en Contrats. 1/6523

Simpson, John (Fredericton)
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of New Brunswick. Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074

Simpson, John (Fredericton)
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. A bill relating to the militia. 3/9030
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. Draft of bill relating to King's College. 3/8592
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. Proposed address in answer to speech. 3/9031
New Brunswick. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the better establishment and maintenance of the Parish Schools. 3/8230
New Brunswick. Post Office Dept. Regulations & instructions for the Post Office in New Brunswick, 3/8679
Robb, James, Oration delivered at the encænia in King's College, Fredericton, June 28, 1849, 3/8088
University of New Brunswick. Calendar of The University of New Brunswick, 3/9055

Simpson, John (Niagara)
McGill, Robert, Prayers and devout meditations. 2/7662

Sinclair, Thomas S. (Philadelphia)

Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Skeen, Robert (London) *SEE* Norman and Skeen (London)

Skerrett, Joseph R.A. (Philadelphia)

Bernhard, Karl, Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Skinner, Colin (Toronto) *SEE* Eastwood and Skinner (Toronto)

Sloman, Charles (Yarmouth)
Bird, James, Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444

Small, Abraham (Philadelphia)
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066

Smeeton, Joseph (London)
[Mackenzie, Alexander], A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806

Smillie & Hinshelwood (Philadelphia)

Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Smith & McDougal (New York)
Bryant, Henry Beadman, Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790

Smith & Robinson (Augusta)
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468

Smith and Ebbs (London)
Huron Fishing Company. Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537

Smith (Edinburgh) *SEE* Leith & Smith (Edinburgh)

Smith, Egerton and Co. (Liverpool)

Financial Reform Association, Liverpool. Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659

Smith, Elder and Co. (London)
Clinton, Henry. Suggestions towards the organisation of the British Empire 3/8484
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739

Smith, Rae (New York)
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544

Smith, Rae (New York)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171

Smith, Thomas B. (New York)
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Smithson (London) *SEE* Manning and Smithson (London)

Smyth, Joseph (Belfast)
[O'Connor, Thomas], An impartial and correct history of the war 2/6996

Snowden, S. & J.D. Simms (Alexandria)
Quincy, Josiah, Speech of the Hon. Josiah Quincy, 2/6924

Somerville, James (Dundas)
Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528
Wentworth County. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws of the county of Wentworth, 3/9147

Southwick, Henry Collins (Albany)
Address, to the Republican Citizens, of the state of New-York. 2/6911

Spectator Office (Hamilton)
Best, T.N. Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070
Canada Life Assurance Company. The Canada Life Assurance Comp'y. 3/8983
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9195
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9574
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada. 3/8567
Freemasons. Canada. Pembroke Lodge, no. 128. By-laws of Pembroke Lodge, No. 128, 3/9104
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Grand Chapter. Constitution of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/9447
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Grand Chapter. Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/8812
General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417
Great Western Railway Company. Great Western Railroad. 3/8202
Hamilton & Port Dover Railway Company. Report of the president and directors to the shareholders. 3/8498
Morris, A.P. Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840
Powis, William. Tables for ascertaining the value of debentures, 3/9238
Rifle Association of the 7th Military District, Upper Canada. Rifle Association, 7th Military District, Upper Canada. 1863. 3/9133
[Wilkins, Harriett Annie], The Acacia. 3/8867

Spellenberg, Lorenz Friedrich (Barby)
Loskiel, George Henry, Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622

Spike, James (Halifax)
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Spooner, Alden (Sag-Harbor)
Adams, John Quincy, A letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams, 2/6844

Spooner, Alden (Windsor)
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 2/6840

Spottiswoode & Co. (London)
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879
Gleig, George Robert, History of the British colonies. 3/8661
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
Parry, Edward, Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597
[Trotter, Isabella (Strange)], First impressions of the new world 3/8765
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Spottiswoode, A. & G.A. (London)
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430

Spottiswoode, Andrew & Robert (London)
[D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright)], Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303

Spottiswoode, Andrew (London)
***SEE ALSO* Eyre, George and Andrew Spottiswoode (London)**
Merivale, Herman, Introduction to a course of lectures 2/7543
Merivale, Herman, Lectures on colonization and colonies. 2/7640

Spottiswoode, Andrew (London)
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704

Spottiswoode, William (London) *SEE* Eyre, George Edward and William Spottiswoode (London)

Squire, Charles (London)
Hodgskin, Thomas, An essay on naval discipline, 2/6918

St. Michel & Darveau (Quebec)
***SEE ALSO* Darveau, Joseph (Quebec)**
Côté, Joseph Olivier, Political appointments and elections in the province of Canada. 3/8802
Goldie, T.W. The Mosaic account of the creation of the world 3/8494
Hirbet, P. La chimie, applique'e aux arts et metiers, 3/8730
Langevin, Hector Louis, Discours Prononcé par Hector L. Langevin, 3/8830
Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce, L'histoire du Canada en tableaux, 3/8831
Le Sueur, Philip. Commercial tables; 3/8580

Standidge & Lemon (London)
Reed, Andrew, A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382

Standidge, William & Co. (London)
Toronto. Observatory. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813

Stanford, Edward (London)
Canadian Land and Emigration Company. First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991

Stanford's Geographical Establishment (London)
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Stanley, G. (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. Regles de pratique pour les terme inferieur et Cours de circuit, du district de Quebec. 2/7722

Stansby, William (London)
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Stanton, Robert (Kingston)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An act to Regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber, 2/7624

Stanton, Robert (Toronto)
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. An act, To extend the limits of the Town of York; 2/7362

Stanton, Robert (York)
Phillips, Thomas, The Canadian Remembrancer. 2/7151

Starke, James & Co. (Montreal)
Baptists. Ottawa Association. Minutes of the . . . annual meeting of the Ottawa Baptist Association. 3/8873
Buchanan, Dugald, Laoidhean spioradail, 2/7400
Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Ryland's case, 3/8805
Doyle, John P. Report on the drainage and sewerage of the City of Montreal, 3/8562
Grant, Peter, Dain spioradail. 2/7407
Great Manitoulin Oil Company. Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/7867
Mathieson, Alexander, A discourse delivered on board the transport ship Java, 2/7695
Mathieson, Alexander, A sermon, preached in St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, 2/7469
Montreal. City Surveyor. Report of the City Surveyor; 2/7698
Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. By-laws of the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal. 3/8742

Starke, James & Co. (Montreal)
Montreal. Laws, by-laws, etc. Compilation of the bye-laws and police regulations 2/7663
Montreal. Laws, by-laws, etc. Corporation of Montreal. 2/7932
Montreal Lunatic Asylum. Rules and regulations of the Montreal Lunatic Asylum. 2/7590
Montreal Permanent Building Society. Rules of the Montreal Permanent Building Society. 3/8743
Montreal Turf Club. Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7544
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Montreal District. By-laws of The Montreal District of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, 2/7937

Starke, James and Thomas A. (Montreal)
Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313
Esson, Henry, A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405
Montreal. Special Sanitary Committee. Report of the Special Sanitary Committee of Montreal 2/7380
The small preceptor: 2/7390

Starke, Thomas A. (Montreal)
Esson, Henry, A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405
Montreal. Special Sanitary Committee. Report of the Special Sanitary Committee of Montreal 2/7380
Montreal Turf Club. Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7297
The small preceptor: 2/7390

Statesman Office (Bowmanville)
Blair, George. Address to the School Trustees, Parents, and common school teachers, 3/9410

Stebbins, Chester (Boston)
***SEE ALSO* Greenough and Stebbins (Boston)**
Ward, Artemas, Speech of the Honourable Artemas Ward, 2/6963

Steele, Oliver, and Co. (New Haven)

Bristol, William, An address, intended to have been delivered (in substance) at the late town meeting, 2/6862

Steele, Oliver (New Haven) *SEE* Walter & Steele (New Haven)

Steele's Press (Buffalo)
Hulett, W.E. Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747
Parsons, Horatio Adams, The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598
Steele's Niagara Falls port-folio, 2/7707
[Walker, Jesse], Queenston, a tale of the Niagara frontier. 2/7815

Steinkopf, J.F. (Stuttgart)
Grube, August Wilhelm, Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296

Stephens, Henry (Toronto)
York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York, 3/8168
York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York. 3/8333

Stephens, James (Toronto)
Collver, Nathan, The remarkable vision of Nathan Collver 3/8121

Stevenson, A.A. (Montreal)
Tariff or rates of duty, 3/9511

Stevenson, Alexander (Montreal) *SEE* Owler & Stevenson (Montreal)

Stobbs, F. (Trois-Rivières)
Canadian immigration; 3/8893

Stodart, William (New York)
Hume, George Henry. Canada, as it is. 2/7287

Stower, C. (London)
Orders in council, 2/6854

Strahan and Spottiswoode (London)

Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047

Strahan, Andrew (London) *SEE ALSO* Eyre, Charles and Andrew Strahan; Eyre, George and Andrew Strahan (London)
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
Stowell, William Scott, Fox and others. 2/6887

Straker, Frederic (London) *SEE ALSO* Buck and Straker (London)
Sailing directions for the east coast of North America, 3/9498

Strangeways and Walden (London)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849–1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to The Clergy of the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/9181
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Streeper (Washington) *SEE* Tippin and Streeper (Washington)

Strong, John B. (Halifax)
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033

Strong, T.W. (New York)
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Stuart, D. & D. (London)
[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643

Surry Printing Office (London)
[Graves, Samuel Colleton] A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Sutherland, William (London)
Presbyterian Church of Canada. An account of the proceedings of the committees on union 2/8032

Sutherland, William (Montreal)
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7851

Talboys, David Alphonso (Oxford)
Oxford English prize poems. 2/7197

Tallis, John and Co. (London)
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Tappan & Bradford (Boston)
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119

Tasché und Muller (Giesen)
Kleine historische Memoires. 2/6841

Taylor, Arthur (London)
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358

Taylor, John Edward (London)
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381
Wright, Robert. The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Taylor, Richard and Arthur (London)
Pursh, Frederick, Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950

Taylor, Richard, and Co. (London)
Pursh, Frederick, Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950

Taylor, Richard (London)
Wilmot-Horton, Robert John, Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309

Teape, Henry and Son (London)
Great Britain. Customs Establishment. Instructions by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs, 2/7189

Teape, Henry (London)
[Reed, Andrew], No fiction: a Narrative, founded on recent and interesting facts. 2/7052

Telegraph Office (Brandon)
Brown, Deidamia (Covell). Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518

Teubner, B.G. (Leipzig)
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914

Thayer, B.W. & Co. (Boston)
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155

Thibaud, Ferdinand (Clermont-Ferrand)
Marie de l'Incarnation, Choix des lettres historiques 3/8584

Thiel (Copenhagen)
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Thierry frères (Paris)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Thomas & Lathrops (Buffalo)
[Menzies, George], Table Rock album 3/8508

Thomas, C.F.S. (Buffalo)
Peck, William B. Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805

Thomas, William (New York) *SEE* Paul & Thomas (New York)

Thompson & Co. (Toronto)
Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169
Dallas, Angus, The common school system, 3/8412
Presbyterian Church of Canada in Connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Draft of a form of process anent the calling and settling of ministers in congregations, &c. 3/8318
[Tully, Kivas], Preliminary report of the engineer, on the survey of the various routes, 3/8625

Thompson, Hunter & Co. (Quebec)
A letter from a member of the Board of Trade, 3/8929

Thompson, John (Montreal)
***SEE ALSO* Rolland & Thompson (Montreal)**
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le grand catechisme a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7839
Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française, 2/7927

Thompson, Samuel (Toronto) *SEE* Rowsell and Thompson (Toronto) Rowsells and Thompson (Toronto)

Thoms, Peter Perring (London)
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Dewhurst, Henry William. The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344

Thomson, Hugh C. (Kingston)
Stuart, George Okill, A sermon, preached at Kingston, Upper Canada, 2/7176

Thorp (Batavia) *SEE* Adams and Thorp (Batavia)

Thunot, E. et Ce. (Paris)
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
Rivot, Louis Edouard, Notice sur le lac Supérieur 3/8600

Thurston & Co. (Portland)
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Report of the president and director to the stockholders of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. Company. 2/7997
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Thurston, Fenley & Co. (Portland)
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. The charter and by-laws of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Rail-road Company, 2/7772

Tilliard, Hippolyte, Imprimerie d' (Paris)
Broc, Pierre Paul, Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399

Times Office (Owen Sound)
Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Times Steam Power Works (Ottawa)
Carleton County. County Council. Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation, of the county of Carleton. 3/9546

Tinson, W.H. (New York)
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Geoffrey Moncton: or, The faithless guardian. 3/8443
Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, Shoepac recollections: 3/8531

Tippin and Streeper (Washington)
Cummings, Nathan. Memorial of Nathan Cummings and others, 2/7958
Howison, Neil M. Oregon. Report of Lieut. Neil M. Howison, United States Navy, 2/7973

Tirebuck, J. and I. (London)
Willson, Hugh Bowlby, The science of ship-building, 3/9150

Todd and Holden (Portland)
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262

Todd, E. (Owen Sound)
Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Toinon, L. et Cie. (Paris)
Frout de Fontpertuis, Adalbert, Les Français en Amérique 3/9576

Tolefree (New York) *SEE* Ludwig & Tolefree (New York)

Tompson (Boston) *SEE* Oakley & Tompson (Boston)

Towers, Joseph (London)
The expedition against Rochefort Fully Stated and Considered. 1/6452

Towers, Lemuel (Washington)
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Mr. Calhoun, 2/7829
Cass, Lewis, The North American fisheries. 3/8190
Soulé, Pierre, Speech of Mr. Soule, of Louisiana, on the American fisheries. 3/8248
Tuck, Amos, Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257
Ward, Elijah, The Commercial Relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces and Possessions. 3/9274

Towne & Bacon (San Francisco)
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071

Towne, Benjamin (Philadelphia)
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America. 1/6542

Trades' Printing Office (Cobourg)

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503

Trapp, H. (London)
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619

Tremaine, George R. (Toronto)
Potter, A.F. Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940

Tremaine, G.M. (Toronto)
Potter, A.F. Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940

Tri-Weekly Record Office (Windsor)

Kent County. Municipal Council. Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117

Trow, John F. (New York)
[Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta White], The missing link; 3/8944
Robinson, Stuart, Slavery, as recognized in the Mosaic civil law, 3/9380

Trowitzsch und Sohn (Berlin)
Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144

True Banner Office (Dundas)
Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528
Wentworth County. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws of the county of Wentworth, 3/9147

Trumbull, S. (Stonington-Port)
Alline, Henry, Hymns, and spiritual songs. 2/6803

Truscott, James and Son (London)
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Tyler, William (London)
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The north-west passage. 3/8308

Union nationale (Montreal)
Girouard, Désiré, Etude sur l'acte concernant la faillite, 1864. 3/9198

Union Office (Washington)
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Views on the free navigation of the St. Lawrence, 3/8096

United States' Telegraph Office (Washington)
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7223
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7224
United States. Statement on the part of the United States, 2/7225

Universitatis Carolo-Ferdinandeæ (Prague)
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

University Press (Cambridge)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Thoreau, Henry David, A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Unwin Brothers (London)
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355

Unwin, Jacob (London)
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Upper Canada Herald Office (Kingston)
Grant, James Charles, A letter from J.C. Grant, Esquire, of Montreal, 2/7234

Ustick, Stephen C. (Philadelphia)
[Dallas, Alexander James], Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660

Valentine, Richard C. (New York)
Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Valpy, Abraham John (London)
Cox, Ross, Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251
Wilmot-Horton, Robert John, Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309

Van Benthuysen, C. and Co. (New York)
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Van Winkle, C.S. (New York)
Knight, Sarah (Kemble), The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132

Varty, Edward (London)
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616

Victoria Chronicle Office (Belleville)
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503

Vierweg, Friedrich und Sohn (Braunschweig)
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539

Vindicator Office (Montreal)
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406
Rivadeneira, Pedro de, The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384

Vingtrinier, Aimé (Lyons)
De la nature et de l'emploi des biens, dont jouit le Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice de Montréal 3/9565

Vivian & Co. (Stratford)
Scribner, J.M. Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136

Voice of the Fugitive Office (Windsor)
Canadian Anti-Slavery Baptist Association. The constitution, by-laws, minutes, circular letter, articles of faith, and the covenant, 3/8346

Waitt and Dow's Press (Boston)
Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, Tales of the Indians; 2/7266

Walden (London) *SEE* Strangeways and Walden (London)

Walker, Alexander (Edinburgh)
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307

Walker (Edinburgh) *SEE* Abernethy and Walker (Edinburgh)

Walker, J. & C. (London)
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519

Walker, James (Edinburgh)
Robertson, James. Dissertatio medico-chirurgica inauguralis de bronchocele; 2/7242

Walker, W. (Otley)
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Walter & Steele (New Haven)
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee on the Governor's Speech. Report of the committee of the General Assembly, at their special session, August 25, 1812. 2/6896
Connecticut. Governor, 1811-1812 (Griswold) Message of His Excellency Governour [sic] Griswold, 2/6897

Walton and Goss (Montpelier)
Dennison, H.C. Mr. H.C. Dennison's resolution, 2/6941

Walton, Ezekiel Parker (Montpelier)
Steele, Zadock, The Indian captive; 2/7020

Walton, J.S. (Sherbrooke)
The British North American arithmetic, 2/7949
The Canadian farmers' almanac and memorandum book, for the year of Our Lord 1850: 2/8006
Robb, Charles. Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379
Sabins, J.S. The common school reader, 2/7703

Walton (London) *SEE* Hullmandel & Walton (London)

Ward, Edmund (Halifax)
Cogswell, William, Seven lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7449
Knowlan, James, A sermon, preached in the Methodist Chapel, 2/7030
Uniacke, Crofton, The substance of a judgment, 2/7021

Warwick's Book and Job Office (Woodstock)
Reminiscences of New-Haven and its inhabitants, 3/9627

Washington Union Office (Washington)
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Mr. Dickinson, of New York, on the Oregon question. 2/7844
Hannegan, Edward Allen, Speech of Mr. Hannegan of Indiana, on the Oregon question. 2/7859

Watchman Office (Toronto)
A brief sketch of the life and deeds of Garibaldi 3/9163

Waterlow and Sons (London)
Canadian Land and Emigration Company. First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991

Waters, Robert A. (Washington)
Force, Peter, Grinnell Land. 3/8198
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292

Watkins, James (Toronto)
George, James, An address to those who have been baptized in infancy, 2/7634

Watson & Bangs (Boston)
Stevens, John Hathaway, The duty of union in a just war: 2/6926

Watson, David (Woodstock)
Chapin, Walter, The missionary gazetteer, 2/7120

Watson, Thomas (Aylmer)
Parker, Asa. The Canadian gardener; 3/8145

Watts, William Mavor (London)
Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. Cree. Hunter. 1855. Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407
[Horden, John], Bible and gospel history, in Saulteux. 3/8827
Watts, Isaac, Watts's first catechism for children, 3/9061

Way, Andrew & George (Washington)
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means. Letter from the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means on the subject of a system of revenue. 2/6953

Way, Andrew & George (Washington)

United States. Congress. House. Committee to whom were referred the letters and reports from the Commissioners under the act for the relief of refugees from the British provinces of Canada and Nova Scotia. Report of the committee appointed on the twenty-third ultimo, 2/6843
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Report, in part, of the committee on foreign relations, 2/6930
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6879
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931
United States. Legation. Great Britain. Message from the President transmitting extracts from the correspondence of Mr. Pinkney. 2/6869
United States. President, 1801–1809 (Jefferson) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the tenth Congress. 2/6859
United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6910

Way, Andrew & George (Washington)

United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6880
United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the first session of the thirteenth Congress. 2/6933
United States. War Dept. Letter from the Secretary of War upon the subject of the defects existing in the present military establishment. 2/6959
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960

Weed and Parsons (Albany)

Copway, George, The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916
Nott, Eliphalet, Lectures on temperance, 3/8594

Weed and Rider (London)

Laurie, Richard Holmes. Catalogue of pilots, charts, and other nautical works, 2/7064
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the general chart of the Northern Ocean, 2/7050

Weekly Observer (St. John)

Burns, George, Prayers adapted for public worship, 2/7207

Weightman, Roger C. (Washington)

France. Legation. United States. Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883
Henry, John, Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899

Weightman, Roger C. (Washington)
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report of the committee of claims authorising the payment for waggons and teams captured by the enemy at Detroit. 2/6929
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Letter from the Chairman of the Military Committee relating to the military establishment 2/6954
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6889
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6867
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating further information relative to the pacific advances. 2/6906
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts of documents in the archives. 2/6907
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting sundry documents relating to a declaration and order in council. 2/6932
United States. Legation. Great Britain. Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908
United States. Navy Dept. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy transmitting the official account of the capture of the Reindeer. 2/6958

Weightman, Roger C. (Washington)
United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6890
United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6870
United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President recommending an immediate declaration of war. 2/6909
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987

Weil, David (Montreal)
Durnford, Mary. Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097

Welch, Bigelow & Co. (Cambridge)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Marcou, Jules, Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023
Thoreau, Henry David, A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Welch (Boston) *SEE* Damrell & Welch (Boston)

Welland Reporter Office (Drummondville)
An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane fought in 1814, 3/8266

Wentworth, James (Boston) *SEE* Dutton and Wentworth (Boston)

Werner (Paris)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Werner (Uppsala)
Fogström, Joannes. Dissertatio Historico-Geographica De navigatione In Indiam 1/6359
Wahlstedt, Jacob J. Iter in Americam, 1/6378

Wesleyan Conference Office (Halifax)

British and Foreign Bible Society. Nova Scotia Auxiliary. Annual report of the Nova-Scotia Bible Society. 3/8177
Everett, Joseph David, Originality: 3/8911
Richey, Matthew, A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Croscombe, 3/8754

Wesleyan Steam-Printing Establishment (Toronto)

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Constitution of the children's fund and revision of discipline. 3/8697

West, W. (London)

M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741

Westall, John (New York)

Dougherty, Peter, A Chippewa primer. 2/7735

Westcott, C.S. & Co. (New York)

The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508

Westermann, George (Braunschweig)

Andree, Karl Theodor, Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103

Western Union Office (Chatham)

Kent County. Municipal Council. Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117

Wheildon, William (Charleston)

Kelley, Hall Jackson, A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260

Whelan, Edward (Charlottetown)

Committee Appointed to Solicit Subscriptions in Aid of the Patriotic Fund. Charlottetown Local Committee. Contributions to the patriotic fund 3/8411

Whelan, Edward (Charlottetown)

Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150

White & Clark (Wells River)

Lighton, William Beebey, Memoirs of the life of William Beebey Lighton: <Minister of the Gospel.> 2/7376

White, C.T. (Oshawa)

[Lund, Orlando]. The Order of the Sons of Temperance; 3/8136

White, Peter and Son (London)

The American Indians. 2/7339

White, Richard (Peterborough)

[Carroll, John Saltkill], Reasons for Wesleyan belief and practice, 3/8995

Whiting, Charles (London)

Irving, Washington, Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414
Kaye, John William, The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368
Kohl, Johann Georg, A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020
Ross, John, Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Whiting, James (London)

[Beaufoy, Mark], Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. 2/7182

Whittingham and Wilkins (London)

Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594

Whittingham, Charles (London)

Bingley, William, Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464
Moore, Thomas, Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831

Whittingham, Charles (London)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6825
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6826

Whitworth, R. (Manchester)
An impartial history of the late glorious war, 1/6513
Ogden, James, The British Lion Rous'd; 1/6501

Wilbur & Hastings (New York)
Burgess, Josiah J. Burgess' railway directory for 1861; 3/8881

Wilkins (London) *SEE* Whittingham and Wilkins (London)

Williams (Portland) *SEE* Harmon and Williams (Portland)

Williams, R.P. & C. (Boston)
Kelley, Hall Jackson, A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260

Wilson, John and Son (Cambridge)
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623

Wilson, John and Sons (Boston)
National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481

Wilson, John and Sons (Cambridge)
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485

Wilson, John (Montreal)
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Canada East. Report of the proceedings of the Grand Orange Lodge, 3/8583
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Wilson, J.S. (Birmingham)
Harris, A.M. A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455

Winchester, J. (New York)
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, History of Oregon territory, 2/7738

Winder, D.K. (Toronto)
Association for Promotion of Canadian Industry. Association for promotion of Canadian industry; its formation, by-laws, &c. 3/9405

Winge, P.E. (Nyköping)
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374

Winter, Gustav (Stolpen)
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611

Winton, Henry (St. John's)
Newfoundland. Laws, statutes, etc. Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936
Newfoundland. Supreme Court. Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

Witherow (Washington) *SEE* M'Gill & Witherow (Washington)

Wood and Innes (London)
Madison, James, An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830

Woodfall, George (London)
Galt, John, The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318

Woodward, Thomas Green (New Haven) *SEE* Hudson & Woodward (New Haven)

Workman and Bowman (Montreal)
***SEE ALSO* Bowman, Ariel (Montreal)**
[Andrews, William Eusebius], The Catholic school book, 2/7246

Wouters et Ce. (Brussels)
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761

Wright & Potter (Boston)
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, Port Hood and Boston Coal Company. 3/9206

Wright and Co. (London)
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Wright, J.P. (New York)
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538

Wright, William M. (St. John)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316

Wylie, David (Brockville)
Caldwell, L.B. The wines of Palestine; 3/8703
Johnstown District. Municipal Council. Standing rules and by-laws, of the Municipal Council, of the District of Johnstown. 3/8304
Wright, Frederick, Lays of a Pilgrim. 3/9280

Young, C.E. (Buffalo)
Beardsley, Charles Edwin, The victims of tyranny 2/7903

Zeiber, G.B. & Co. (Philadelphia)
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737

Aa, Pieter van der (Leyden)
Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360

Ackermann, Rudolph (London)
[Vivian, W.] Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Adam, Graeme Mercer (Toronto)
***SEE ALSO* Rollo & Adam (Toronto)**
Adam, Graeme Mercer, G. Mercer Adam's holiday book list for 1866–67, 3/9402
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520

Adam, Stevenson & Co. (Toronto)
Adam, Stevenson & Co. A catalogue of important theological works, 3/9525
An hour with Ralph Wells 3/9596

Adams, James Q. (Watertown)
[Hart, Julia Catherine (Beckwith)], Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7131

Adams (London) *SEE* Hamilton and Adams (London)

Ainsworth, James (Manchester)
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Ainsworth, William Harrison (London)
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

Albanel, Joseph (Paris)
Frout de Fontpertuis, Adalbert, Les Français en Amérique 3/9576

Alexander, W. (London)
Poikilographia. 2/7199

Allan, J. (Perth)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Almon, John (London)
Burgoyne, John, A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, 1/6570
Burgoyne, John, A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Almon, John (London)
[Dickinson, John], The late regulations, respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered: 1/6516
Dummer, Jeremiah, A defence of the New-England charters. 1/6518
Great Britain. Sovereigns, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564
Howe, William Howe, The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580
Pownall, Thomas, A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6560

American Geographical and Statistical Society (New York)
American Geographical and Statistical Society. The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778

American News Co. (New York)
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Amyot (Paris)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Anderson and Jeffries (Baltimore)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Anderson, John (Edinburgh)
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Anderson, P. (Edinburgh)
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, The revolution of America, 1/6593

Andrews (London)
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082

Andrus and Starr (Hartford)
Hartford Convention, 1814. The proceedings of a Convention of Delegates, 2/6973
Remarkable shipwrecks, 2/6925

Angel, William Henry (London)
Dower, John, New British gold fields. 3/8654

Ansley, J.C. (Port Hope)
Hayward, Caroline. The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422

Appleton, D. & Co. (New York)
Barton, J. King. Io: a tale of the olden fane. 3/8106
Campbell, Maria (Hull), Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951
Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Holcombe, James Philemon, The merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor, 2/8022
[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Thomas, G.F. Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958
United States. Adjutant General's Office. Military Commission (Beall) Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, 3/9394
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Appleton, George S. (Philadelphia)

Campbell, Maria (Hull), Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951

Appleton, George S. (Philadelphia)

Holcombe, James Philemon, The merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor, 2/8022
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Armour and Ramsay (Montreal)
***SEE ALSO* Ramsay, Hew (Montreal)**
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Bryson's Canadian farmer's almanac, for the year of Our Lord 1851: 3/8046
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
The history of England, from its earliest period to the present time; 3/8209
Howard, Henry, The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071
Merry, W.A., The mercantile calculator, 2/7931
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 2/7940
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
Taylor, William, A testimony against duelling: 2/7508
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7558

Armour and Ramsay (Montreal)
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 3/8167

Armour, Andrew H. & Co. (Hamilton)
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712

Armour, Andrew H. & Co. (Toronto)
Armour, Andrew H. & Co. Catalogue of school and college books, 3/8533
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
The history of England, from its earliest period to the present time; 3/8209
[Kingsford, William], Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670
McLachlan, Alexander, Lyrics 3/8675
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 3/8167

Armour, John (Montreal)
[Poe, David], The coming struggle among the nations of the earth: 3/8317

Artaria and Co. (Vienna)
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Ash, Thomas T. (Philadelphia)
Vigne, Godfrey Thomas, Six months in America. 2/7336

Ashby, H. (London)
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820

Asperne, James (London)
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824

Babcock, E.H. and Co. (Syracuse)
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Bacon, G.W. and Co. (London)
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406

Bacon, G.W. and Co. (New York)
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406

Badius, Josse, Ascensius (Paris)
Eusebius Pamphili, Eusebii Cęsariẽsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Baillière Brothers (New York)
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Bailliere, F. (Melbourne)
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Bailliere, Hippolyte (London)
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Bailliere, Hippolyte (New York)
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Bailliere, J.B. et fils (Paris)
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Bailly-Bailliere, C. (Madrid)
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Bain, James (Toronto)
Arminianism and Grace. 3/8872
Jennings, John, Say no. 3/9348
Shaw, Pringle. Ramblings in California; 3/8607

Baker and Scribner (New York) *SEE ALSO* Scribner, Charles (New York)
Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036

Baker, Ebenezer F. (New York)
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404

Bakewell, Thomas (New York)
Marsden, Joshua, Grace displayed: 2/6946

Baldwin & Cradock (London)
Bird, James, Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444
Newfoundland. Supreme Court. Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220
Wilmot-Horton, Robert John, Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309

Baldwin, Ann (London)
[Dummer, Jeremiah], A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the Late expedition to Canada. 1/6362
The offers of France explain'd. 1/6364

Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy (London)
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Baldwin, Robert (London)
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498
Howe, William Howe, The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580
[McCulloh, Henry], A Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain 1/6416
[McCulloh, Henry], The Wisdom and Policy of the French in the construction of their great offices, 1/6417
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Baldwin, Robert (London)
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557

Balfour, John (Edinburgh)
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

Balfour, John (Toronto) *SEE* Scobie & Balfour (Toronto)

Bandenhoeck, Witwe (Göttingen)
Vertrauliche Briefe aus Kanada und NeuEngland vom J. 1777. und 1778. 1/6573

Barbou frères (Limoges)
Catherine ou La vierge du Canada. 2/7777

Barnes, A.S. & Co. (New York)
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920
Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Barnett (Victoria) *SEE* Howard & Barnett (Victoria)

Barrett, E. (Bath)
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082

Barrois, Theophile (Paris)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Bartlett & Welford (New York)
Gallatin, Albert, The Oregon question. 2/7854

Bates, Joseph T. (New York) *SEE* Howe & Bates (New York)

Baudouin frères (Paris)
[Aubriet, Antoine]. De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008

Baudry (Paris)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Bayard, James A. (New York) *SEE* Hopkins & Bayard (New York)

Bayne and Mennons (Edinburgh)
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Beadle & Co. (London)
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, The life of Pontiac, 3/8910

Beadle & Co. (New York)
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, The life of Pontiac, 3/8910

Beatty, John (Dublin)
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551

Beauchemin, C.O. & Valois (Montreal)

Abrégé de l'histoire sainte 3/9154
Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9408
Collège Masson, Terrebonne. Prospectus du nouveau cours commercial du College-Masson 3/9560
Ramsay, Thomas Kennedy, Notes sur la coutume de Paris 3/9243

Béchet âiné (Paris)
D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079

Becket, Thomas and P.A. De Hondt (London)
The sentiments of an impartial Member of Parliament, 1/6504

Becket, Thomas (London)
[Franklin, Benjamin], The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472
Smelt, Leonard. An account of some particulars relative to The Meeting held at York, 1/6583
Thoughts on the act 1/6546

Beers, Isaac & Co. (New Haven)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Belcher, Clement H. (Halifax)
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485

Belhagen und Klasing (Bielefeld)
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540

Bell and Bradfute (Edinburgh)
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281

Bell, Nathaniel (York)
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Bennett, A.W. (London)
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Bennett, John (London)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Bentley, Richard & Son (London)
Wright, Robert. The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Bentley, Richard (London) *SEE ALSO* Colburn, Henry and Richard Bentley (London)
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7463
Herbert, Henry William, Field sports in the United States, and the British provinces of America. 2/7972
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020
Irving, Washington, Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414
Kaye, John William, The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368

Bentley, Richard (London)
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8147
Simpson, Alexander, The Oregon territory. Claims thereto of England and America considered; 2/7885
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8161
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 3/8101
Warburton, George Drought, The conquest of Canada. 3/8628

Bernard, Jean Frederic (Amsterdam)

[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373

Bertani (Venice)
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

Bertrand, Arthus (Paris)
D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
Marmier, Xavier, Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Besongne, Jean-Baptiste (Rouen)
Dièreville, N. de, Relation du voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, 1/6361

Betts, John (London)
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The north-west passage. 3/8308

Bew, John (London)
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6548
Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545

Bigg, James (London)
[Graves, Samuel Colleton] A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Billaine, Louis (Paris)
Marie de l'Incarnation, Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
Marie de l'Incarnation, La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349

Bizet, William (London)
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445

Blachford & Imray (London)
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563

Black, Adam and Charles (Edinburgh)

The Christian's Manual; 3/8901
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207
Kelland, Philip, Transatlantic sketches. 3/8669

Black, Parry and Co. (London)
Tuckey, James Hingston, Maritime geography and statistics, 2/6984

Blackett (London) *SEE* Hurst and Blackett (London)

Blackie & Son (London)
[Crouch, Nathaniel], The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359

Blackwood, William & Sons (Edinburgh)
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948

Blackwood, William & Sons (Edinburgh)
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Blackwood, William & Sons (London)
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Blackwood, William (Edinburgh)
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303

Bladon, Samuel (London)
[Cross, Henry]. An answer To an invidious Pamphlet, intituled, A Brief State of the Province of Pensylvania. 1/6411

Blanchard, P. (Paris)
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001

Blanchard, William A. (Philadelphia) *SEE* Lea & Blanchard (Philadelphia)

Blanshard, Thomas (London)
Hill, William, An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan Methodist preachers, 2/7029
Landers, Anthony, A Narrative of the travels and voyages, of Capt. Anthony Landers: 2/6919

Bleecker, John (New York)
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the orders in council; 2/6847

Blunt, E. & G.W. (New York)
[Blunt, George William], Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Bödecker und Stübing (Berlin)
Luther, Martin, Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121

Bossange, Gustave (Paris)
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/9545

Bossange, Hector et fils (Paris)
Catalogue de la collection envoyée du Canada a l'Exposition universelle de Paris, 1855 3/8406
Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428

Bossange, Hector (Paris)
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Boston Gazette Office (Boston)
United States. Dept. of State. Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868

Bosworth, Thomas (London)
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Boulland et Compagnie (Paris)
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Bourguignon, Isaac (Montreal) *SEE* Cérat et Bourguignon (Montreal)

Bowen, Abel (Boston)
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989

Boyd (Edinburgh) *SEE* Oliver & Boyd (Edinburgh)

Boyle, T. (New York)
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966

Bradbury and Soden (Boston)
[Pickering, John], National rights and state rights. 2/7644

Bradford, Samuel F. (Philadelphia)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Bradford, William (Philadelphia)
[Smith, William], A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440

Bradfute (Edinburgh) *SEE* Bell and Bradfute (Edinburgh)

Bremner, W. (Manchester)
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311

Brentano, August (New York)
Batchelor, George, Unification Of North America 3/9529

Brett, George (London)
Middleton, Christopher, Forgery detected. 1/6389

Brewer, McPhail & Co. (Toronto)
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant: 3/8115
Fifth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8128
Fourth book of lessons: for The Use of Schools. 2/8012
Fourth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8129
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7961
Goldsmith, T. Four lectures on church government; 2/7962
Third book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8095
A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8328
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8389

Brewer, Richard (Toronto)
Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book, 2/7918
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar in familiar lectures: 2/7789
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7816

Brewster, Osmyn (Boston) *SEE* Crocker & Brewster (Boston)

Briasson, Claude (Paris)
[Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de], La vie de la mere Marie de l'Incarnation, 1/6377

Brindley, John (London)
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391

British and Foreign Bible Society (London)
Bible. N.T. Eskimo. 1840. Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565
Bible. N.T. Luke. Micmac. Rand. 1856. The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469
Bible. O.T. Eskimo. Selections. 1849. Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000
Bible. O.T. Isaiah. Eskimo. 1837. Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443

British Columbian and Victoria Directory Office (Victoria)
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071

Brock, Henry (Montreal)
Brock, Henry. Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414

Brockhaus, F.A. (Leipzig)
Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232

Bromfield, E.T. & Co. (Hamilton)
Hall, Newman, The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
Hall, Newman, "The hem of his garment." 3/9590

Bromfield, E.T. & Co. (Toronto)
Hall, Newman, The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
Hall, Newman, "The hem of his garment." 3/9590

Brooks, Samuel (London)
Dilworth, W.H. The history of the present war, between France and Great-Britain, 1/6470

Brooks, William (Sherbrooke)
The British North American arithmetic, 2/7949
The Canadian farmers' almanac and memorandum book, for the year of Our Lord 1850: 2/8006
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Brousseau, Léger (Quebec)
[Casgrain, Henri Raymond], Le chevalier Falardeau 3/8996
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, G.B. Faribault 3/9549

Brown and Taggard (Boston)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825

Brown, James (Boston) *SEE* Little, Charles C. and James Brown (Boston)

Brown, William & Co. (Hamilton)
A table of Advances in Currency, 3/9509

Brown, William (Quebec)
Bédard, Thomas Laurent, Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547

Browne, Daniel (London)
Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448

Brunet, Pierre Prudence (Paris)
Schérer, Jean Benoît, Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565

Bryson, A. (Kingston)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Bryson, Campbell (Montreal)
Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/7867
Phillips, Samuel. The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085
Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701

Buchner'schen (Bamberg)
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Buckingham, Joseph T. (Boston)
[Worcester, Noah], Monument of a beneficent mission 2/7023

Buckley, Samuel (London)
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353

Buell, W. (Brockville)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Buisson (Paris)
Carli, Giovanni Rinaldo, Lettres américaines, 1/6617
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Bull and Co. (Bath)
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663

Bumpus, John (London)
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082

Bunce & Brother (New York)
Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, Shoepac recollections: 3/8531

Buntin, Brother & Co. (Toronto)
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9331

Burd, J. (London)
[Junius], A letter To an Honourable Brigadier General, 1/6476

Burgess, Stringer and Co. (New York)
De Tivoli, J. A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842

Burke, Andrew (Buffalo)
Burke, Andrew. Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8048
[Burke, Andrew.] Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180

Burnham, George E. (Toronto) *SEE* Irwin & Burnham (Toronto)

Burns and Lambert (London)
Arctic voyages and Discovery. 3/8780

Butterworth, J. and Son (London)
Nova Scotia. Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948

Butterworth, J. (London)
Atcheson, Nathaniel, American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848
Randolph, John, Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6826

Byers, W. (Plymouth)
Holditch, Robert. Observations on emigration to British America, and the United States; 2/7017

Byrne, P. (Dublin)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Cadell and Davies (London)
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815
Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Cadell, Thomas (London)
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303
[Young, Arthur], Political essays concerning the present state of the British empire; 1/6530

Campbell & Becket (Montreal)
Taylor, William, A testimony against duelling: 2/7508

Campbell, J. (Baltimore)
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966

Campbell, James and Son (Montreal)
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9535
Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
Collier, William Francis. History of the British empire. 3/9437
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456

Campbell, James and Son (Toronto)
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9535
Campbell, James & Son. Catalogue of new and standard books, 3/9302
Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
[Campbell, James & Son]. Rev. Charles Kemble's psalm & hymn book. 3/9303
Collier, William Francis. History of the British empire. 3/9437
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
McEachran, Duncan McNab, The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617
Third book of reading lessons. 3/9645

Campbell, James (Montreal)
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9161
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

Campbell, James (Toronto)
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/8788
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9161
Brown, John, A short catechism for young children. 3/8880

Campbell, James (Toronto)
[Campbell, James], British American series of school books. 3/9299
Campbell, James, Catalogue of school books published and for sale by James Campbell, 3/9300
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721
Hymns for the use of sabbath schools 3/9016
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262

Campbell, John (Philadelphia)
[Thomson, Charles], Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646

Campbell (New York) *SEE* Wilder & Campbell (New York)

Campbell, Thomas (Montreal)
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8686

Canada Directory Office (Montreal)

[Clemo, Ebenezer], Le foyer canadien 3/8713
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Canadian Gem Office (Cobourg)
Wise, Daniel, Personal effort explained & enforced. 2/7996

Carey, E.L. & A. Hart (Philadelphia)

Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Letters and speeches on various subjects, 2/7566
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387

Carey, Hart & Co. (Baltimore)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387

Carey, H.C. & I. Lea (Philadelphia)

[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7248
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
[Gilpin, Henry Dilworth], A northern tour: 2/7124
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Carey, Lea & Blanchard (Philadelphia)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7496
Kemble, Frances Anne Butler, Journal. 2/7375

Carey, Lea & Carey (Philadelphia)

Bernhard, Karl, Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183

Carey, Mathew (Philadelphia)
[Dallas, Alexander James], Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660

Carleton, George W. (New York)
The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475

Carlton & Porter (New York)
Stevens, Abel, Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143

Carpenter, C.L. (New York)
Narrative of the extraordinary life of John Conrad Shafford, 2/7593

Carpenter, James (London)
Moore, Thomas, Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831

Carpenter, Samuel C. (Charleston)

[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836

Carry, W.L. (London)
Bullions, Peter, An analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9295

Carvill, G. & C. & H. (New York)
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

Carvill, G. & C. (New York)
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Carvill, G. & C. (Philadelphia)
Bernhard, Karl, Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183

Carvill, H. (New York)
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

Cary, Thomas & Co. (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725
Histoire abrégée de la vie de N.S. Jesus-Christ, 2/7785
Histoire abrégée de l'Ancien Testament. 2/7786

Cash (Dublin)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612

Cassell, Petter and Galpin (London)
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Caverhill, W.C.F. (Toronto)
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Canadian homes; 3/8650
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Le foyer canadien 3/8713
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Cérat et Bourguignon (Montreal)
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada 3/8701

Chalmers, R. & C. (Montreal)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Chambers, William and Robert (Edinburgh)
Chambers, William, Things as they are in America 3/8554

Chambers, William and Robert (London)
Chambers, William, Things as they are in America 3/8554

Channing, Henry (Boston)
Channing, William Ellery, A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938

Chapman and Hall (London)
Braithwaite, John, Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory, 2/7368
Kohl, Johann Georg, A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020
Wright, Robert. The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Chapple and Son (London)
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082

Chapple, Clement (London)
An inquiry into the present state of the British navy. 2/6974

Chatterton, A.J. (Hamilton)
Shenston, Thomas Strahan, The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245

Cheever, Nathaniel (Hallowell)
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6846

Chewett, W.C. & Co. (Toronto)
Boys, William Fuller Alves, A practical treatise on the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada: 3/9162
Bridgewater, Thomas. Seven years military life in southern India: 3/9536

Chewett, W.C. & Co. (Toronto)
Draper, William George, A handy-book of the law of dower; 3/9096
Hall, Newman, The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
Hall, Newman, "The hem of his garment." 3/9590
Harkness, Albert, First Greek book; 3/9591

Childs & Peterson (Philadelphia)
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Childs, George W. (Philadelphia)
Johnson, Frederick H. Guide to Niagara Falls and its scenery, 3/9349

Chuppin, Anthoine (Geneva)
[Settle, Dionyse]. La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292

Churchill, John (London)
Howard, Henry, The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071
[Kennett, White], Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368

Cinq-Mars, F. (Montreal)
[Meilleur, Jean Baptiste], Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795

Clark (Albany) *SEE* Pratt & Clark (Albany)

Clark, John C. (Philadelphia)
Oregon. The cost, and the consequences. 2/7875

Clark, Thomas (Edinburgh)
Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Clarke, John (London)
Clarke, William, Observations On the Late and Present conduct of the French, 1/6410

Cleave, John (London)
Bailey, James Napier. Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618

Clement, W.I. (London)
[Dallas, Alexander James], An exposition of the causes and character of the Late War with Great Britain. 2/6967

Cloppenburgh, Evert (Amsterdam)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Clouzot, L. (Niort)
Delayant, Léopold, Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566

Coale, Edward J. (Baltimore)
Shaw, John, Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877

Coates, William J. (Toronto)
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Presbytery of Toronto. Report of a Committee of the Presbytery of Toronto, 2/7432

Cochrane and M'Crone (London)
Galt, John, The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318

Coke, William (Leith)
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, The revolution of America, 1/6593

Colburn, Henry and Richard Bentley (London) *SEE ALSO* Bentley, Richard (London)
Cox, Ross, Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251
Galt, John, Bogle Corbet; or, The emigrants. 2/7255
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7233

Colburn, Henry (London)
[Gillies, Robert Pearse], Tales of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 2/7145

Colles, William (Dublin)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612

Collet, C.D. (London)
The Grain Trade of the North-West. 3/9106

Collet, Claude (Paris)
Champlain, Samuel de, Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298

Collins, C.F. (London)
[Armstrong, Francis.] Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

Collins, Francis (London)
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045

Collins, T.K. & P.G. (Philadelphia)
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Collyer, M. (London)
Reasons humbly offered To prove that the letter Printed at the End of the French Memorial 1/6433
[Shebbeare, John], A fourth letter to the People of England. 1/6436

Colton, Joseph Hutchins (New York)
Colton, Joseph Hutchins, Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356
Golconda Gold Company. Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Colyer, William H. (New York)
[Galt, John], All the voyages round the world, 2/7740
Wilkes, George, The history of Oregon, geographical and political. 2/7818

Compagnie des libraires (Amsterdam)
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Tableau et révolutions des colonies angloises 1/6588

Constable, Archibald and Co. (Edinburgh)
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Constable, Thomas (Edinburgh)
Lyall, William, Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 3/8429

Converse, Samuel (New York)
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Converse, Sherman (New Haven)
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

Cooke & Co. (Boston)
Mackenzie, William Lyon, The life and times of Martin Van Buren: 2/7870
Mackenzie, William Lyon, The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler, 2/7793

Cooke, E. (London)
[Bradstreet, John], An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461

Cooke, Increase & Co. (New Haven)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Cooke, Oliver D. & Co. (Hartford)
Willard, Emma (Hart), Ancient Geography, 2/7228
Woodbridge, William Channing. A system of universal geography, 2/7245

Cooper, Mary (London)
[Bradstreet, John], An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461
[Carlyle, Alexander], Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462
Fourth letter to the people of England. 1/6427
Middleton, Christopher, Forgery detected. 1/6389
A review of the whole Political Conduct of a late Eminent Patriot, 1/6386
[Shebbeare, John], A fifth letter to the People of England, 1/6449
[Shirley, William], Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451

Coote, J. (London)
[Young, Arthur], Reflections on the Present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad. 1/6467

Corbet (Paris)
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044

Corbett, A. and C. (London)
Genuine letters from a volunteer, in the British Service, at Quebec. 1/6473

Corcoran, John (Montreal)
Maguire, Thomas, Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542

Cornish, Charles L. (New York) *SEE* Nafis & Cornish (New York)

Corrigel (Cobourg) *SEE* Goodeve & Corrigel (Cobourg)

Cosgrove, Bernard (Toronto)
Playfair, Heber. A letter, addressed by the Rev. Heber Playfair, D.D., 3/8149

Côté, Augustin et Cie. (Quebec)
Confrérie du très Saint et immaculé cœur de Marie. Manuel de la Confrérie du très-St. et immaculé cœur de Marie, 3/8556
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415
Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/9336
Mailloux, Alexis, Manuel des parents chrétiens, 3/8137

Cotes, N.H. (London)
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676

Cotta, J.G. (Augsburg)
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Cotta, J.G. (Stuttgart)
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Cotta, J.G. (Tübingen)
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501

Cottom & Stewart (Alexandria)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Courbe, Augustin (Paris)
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322

Coyne, R. (Dublin)
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Cradock (London) *SEE* Baldwin & Cradock (London)

Craig, T. (London)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Creech, William (Edinburgh)
[Hollingsworth, S.] An account of the present state of Nova Scotia. 1/6608

Creighton, John (Kingston)
Sangster, Charles, Hesperus, 3/8849
Smythe, W. Herbert. A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637

Crémazie, J. & O. (Quebec)
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique de, Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790

Crocker & Brewster (Boston)
Monk, Maria, Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Cropley, Henry A. (Fredericton)
Medley, John, The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618

Cross, Joseph (London)
Bannister, John William, On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358

Crossmon, Z.S. (Providence)
Saunders, Ann, Narrative of the shipwreck and sufferings of Miss Ann Saunders, 2/7175

Cuchet (Paris)
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain, 1/6599
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614

Cumming (Dublin)
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281

Cumming, J. (Dublin)
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Cummings and Hilliard (Boston)
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989

Cunningham, H.H. (Montreal)
Ansley, Amos, A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, 2/7180
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/7221
Webster, Noah, The American spelling book, 2/7440

Cushing & Jewett (Baltimore)
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002

Cushing, Joshua (Boston)
Massachusetts. General Court. The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864

Dagg, Charles G. (Montreal)
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/9248
Scribner, J.M. Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136

Daily Witness Office (Montreal)
Statements concerning the trade and commerce of the city of Montreal, For 1862; 3/9142

Dalmont, Victor (Paris)
Rivot, Louis Edouard, Notice sur le lac Supérieur 3/8600

Dalton, William (Montreal)
Cahill, Daniel William, A lecture on the social and political case of Ireland, 3/8980
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Dana, Daniel, Jr. (New York)
Fulford, Francis, An address delivered in the chapel of the General Theological Seminary 3/8199
Fulford, Francis, The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363

Danoise, S.M. (Paris)
Géographie familiere du tour du monde, 1/6528

Darton & Hodge (London)
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994

Darton and Harvey (London)
Friends, Society of. London Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings. Aborigines' Committee. Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 2/7486
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

Darveau, C. (Quebec)
[Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert], Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294
Confrérie de la Sainte-Famille. Manuel de prières et règlements 3/9562
Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Traité de calcul mental 3/9463
Lacasse, Napoléon. Tenue des livres 3/9466
Laverdière, Charles Honoré, Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391
Voyer, Ludger Napoléon, Les qualités morales du bon militaire. 3/9396

Davenport, James (New York) *SEE* De Witt & Davenport (New York)

David (fils) (Paris)
Marius, Johannes Mayer. Traité du castor, 1/6392

Davidson (London)
The history of North America. 1/6553

Davies & Kent (New York)
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Davies, Thomas (London)
Shebbeare, John, An answer to the queries, 1/6544

Davies, W. (London) *SEE* Cadell and Davies (London)

Davis, Abraham Hopkins (London) *SEE* Westley and Davis (London)

Davis, Lockyer and Charles Reymers (London)
A complete history of the present war, 1/6485
Cooke, William, The conquest of Quebec: a poem. 1/6526

Davis, Lockyer (London)
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Révolution de l'Amérique, 1/6587

Davis, Thomas (Philadelphia) *SEE* M'Carty & Davis (Philadelphia)

Davison, Gideon Miner (Saratoga Springs)
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The fashionable tour, in 1825. 2/7121
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

Dawson & Brother (Montreal)
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Dawson & Brothers (Montreal)
Whitefield, Edwin, Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277

Dawson, Benjamin & Son (Montreal)
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Dawson, Benjamin (Montreal)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
[Kingsford, William], Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670
Le Sueur, Philip. Commercial tables; 3/8580

Day & Son (London)
Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Day, George W. (St. John) *SEE ALSO* Everett, Charles A. and George W. Day (St. John)
Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605

De Heuqueville, Jean (Paris)
Bontier, Pierre. Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

De Hondt, P.A. (London) *SEE* Becket, Thomas and P.A. De Hondt (London)

De Montigny & Cie. (Montreal)
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Essai de logique judiciaire. 3/8272

De Witt & Davenport (New York)
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Geoffrey Moncton: or, The faithless guardian. 3/8443

Debrett, John (London)
Chalmers, George, Opinions on interesting subjects of public law and commercial policy; 1/6598
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
Hamilton, James Edward. Reflections on the revolution in France, 1/6639
Howe, William Howe, The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580
Lansdowne, William Petty, The substance of the speech of the Marquis of Lansdown, 1/6631

Debrett, John (London)
[Portius], A letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the peace. 1/6597
A sketch of the reign of George the third, 1/6641
[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643

Dentu, Edouard (Paris)
[Vanéechout, Edouard Polydore], Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271

Dentu (Paris)
[Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse], Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838

Derbishire, Stewart and George Desbarats (Quebec)
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, Les anciens canadiens 3/9065

Derby, George H. & Co. (Buffalo)
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Derby, James C. (New York)
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Derby, Miller & Co. (Auburn)
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Derby, Orton & Mulligan (Buffalo)
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Desbarats, George and George Edward (Quebec)
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, The Canadians of old 3/9157
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Énumération des genres de plantes 3/9166
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102
[Humbert, Pierre Hubert], Instructions chrétiennes pour les jeunes gens 3/9113
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Code militaire 3/9259

Desbarats, George Edward (Ottawa)
Stevens, Paul, Contes populaires 3/9642

Desbarats, George Edward (Quebec)
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175

Desilver, Thomas (Philadelphia)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Monk, Maria, Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Desnos (Paris)
Géographie familiere du tour du monde, 1/6528

Devrient (Leipzig) *SEE* Giesecke & Devrient (Leipzig)

Dewar, A. (Liverpool)
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311

Dewey, D.M. (Rochester)
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212

Dick, Robert (Toronto)
Simmons, Charles, A laconic manual and brief remarker; 3/8322
Simmons, Charles, A scripture manual. 3/8323

Dickson (Syracuse) *SEE* Hall & Dickson (Syracuse)

Didot, François (Paris)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Dilly, Charles (London)
***SEE ALSO* Dilly, Edward and Charles (London)**
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663
[Richardson, William], The Indians, a tragedy. 1/6632

Dilly, Edward and Charles (London)
***SEE ALSO* Dilly, Charles (London)**
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean, A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557

Disturnell, John (New York)
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Doan, Jonathan (York)
Penn, William, William Penn's letter to his Wife and Children. 2/7150

Dobson, J. (Philadelphia)
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545

Dodsley, James (London)
***SEE ALSO* Dodsley, Robert and James (London)**
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

Dodsley, Robert and James (London)
***SEE ALSO* Dodsley, James (London)**
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484
[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412
[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6413
[Shirley, William], Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451

Dolman, Charles (London)
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Donahoe, Patrick (Boston)
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, The Catholic history of North America. 3/8434
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8221
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8435
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, Perils of the ocean and wilderness: 3/8519

Donaldson, Alexander (Edinburgh)
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Doolady, M. (New York)
Cornwallis, Kinahan, Royalty in the new world; 3/8801

Doolittle, C.M. (New Haven?)
Chapin, Walter, The missionary gazetteer, 2/7120

Dougall, John (Montreal)
Wilkes, Henry, Purity of communion, 3/8393

Douglas (Edinburgh) *SEE* Edmonston & Douglas (Edinburgh)

Dow, James B. (Boston) *SEE* Waitt & Dow (Boston)

Draper, Richard (Boston)
Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480

Duchesne, la veuve (Paris)
[Longchamps, Pierre de], Histoire impartiale des événemens militaires et politiques de la derniere guerre, 1/6605

Dufey-Robert (Troyes)
Sausseret, Paul. Éloge historique de la sœur Marguerite Bourgeoys 3/9249

Duffy, James (Dublin)
Mullock, John Thomas, The cathedral of St. John's, Newfoundland, 3/8510

Dulau and Co. (London)
Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047

Dun, R.G. & Co. (Montreal)
Dun, R.G. & Co. The mercantile agency reference book for the British provinces; 3/9190

Dun, R.G. & Co. (Toronto)
Dun, R.G. & Co. The mercantile agency reference book for the British provinces; 3/9190

Duncan, Andrew & John M. (Glasgow)
[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Duncan, James (Glasgow)
McQueen, Thomas, The exile, A Poem, in seven books. 2/7426

Duncan, James (London)
Rintoul, William, Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152

Dunigan, Edward & Brother (New York)
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Dunigan, Edward (New York)
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845–46. 2/7942

Dunlop and Wilson (Glasgow)
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Dunsford, F. (Liverpool)
Pope, William. Reminiscences of Prince Edward Island, 2/7981

Dupuy, Henri (Paris)
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Duquet, J.N. & Cie. (Quebec)
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329
Duquet, Edouard. Pierre et Amélie 3/9443
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile, La chasse au lion 3/9197

Durand, H.B. (New York)
Smythe, W. Herbert. A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637

Durie, John & Son (Ottawa)
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9393

Dutot (Paris)
Carpon, C.J.A. Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189

Dutton, Robert (London)
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824

Earle, Edward (Philadelphia)
Shaw, John, Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877

Eastburn, James, & Co. (N.Y.)
Barrington, Daines, The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009

Easton, James (Salisbury)
Wansey, Henry, An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Eastwood & Co. (Toronto)
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 2/7752

Eastwood & Co. (Toronto)
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2/7591
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7592

Eastwood, J. & Co. (Hamilton)
Macallum, Archibald, An eclectic grammar, 3/9614

Eastwood, Woodall & Co. (Toronto)
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8549
First book of arithmetic. For the Use of Schools. 3/8564
Second book of lessons For the Use of Schools. 3/8687

Eaton, Daniel Isaac (London)
[Callender, James Thomson], The political progress of Britain; 1/6659

Edmonston & Douglas (Edinburgh)
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Edwards & Knibb (Liverpool)
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Edwards, J. (London)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Edwards, R. (London)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Egerton, T. (London)
A letter, descriptive of the different settlements in the province of Upper Canada. 1/6661

Elliot (Philadelphia) *SEE* Grigg & Elliot (Philadelphia)

Elliott, Charles (Edinburgh)
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Elliott, Charles (Edinburgh)
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

Ellis, N.G. (Kingston)
Blanchard, Amos, Book of martyrs, 2/7720
Josephus, Flavius, 37?-100? The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749

Elmsley, Peter (London)
Dalrymple, Alexander, The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628
Howe, William Howe, The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580

Elsevier (Leyden)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Elsevier, Louis (Amsterdam)
Laet, Joannes de, Joannis de Laet Antwerpiani notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii 1/6318

Emmons, William (Boston)
Emmons, Richard. The fredoniad: or, Independence preserved. 2/7165

Emory, J. and B. Waugh (New York)
Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271

Estienne, Henri (Paris)
Eusebius Pamphili, Eusebii Cęsariẽsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Evans, D.W. & Co. (New York)
Franklin, John, Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719

Evans, G.G. (Philadelphia)
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Evans, J. & C. (London)
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045

Evans, John and Sons (London)
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045

Everett, Charles A. and George W. Day (St. John) *SEE ALSO* Day, George W. (St. John)
Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605

Eymery, Alexis (Paris)
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016

Fabre & Gravel (Montreal)
Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Nouveau traité des devoirs du chrétien envers Dieu 3/8878
Vitali, Francesco. Le mois des ames du purgatoire 3/8962

Fabre, E.R. (Montreal)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654
[Andrews, William Eusebius], The Catholic school book, 2/7246
Catholic Church. Pope. Sanctæ apostolicæ sedis responsa circa lucrum ex mutuo 2/7369
Coret, Jacques, Ange conducteur dans la dévotion chrétienne, 2/7210
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Exercice de piété pour s'entretenir avec Dieu dans le temps du colera-morbus, 2/7280
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire française, 2/7261
Notices historiques sur l'origine et les effets de la nouvelle medaille, 2/7359
Scheffmacher, Johann Jakob. Manuel de controverse, 2/7647

Faden, William (London)
Burgoyne, John, A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538

Fairbairn, John (Edinburgh)
Brown, Robert. Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828

Faulder, Robert (London)
Essay on modern martyrs: 1/6579

Faulkner, George (Dublin)
Britain's mistakes in the Commencement and Conduct of the present war. 1/6382

Faxon, James (Buffalo)
The Niagara Falls guide. 3/8083

Fetherstone, Henry (London)
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Fielding, John (London)
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Fields, J.T. (Boston) *SEE* Ticknor and Fields (Boston)

Fleming, J. (London)
A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465

Flemming, Carl (Glogau)
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

Fletcher, Charles (Toronto)
Burns, Robert, The Jewish society of New York, 3/8276
Johnson, Robert. Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426

Flon, Emmanuel (Amsterdam)
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606

Flon, Emmanuel (Brussels)
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606

Flynn & Co. (Montreal)
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Forbes, J. (London)
[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643

Forsyth, Isaac (Elgin)
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Foss (London) *SEE* Payne and Foss (London)

Foyer canadien (Quebec)
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175

Fréchette & Cie. (Quebec)
Berthelot, Amable, Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564
Laurin, Joseph, Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418
Pratique de la direction, 2/7506

Fréchette, E.R. (Quebec)
Chamberland, J.B.E. Dissertation familière, calme et intègre, 3/8553

Fréchette et frère (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Formules des annonces des fêtes et des solennités 2/8007
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Gingras, Leon, L'Orient, ou Voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, en Turquie et en Grèce. 2/7921

Fréchette, Jean-Baptiste (Quebec)

Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les dévotions du saint Rosaire 2/7677
Pratique de la retraite du mois, 2/7760

Frederick, William (Bath)
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

Freeman, R. (London)
The pr---t---st of the m-- --ch-- --ts of G---t B-----n, 1/6397

Freeman, W. (London)
Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495

Free-Will Baptist Printing Establishment (Dover)
Marks, David, Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

French and English library (Paris)

Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

French, W. (London)
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Frobisher, N. (York)
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Frodsham, B. (New York)
De Cordova, Rafael J., The prince's visit: 3/8908

Fullarton, A. (Edinburgh)
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933

Fullarton, A. (London)
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933

Fullarton, A. (New York)
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933

Furne et Cie. (Paris)
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

Galignani, A. and W. (Paris)
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386

Ganeau, Etienne (Paris)
Le Sage, Alain René, Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Gardiner (London)
The history of North America. 1/6553

Gates, John (London)
Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290

Gay, A. (Halifax)
An almanack for the Year of our Lord, 1803; 2/6810

Geikie, John Cunningham (Toronto)

Fyfe, Robert Alexander, The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720
Geikie, John Cunningham, Geikie's literary news. 3/8492

Geographisches Institut (Weimar)
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093

Gibb, William (Edinburgh)
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Gibson, John (Montreal) *SEE* Lovell and Gibson (Montreal)

Gibson, John (Toronto) *SEE* Lovell and Gibson (Toronto)

Gide fils (Paris)
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098

Giesecke & Devrient (Leipzig)
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914

Gillespy & Robertson (Hamilton)
Morris, A.P. Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840

Gilpin, Charles (London)
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207
[Isbister, Alexander Kennedy], A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company; 2/7865

Gilpin, James Bernard (Dublin)
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Glynn, R. (London)
[Richardson, John], Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201

Goadby, Robert (Sherborne)
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538

Gold, Joyce (London)
Powell, Richard, Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Goodeve & Corrigel (Cobourg)
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779

Goodrich & Wiley (New York)
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Goodrich, A.T. (New York)
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Goodrich, Chauncey & Co. (Burlington)
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579

Goodwin, George (Hartford) *SEE* Hudson & Goodwin (Hartford)

Gossip, William (Halifax)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Nova Scotia. A selection of psalms and hymns for the use of the diocese of Nova Scotia. 3/8711

Gould & Lincoln (Boston)
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Goulding, George (London)
Dixon, George, Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6634
Dixon, George, Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6629

Goulding, George (London)
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624

Grafton, F.E. (Montreal)
Bonar, James Blair, The Christian profession. 3/9534

Graham, J. (St. John's)
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

Grant, Alexander (London)
Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545

Grapel, W. (Liverpool)
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Gravel, J.A. (Montreal) *SEE* Fabre & Gravel (Montreal)

Green, Anson (Toronto)
Davidson, Alexander, Sacred harmony: 3/8804
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Rules and orders for conducting the business of the Conference 2/7817

Greenbank, T.K. & Co. (Philadelphia)

The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332

Greenleaf, Thomas (New York)
[Livingston, Robert R.], Examination of the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, 1/6662

Greenough (St. John) *SEE* Hook & Greenough (St. John)

Greig, William (Montreal)
Bosworth, Newton, The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445
Taylor, William, A testimony against duelling: 2/7508

Griffin, R. and Co. (Glasgow)
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Griffin, R. and Co. (Glasgow)
Dwight, Theodore, Travels in America. 2/7960
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464

Griffin, William (London)
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524

Griffiths, Ralph (London)
The conduct of the ministry Impartially Examined. 1/6469
Kennedy, Archibald, Serious considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of the northern colonies. 1/6406
A letter to the people of England, 1/6477
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6420
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6421
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6439
[Smith, William], A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Grigg & Elliot (Philadelphia)
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Guignard, Jean (Paris)
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352

Hachette, L. et Cie. (Paris)
Basterot, Florimond Jacques, De Québec a Lima 3/8782
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Révoil, Bénédict-Henry, Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord 3/8948

Hacket, Thomas (London)
Thevet, André, The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, 1/6290

Hall & Dickson (Syracuse)
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920

Hall (London) *SEE* Chapman and Hall (London)

Halsted, Oliver (New York) *SEE* Wiley and Halsted (New York)

Hamilton and Adams (London)
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
Lyall, William, Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature. 3/8429
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240

Hamilton, Andrew (Toronto)
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901

Hamilton Times Office (Hamilton)
General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. Minutes of proceedings of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. 3/9578

Harper & Brothers (New York)
[Ingraham, Joseph Holt], Burton; or, The sieges. 2/7497
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham, Atlantic and transatlantic sketches 3/8217
Parry, William Edward, Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8160
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or pocket manual for travellers 2/7363
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or Pocket manual for travellers 2/7439
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 3/8100

Harper, J. & J. (New York)
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Harrevelt, E. van, les héritiers (Amsterdam)
[Mandrillon, Joseph], Le spectateur américain. 1/6600

Harrison, J. (Belleville)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Hart, A. (Philadelphia) *SEE* Carey, E.L. & A. Hart (Philadelphia)

Hartleben (Leipzig)
Malte-Brun, Conrad, Malte-Brun's neuestes Gemälde von Amerika 2/7031

Harvey (Charlottetown) *SEE* Laird & Harvey (Charlottetown)

Harvey (London) *SEE* Darton and Harvey (London)

Harvie & Stamper (Halifax)
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

Haszard, James D. (Charlottetown)
Fuller, Andrew, The gospel worthy of all acceptation; 2/7317
Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290

Hatchard & Son (London)
Medley, John, Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873

Hatchard and Co. (London)
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8799
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to The Clergy of the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/9181

Hatchard, John & Son (London)
Robinson, John Beverley, Canada, and the Canada bill; 2/7603

Hatchard, John (London)
[Armstrong, Francis.] Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892
Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034
The present claims and complaints of America briefly and fairly considered. 2/6832
Randolph, John, Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6825
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6826

Hatchard, Thomas (London)
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8353

Haven, John P. (New York)
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630

Heather, W. (London)
Heather, William. Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884

Hebb, Andrew (London)
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

Heery (Dublin)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612

Henchman, Daniel (Boston)
Prince, Thomas, Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. 1/6395
Prince, Thomas, The Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393

Henderson, A. (London)
A letter To the Right Honourable The Earl of H******x, 1/6509

Herbert, George (Dublin)
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660

Herluison, H. (Orleans)
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310

Heywood, Abel (Manchester)
Bailey, James Napier. Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618

Hilliard, Gray and Co. (Boston)
Nuttall, Thomas, A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada. 2/7595

Hilliard, William (Boston) *SEE* Cummings and Hilliard (Boston)

Hingeston, Mileson (London)
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535

Hinxman, John (London)
[Dick, Robert], The True State of the Case, 1/6506
[Marriott, James], Political considerations At the present crisis. 1/6500
Some hints to people in power, on the Present Melancholy Situation of our Colonies in North America. 1/6511

H.M. Stationery Office (London)
Fraser, James, Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573

H.M. Stationery Office (London)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1846. 2/7923
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7967
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7968
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A further despatch relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9450
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the Hudson's Bay Company's charter 3/8725
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9451
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office. The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Toronto. Observatory. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813

Hobson, Joshua (Leeds)
Bailey, James Napier. Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618

Hodge (London) *SEE* Darton & Hodge (London)

Hodges & Smith (Dublin)
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Hodson, James S. (London)
Monk, Maria, Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471

Hoffmann Gebrüder (Weimar)
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Hogg, Alexander (London)
Arnold, Charles Henry. The new and impartial Universal History of North and South America, 1/6584
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Homans (Washington) *SEE* Thompson & Homans (Washington)

Hook & Greenough (St. John)
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044

Hookham, Thomas (London)
A brief examination of the plan and conduct of the northern expedition in America, In 1777. 1/6569

Hooper, Samuel (London)
[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455
Shebbeare, John, An answer to the queries, 1/6544

Hopkins & Bayard (New York)
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the orders in council; 2/6847

Horne, Henry (Montreal)
Tables shewing the relative strengths of spirituous liquors; 2/7985

Houghton (New York) *SEE* Hurd and Houghton (New York)

Houlston & Stoneman (London)
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311

Houlston & Wright (London)
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Howard & Barnett (Victoria)
The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071

Howe & Bates (New York)
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428

Howe, Joseph (Halifax)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7413

Hudson & Goodwin (Hartford)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Hughes, T. (London)
The life, achievements, and death of General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 2/6829

Hulpeau, Jean (Paris)
Belleforest, François de, L'histoire vniuerselle du monde, 1/6291

Hunt, P. (London)
The freeborn Englishman's Unmasked Battery: 1/6495

Hunter, Rose & Co. (Quebec)
Campbell, Isabella, Rough and smooth: or, Ho! for an Australian Gold Field. 3/9298

Hurd and Houghton (New York)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595

Hurst and Blackett (London)
Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402

Hurst and Blackett (London)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], Nature and human nature. 3/8823

Hurst, Chance and Co. (London)
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7249

Hurst, Robinson and Co. (London)
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Hydrographic Office (London)
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office. The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202

Imray (London) *SEE* Blachford & Imray (London)

Inkersley, T. (Bradford)
Hill, William, An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan Methodist preachers, 2/7029

Innes (Edinburgh) *SEE* Waugh and Innes (Edinburgh)

Irwin & Burnham (Toronto)
Gazetteer and directory of the county of Perth, 1867. 3/9577
Irwin & Burnham. Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600

Jack, D. (Glasgow)
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Jackson & Co. (Glasgow)
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Jackson and Walford (London)
Reed, Andrew, A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382

Jackson, H.W. (Hamilton)
Carpenter, William Benjamin, On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, 3/8188

Jackson, William (Oxford)
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, Dedication to the collective body of the people of England, 1/6574

James, J.A. & U.P. (Cincinnati)
Palmer, Joel, Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144

Jaques & Wright (London)
***SEE ALSO* Wright, William (London)**
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Jeffreys, Thomas (London)
The American atlas: 1/6550
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Jeffries (Baltimore) *SEE* Anderson and Jeffries (Baltimore)

Jenkin, Caleb (Dublin)
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551

Jewett, Benjamin (Baltimore) *SEE* Cushing & Jewett (Baltimore)

Jewett, Thomas & Co. (Buffalo)
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

Jocelyn, Nathan & Simeon Smith (New Haven)
Chapin, Walter, The missionary gazetteer, 2/7120

Johnson, Daniel (Portland)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Johnson, Joseph (London)
Hamilton, James Edward. Reflections on the revolution in France, 1/6639
Madison, James, An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524

Johnston, A. (Edinburgh)
[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Johnston, William (London)
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529

Jones & Cie (Montreal)
Awful exposure of the atrocious plot formed by certain individuals 2/7395

Jones (London)
The history of North America. 1/6553

Jones, Robert (London)
Goodmane, W.F. Seven years in America; 2/7782

Jones, Thomas (London)
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Jones, W. (Dublin)
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Jordan and Maxwell (London)
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824

June, D. (Buffalo)
Beardsley, Charles Edwin, The victims of tyranny 2/7903

Kaulfuss und Krammer (Vienna)
Talbot, Edward Allen, Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Kearsley, George (London)
An authentic register of the British Successes; 1/6468
A letter to a great m----------r, on the Prospect of a Peace; 1/6489
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522

Kelly, Thomas (London)
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Kelly, Thomas (London)
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Kennett, Richard James (London)
[Biddle, Richard], A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230

Kensett, Thomas (Newburgh) *SEE* Shelton & Kensett (Newburgh)

Kent (New York) *SEE* Davies & Kent (New York)

Kerr, Doughty & Lapham (Detroit)
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Kincaid, Alexander (Edinburgh)
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

King, P.S. (London)
Financial Reform Association, Liverpool. Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659

Kite, Benjamin & Thomas (Philadelphia)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Klasing (Bielefeld) *SEE* Belhagen und Klasing (Bielefeld)

Knaplock, Robert (London)
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353

Knapton, James (London)
Pufendorf, Samuel, The history of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa and America. 1/6380

Knapton, John (London)
Postlethwayt, Malachy, A short state of the progress of the French trade and navigation: 1/6432
Pufendorf, Samuel, The history of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa and America. 1/6380

Knapton, Paul (London)
Pufendorf, Samuel, The history of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa and America. 1/6380

Knibb (Liverpool) *SEE* Edwards & Knibb (Liverpool)

Knight, Charles (London)
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

Knox, John (London)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
Memoirs of the life and adventures of Tsonnonthouan, 1/6510

Krammer (Vienna) *SEE* Kaulfuss und Krammer (Vienna)

Kummer, E. (Leipzig)
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Kummer, Paul Gotthelf (Leipzig)
Loskiel, George Henry, Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622

Lackington and Co. (London)
Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Lacroix, A., Verboeckhoven et Cie. (Leipzig)
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Lacroix, A., Verboeckhoven et Cie. (Livorno)
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Lacroix, A., Verboeckhoven et Cie. (Paris)
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Laing, Andrew (Greenock)
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Laird & Harvey (Charlottetown)
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Lambert, Florentin (Paris)
Ragueneau, Paul, La vie de la mere Catherine de Saint Augustin, 1/6343

Lambert (London) *SEE* Burns and Lambert (London)

Lamothe, J.M. (Montreal)
Muzzarelli, Alfonso, Le carnaval sanctifié par le pieux souvenir des douleurs de Marie. 2/8030

Landes-Industrie-Comptoir (Weimar)
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215

Lane & Tippett (New York)
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne), The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Lane, James (Montreal)
Davy, Humphrey, Traduction libre et abrégée des leçons de chimie, 2/7046

Lang, Matthew (Toronto)
Everett, James, The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference. The doctrines and discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 2/7441

Langevin, Noé (Quebec)
Le petit almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8683

Laurie, Richard Holmes (London)
Laurie, Richard Holmes. Catalogue of pilots, charts, and other nautical works, 2/7064

Laurie, Richard Holmes (London)
Purdy, John, The British American navigator. 2/7939
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the general chart of the Northern Ocean, 2/7050

Law, Bedwell (London)
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538

Le Boullenger, Jean (Rouen)
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312

Le Bouvier, E. (Paris) *SEE* Rouvier, Just et E. Le Bouvier (Paris)

Le Brun, Bonaventure (Rouen)
Dassié, F. Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348

Le Count, Josiah J. (San Francisco)
Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632

Le François, C. (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Exercices du Jubile de l'annee 1830 pour la Ville et la Paroisse Notre-Dame de Québec. 2/7232
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les devotions du Saint Rosaire 2/7058
Confrérie de Sainte Anne. Pratiques de devotion, règles et prières en usage dans la Confrerie de Ste. Anne 2/7163
Manuel de pratiques pieuses contenant la devotion aux Saints Anges, 2/7149

Le Prieur (Paris)
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001

Lea & Blanchard (Philadelphia)
Baird, Robert, Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 3/8042

Lea & Blanchard (Philadelphia)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The bubbles of Canada. 2/7532

Lea, I. (Philadelphia) *SEE* Carey, H.C. & I. Lea (Philadelphia)

Leary, William A. (Philadelphia)
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Leavitt, Lord & Co. (New York)
Monk, Maria, Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Leavitt, Trow and Co. (New York)
The Oregon controversy reviewed, in four letters. 2/7876

Lecharlier (Brussels)
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013

Lecoffre, Jacques (Paris)
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001

Lécrivain et Toubon (Paris)
Chevalier, Henri Emile, La tête-plate 3/9086

Ledoux, Etienne (Paris)
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365

Lee, J. (London)
[Mackenzie, Alexander], A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806

Leigh, Samuel (London) *SEE* Mathews and Leigh (London)

Leonard, Joseph H. (Cobourg)
Wise, Daniel, Personal effort explained & enforced. 2/7996

Lepetit jeune (Paris)
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, 2/6808

Lesage (Paris)
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098

Lesslie & Sons (Kingston)
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book; 2/7337

Lesslie Brothers (Toronto)
Marvel, Andrew, The farmer's almanack, for 1841 2/7588

Lesslie, E. & Sons (Toronto)
Bosworth, Newton, The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445
Bosworth, Newton, The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445

Lévy, Michel, frères (Paris)
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8396
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8466
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Poignet-d'acier 3/9554

Lewis, Benjamin Franklin (Newburgh)

New York (State). Canal Commissioners. The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004

Librairie des étrangers (Paris)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Librairie du Canadien (Quebec)
Le petit almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8683

Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer (London)
Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer. The sixth Londoniad: 3/8735

Lincoln, Joshua (Boston) *SEE* Gould & Lincoln (Boston)

Lindsay & Co. (Edinburgh)
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Lintott, Bernard (London)
Dennis, John, Liberty Asserted. 1/6358

Lippincott, Grambo and Co. (Philadelphia)
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
Jewitt, John Rodgers, The captive of Nootka. 3/8367
Lanman, Charles, Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077

Lippincott, J.B. and Co. (Philadelphia)
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Rhees, William Jones, Manual of public libraries, 3/8753
Williams, Wellington, The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775

Littell, Eliakim (Philadelphia)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Little, Brown and Co. (Boston)
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

Little, Charles C. and James Brown (Boston)
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146

Lloyd, Edmund (London)
Wilmot-Horton, Robert John, Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309

Lloyd, J.T. & Co. (Philadelphia)
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568

Long (New York) *SEE* Wiley & Long (New York)

Longman and Co. (London)
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans (London)
Marryat, Frederick, The settlers in Canada. 2/7755
Mayne, Fanny. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 3/8433
Merivale, Herman, Lectures on colonization and colonies. 2/7640
Petermann, August Heinrich, The search for Franklin. 3/8236
Scoresby, William, Memorials of the sea. 3/8090
Toronto. Observatory. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813

Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts (London)
Gleig, George Robert, History of the British colonies. 3/8661
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
Parry, Edward, Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597
[Trotter, Isabella (Strange)], First impressions of the new world 3/8765

Longman, Green, Longman & Roberts (London)
Reid, Hugo, Sketches in North America; 3/8946

Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme (London)
Orders in council, 2/6854

Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, & Brown (London)
[D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright)], Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
Flint, James. Letters from America, 2/7081
Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047
[Reed, Andrew], No fiction: a Narrative, founded on recent and interesting facts. 2/7052

Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, & Brown (London)
United States. Dept. of State. Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904

Longman, Orme, Brown, Green and Longmans (London)
Merivale, Herman, Introduction to a course of lectures 2/7543
Merivale, Herman, Lectures on colonization and colonies. 2/7640

Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green (London)
[Beaufoy, Mark], Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. 2/7182
Pickering, Joseph. Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241

Longman, Thomas (London)
[Hollingsworth, S.] An account of the present state of Nova Scotia. 1/6608

Loring, A.K. (Boston)
[Savage, Mary L. (Bradbury)]. Miramichi. 3/9387

Love (Glasgow) *SEE* Paton and Love (Glasgow)

Lovell and Gibson (Montreal)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Supplementary catalogue of books, added to the collection on the history of America, 2/8005

Lovell and Gibson (Toronto)
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Lovell, John (Montreal)
The Canada directory, for 1857-58, 3/8542
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Canadian homes; 3/8650
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Le foyer canadien 3/8713
A complete ready reckoner in dollars and cents, 3/8651
Dawson, John William, First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186

Lovell, John (Montreal)
Falloon, Daniel, History of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical, 3/9101
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9333
Garneau, François Xavier, History of Canada, 3/8815
Girouard, Désiré, Essai sur les lettres de change 3/8818
Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar: 3/9473
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677
Morris, Alexander, An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588
Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949
Sangster, Charles, Hesperus, 3/8849
Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/9499
Sangster, John Herbert, Simple exercises in mensuration; 3/9633
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9393
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9512
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Wilkes, Henry, The internal administration of the churches: 3/8774
Young, John, Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

Lovell, John (Quebec)
Carry, John, Sermons doctrinal, devotional and practical, 3/8792

Low, Sampson (London)
Crespel, Emmanuel, Travels in North America, 1/6667

Low, Sampson, Son and Co. (London)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033

Low, Sampson, Son and Marston (London)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594

Lyght & Scott (Hamilton)
Gough, John Bartholomew, Orations delivered on various occasions 3/9580

Lyght, Joseph (Hamilton)
Gough, John Bartholomew, Orations delivered on various occasions 3/9580

Lyman (Newcastle) *SEE* Northrop & Lyman (Newcastle)

Lynch, Elizabeth (Dublin)
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Mackendrick, M. (Hamilton) *SEE ALSO* Ramsay & Mackendrick (Hamilton)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Mackinlay, A. & W. (Halifax)
The advanced reader. No. VII. 3/9282
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Mulholland, William R. The Nova Scotia arithmetic: 3/9231
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235
Readings from the best authors. No. VI. 3/9377

Maclachlan, Stewart & Co. (Edinburgh)
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750

Maclear & Co. (Toronto)
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada. The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8473
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Division Courts Act for Upper Canada. 3/8545
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The Division Courts Acts for Upper Canada, 3/8474
[Crouch, Nathaniel], The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359
Directions to assessors for making the assessments of property 3/8806
Draper, William George, The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8488
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The manual of costs in county courts, 3/8571
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The new municipal manual for Upper Canada, 3/8729
Maclear & Co. Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672
Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company. Exhibit of the condition and prospects of the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/8513
Table of costs for the several county courts in Upper Canada. 3/8614
Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland), The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388

Maclear, Thomas (Toronto)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Dill, Edward Marcus. The Mystery Solved: 3/8288
Doyle, Edward. Doyle's pocket ready reckoner, 3/8289
[Murray, Nicholas], Romanism at home. 3/8229
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252

Macmillan and Co. (Cambridge)
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Macmillan and Co. (London)
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Madden, James and Co. (London)
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Maguire, T. (Montreal)
Rivadeneira, Pedro de, The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384

Mair & Son (London)
Tatam, George Hardy. "The buggy;" 3/8855

M'Allister, R. (Dublin)
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Mallory, Daniel (Georgetown) *SEE* Richards & Mallory (Georgetown)

Mame, Ad. (Tours)
Lebrun, Henri. Le pole nord 3/8734
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Maradan (Paris)
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Marchbank, Robert (Dublin)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612

Marcolini, Francesco (Venice)
Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Marsh, Bela (Boston)
Cridge, Alfred. Epitome of spirit-intercourse: 3/8358

Marsh, William S. (Hartford)
[Russell, John], The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981

Marshall (London) *SEE* Simpkin and Marshall (London)

Martien, W.S. & A. (Philadelphia)
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Marturion (Listowell)
Brown, David. The constitution and order of the London Ecclesia 3/9538

Mason, John (London)
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011
Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450
Richey, Matthew, A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806
Spencer, Oliver M., Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434

Mathews and Leigh (London)
Smith, Joshua Hett, An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Mawman, Joseph (London)
Colquhoun, Patrick, A treatise on the wealth, power, and resources, of the British Empire, 2/6939

Maxwell, Hugh (Philadelphia)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836

Maxwell, Samuel (London) *SEE* Jordan and Maxwell (London)

Maynard, James (London)
Urquhart, David, England in the western hemisphere: 2/7767

M'Carty & Davis (Philadelphia)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

McDonald, J. (Picton)
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038

McFeeters & Brother (New York)
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456

McGee, William (Dublin)
Cartwright, Conway Edward, Lena: A Legend of Niagara; 3/8793

McLachlan & Stewart (Edinburgh)
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

McLellan, Donald (Hamilton)
Young, Samuel. Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395

McMillan, J. & A. (St. John)
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
The first book of arithmetic in decimal currency. 3/8912
Manning, Edward. A catechism of geography, 3/9223
The modern crusade; 3/8441
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7672

McMillan (Philadelphia) *SEE* Parry and McMillan (Philadelphia)

McNab, Alexander (Toronto)
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or Formulary of services 2/7716

M'Coy, J. (Montreal)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

McPhail, E. & Co. (Hamilton)
A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327

McPhail, Robert (Toronto)
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8896
Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book: 3/9184
Fifth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9005
First book of arithmetic: for The Use of Schools. 3/8811
First book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9194
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8565
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9331
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book 3/9476
Sequel to the second book of lessons, For the Use of Schools. 3/8852

McPhail, Robert (Toronto)
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8622

McPherson & Co. (Pictou)
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

M'Crone, John (London) *SEE* Cochrane and M'Crone (London)

Melish, John (Philadelphia)
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Mennons (Edinburgh) *SEE* Bayne and Mennons (Edinburgh)

Menz, H.L. (Gnadau)
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Mercein, William A. (New York)
Christie, Robert, A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012

Mercury Office (Quebec)
Canada (Province). Superior Court. Tables of fees of the Superior Court and Circuit Court, 3/8186

Mercury Press (Bedford)
Howard, James, A trip to America. 3/9597

Merian, Matthäus (Frankfurt am Main)
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig. Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330

Methodist Book Room (Boston)
The modern crusade; 3/8441

Methodist New Connexion Conference Office (London)
Methodist New Connexion Church. Conference. The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada, 3/9478

Metropolitan Record (New York)
Mullock, John Thomas, Two lectures on Newfoundland, 3/8841

Millar, Andrew (London)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
[Bath, William Pulteney], Reflections on the Domestic Policy, 1/6505
The history of North America. 1/6553
Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448

Miller, Adam (Toronto)
Bryant, Henry Beadman, Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790
Bullions, Peter, Introduction to the analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9296
Carpenter, Thomas. Carpenter's scholars' spelling assistant: 3/9548
Dawson, John William, First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9332
Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school & college books, 3/9227
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school books, 3/9620
Scribner, J.M. The ready reckoner; 3/9634
Stoddard, John Fair, Juvenile mental arithmetic; 3/9390
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263

Miller, George W. (Southampton)
[Bates, Walter], The mysterious stranger, 3/8400

Miller, John (London)
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240

Miller, Orton & Mulligan (Auburn)

Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Miller, Orton & Mulligan (Buffalo)

Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Miller, Orton & Mulligan (New York)

Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Miller, R. & A. (Montreal)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Fifth book of lessons for the use of schools. 3/8416
Hensman, B. Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010
Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/8025
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book, 3/8220
Miller, R. & A. R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/8029
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7880
Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949
Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
Sansum, Oliver Barker. Tables, in dollars and cents, 3/8606
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8756
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9040
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056

Miller, R. & A. (Toronto)
Hensman, B. Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010

Miller, R. & A. (Toronto)
Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
Miller, R. & A. R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949
Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056

Miller, Robert (Montreal)
Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar: 3/9473
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263

Milne, J. and A. (Pictou)
Ecking, Samuel. Essays on grace, faith, and experience, 2/7279

Milne, J. (Montreal)
The people's almanack for 1855: 3/8377

M'Intyre (London) *SEE* Simms and M'Intyre (London)

Mitchell, J. (Edinburgh)
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Mitchell, J.L. & Co. (Toronto)
Great Western Railway gazetteer, 3/8922
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228

M'Millan, D. (St. John)
Stubs, P. The New-Brunswick manual; 2/7650
Waddell, James, The ready reckoner; 2/7557

Moffat, John & Co. (London)
Chase, Alvin Wood, Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552

Moffat, John (Hamilton)
Nott, Eliphalet, Lectures on temperance, 3/8594

Moncrieffe, Richard (Dublin)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612

Mongé, Joseph (Paris)
Lafitau, Joseph-François, Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371

Moore, J. (Dublin)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Moore, William H. & Co. (Cincinnati)
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Moreau, Denys (Paris)
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305

Morford, Edmond (Charleston)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Morgan, E. & Co. (Cincinnati)
Drake, Benjamin, Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629

Morgan, J. (London)
[Shebbeare, John], A fifth letter to the People of England, 1/6449
[Shebbeare, John], A sixth letter to the People of England, 1/6450

Morgan, W. (London)
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503

Morley, A. (London)
[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455

Moses, William J. (Auburn)
Torry, Alvin, Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959

Motiens, Jean-Frederic (Cologne)
[La Tour, Bertrand de], Mémoires sur la vie de M. de Laval, premier évêque de Quebec. 1/6487

Moutard (Paris)
Robin, Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; 1/6594

M'Phun, W.R. (Glasgow)
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676

Mullaly, John (New York)
Mullock, John Thomas, Two lectures on Newfoundland, 3/8841

Munsell, Joel (Albany)
Parsons, Usher, Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. 3/9034
Read, John Meredith, A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, 3/9493
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Murray & Co. (Montreal)
Langford, John. The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468

Murray, John (London)
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040
Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
Brown, Robert. Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, The confederation of the British North American provinces. 3/9547
Franklin, Eleanor Anne (Porden), The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015

Murray, John (London)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7862
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7864
Head, Francis Bond, A narrative. 2/7535
Lewis, George Cornewall, An essay on the government of dependencies. 2/7638
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704

Murray, Thomas (Glasgow)
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750

Mussey, Benjamin B. & Co. (Boston)
Copway, George, The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123

Nafis & Cornish (New York)
McIntosh, John. The origin of the North American Indians; 2/7696

Nattali, M.A. (London)
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877

Nauman, Johan (Hamburg)
Capell, Rudolf, Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346

Neilson & Cowan (Quebec)
Berthelot, Amable, Dissertation sur le canon de bronze 2/7229

Neilson & Cowan (Quebec)
Bourdaloue, Louis, Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161
Bouthillier, Jean Antoine, Traité d'arithmetique, pour l'usage des écoles. 2/7367

Neilson, John (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Extrait du processional [sic] romain, a l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 2/7025
A ready reckoner for the use of merchants 2/6997

Neilson, William (Quebec)
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Graduel romain a l'usage du diocese de Quebec. 2/7626
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, de proses, de motets, &c. 2/7678
Neuvaine en l'honneur de St. Francois-Xavier. 2/7642

Nelson, T. and Sons (Edinburgh)
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262

Nelson, T. and Sons (London)
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262

Nelson, T. and Sons (New York)
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810

Newbery, Francis (London)
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Newman, Mark H. & Co. (New York)
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Nichols, George (Cambridge)
Tuckerman, Edward, A synopsis of the lichenes of New England, 2/7991

Nicol, George and William (London)
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, Strictures on the necessity of inviolably maintaining the navigation and colonial system 2/6834

Nicolai'schen (Berlin)
Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643

Nicoll, W. (London)
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524

Nijhoff, Martinus (The Hague)
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817

Nikolaischen Buchhandlung (Berlin)
Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144

Nimmo, William P. (Edinburgh)
Kane, Elisha Kent, The far north: 3/9351

Nion, Jean-Luc (Paris)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Nisbet, James (London)
Cogswell, William, Sermons, preached in the parish church of St. Paul, Halifax, Nova Scotia. 2/7914
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045
[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240

Noble, J. (Hull)
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Noon, John (London)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Nordheimer, A. & S. (Montreal)
Everett, Lemuel C., The Canadian warbler 3/9100

Nordheimer, A. & S. (Toronto)
Everett, Lemuel C., The Canadian warbler 3/9100

Northrop & Lyman (Newcastle)
Family receipt book. 3/9193

Nyon (l'aîné) & fils (Paris)
Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Ogle, M. (Glasgow)
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218
Rintoul, William, Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152

O'Hara, R. & H. (Bowmanville)
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9103

Oliphant, David (Oshawa)
[Lund, Orlando]. The Order of the Sons of Temperance; 3/8136

Oliver & Boyd (Edinburgh)
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791

Oliver, W. (London)
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008

Orr, William H. (Oshawa)
Longley, Elias, American Manual of Phonography. 3/8736

Orr, William Somerville & Co. (London)
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661

Osborne, Thomas (London)
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394

O'Shea, P. (New York)
Dorsey, Anna Hanson (McKenney), Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568

Otley (London) *SEE* Saunders and Otley (London)

Overell, E. (Brockville)
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1866: 3/9292
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1867: 3/9415

Owen, William (London)
[Bradstreet, John], An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461
A complete history of the present war, 1/6485
Considerations on the Importance of Canada, and the Bay and River of St. Lawrence; 1/6464
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498

Owen, William (London)
National Prejudice, Opposed to the National Interest, 1/6396

Painter, William Edward (London)
Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, The Canada corn bill. 2/7682

Palladium Office (Toronto)
Fothergill, Charles, (Fothergill's) Toronto almanac; 2/7522

Parker, Edward (Philadelphia)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Parker, John W. and Son (London)
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444

Parker, John W. (London)
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, A view of the art of colonization, 2/8037

Parker, Son and Bourn (London)
Whately, Richard, Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. 3/8966

Parkin, R. (Howden)
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Parry and McMillan (Philadelphia)

Bell, John, The mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. 3/8401

Partridge, John (London)
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Pateman, W.S.D. (London)
Star Life Assurance Society of England. Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7763
Star Life Assurance Society of England. Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7984

Paton and Love (Glasgow)
Bailey, James Napier. Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618

Paton, John (Edinburgh)
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Patterson, James (Pictou)
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Pavie (Angers)
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Payne and Foss (London)
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024

Payne, G.F. (Toronto)
The domestic physician: 2/7781
Thompson, David, History of the late war, between Great Britain and the United States of America: 2/7812

Payne, H. (London)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Payne, John (London)
The voice of the people: 1/6441

Payne, Thomas and Son (London)
Essay on modern martyrs: 1/6579

Payne, Thomas (London)
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535

Peart, James (Birmingham)
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011

Peck, William B. and Charles E. (Buffalo)
[Clinton, George William], Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840
Peck, William B. Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805

Périer, Adrian (Paris)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297

Perrault, Louis (Montreal)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Causes and Importance of the Emigration which takes place annually from Lower Canada to the United States. Rapport du Comité spécial de l'Assemblée législative, 2/8001

Peterson, R.E. (Philadelphia) *SEE* Childs & Peterson (Philadelphia)

Phillips, James (London)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

Phillips, John (Petworth)
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342

Phillips, Richard, Sir, & Co. (London)
Fréminville, Christophe Paulin de La Poix, Voyage to the North Pole, 2/7028
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816–1819. 2/7099

Phoenix Book and Stationery Warehouse (St. John)
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7672

Pickup, E. (Montreal)
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Picquet, M. (Paris)
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Poisson, Eugène (Caen)
Carpon, C.J.A. Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189

Ponsonby, E. (Dublin)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692

Ponthieu (Paris)
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098

Porter and Schneider (Hamilton)
The farmer's friend; 3/8658

Porter, James (New York) *SEE* Carlton & Porter (New York)

Potter, J.D. (London)
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office. The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202
Willson, Hugh Bowlby, The science of ship-building, 3/9150

Poussielgue-Rusand (Paris)
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de M. Olier 2/7683

Pratt & Clark (Albany)
Allen, Ethan, A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935

Prault, Pierre (Paris)
France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372

Pridden, John (London)
Things set in a proper light. 1/6459

Proulx, Firmin-Henri (Ste. Anne de la Pocatière)
Bacon, Charles David, Éloge de Messire C.F. Painchaud 3/9066
[Proulx, Firmin-Henri]. Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX 3/9626

Pugh, C. (London)
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498

Putnam, George P. (New York)
[Clark, Julius Taylor]. The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Putnam, George P. (New York)
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227
[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080

Putnam (London) *SEE* Wiley and Putnam (London)

Putnam (New York) *SEE* Wiley and Putnam (New York)

Putnam's American Agency (London)

[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080

Ramsay & Mackendrick (Hamilton) *SEE ALSO* Mackendrick, M. (Hamilton)
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799

Ramsay, Armour & Co. (Kingston)
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
The third reading-book, 2/7711
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712

Ramsay, Hew (Montreal) *SEE ALSO* Armour and Ramsay (Montreal)
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 3/8379
Roy, Jennet. Histoire du Canada à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 3/8383
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8384

Ramsay, Hew (Montreal)
Tables shewing the interest at 6 per centum, 3/8458

Rand, George C. & Avery (Boston)
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254

Rand, George C. (Boston)
The modern crusade; 3/8441

Randall, R. (London)
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

Ranlet, Henry (Exeter)
Rouso d'Eres, Charles Dennis, Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe D'Eres, a native of Canada; 1/6684

Raymond, J. (London)
[Jones, John], A letter to a friend in the country, Upon The news of the town. 1/6415

Redding & Co. (Boston)
Hewlett, Samuel Mudway, The Cup and its Conqueror; 3/9011

Redford, A. (London)
[Graves, Samuel Colleton] A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Reed, S. & S. (Stanstead)
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book: 2/8040

Reeve, Lovell (London)
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Religious Tract Society (Brighton)

Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035

Religious Tract Society (London)
Arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9064
British North America: 3/9165
Eliza; a North American Indian woman. 2/7570

Religious Tract Society (London)
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355
Missionary records. 2/7470
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035

Religious Tract Society (Manchester)
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035

Remy, Jean (Paris)
L'arrivee des ambassadeurs du royaume de Patagoce 1/6325

Rengerschen Buchhandlung (Halle)
Hearne, Samuel, Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668

Renouard (Paris)
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Reymers, Charles (London) *SEE* Davis, Lockyer and Charles Reymers (London)

Reynolds, William (Philadelphia)
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966

Rice, C. (London)
[Graves, Samuel Colleton] A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942

Rice, J. (Dublin)
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Richards & Mallory (Georgetown)
Stockton, Richard, Speech of the Hon. Richard Stockton, 2/6952

Richardson and Urquhart (London)
The detail and conduct of the American war, 1/6578
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524

Richardson, James Malcott (London)
Atcheson, Nathaniel, American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848

Richardson, James Malcott (London)
Sabatier, William, A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068

Richardson, John (London)
[Armstrong, Francis.] Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

Richardson, W.J. & J. (London)
Madison, James, An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830

Richelet, Ch. (Paris)
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de M. Olier 2/7683

Richer, Jean (Paris)
[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma], Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6295
[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma], Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6296

Riddell, Thomas (Montreal)
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Ridgway, James (London)
Alcock, Thomas St. Leger. Observations on the poor relief bill for Ireland, 2/7901
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Lord Brougham's speech upon the Ashburton Treaty, 2/7675
Franklin, Jane (Griffin), A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
Orders in council, 2/6854
Paine, Thomas, A letter addressed to yhe [sic] Abbe Raynal, 1/6653
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Extracts of letters, from poor persons who emigrated last year to Canada and the United States. 2/7265

Riley, Isaac and Co. (New York)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Rivington, Francis & John (London)

Anderson, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467
Medley, John, Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873

Rivington, Francis, Charles and John (London)

Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Rivington, J.G. & F. (London)

Sawbridge, H.B. A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304

Roberts, James (London)

An address to the Good People of Great Britain, 1/6370
[Egmont, John Perceval], Faction Detected, by the evidence of facts. 1/6384
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529
A letter To the Honourable A------r M-----re, 1/6369

Robertson, David (Glasgow)

Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Robertson (Hamilton) *SEE* Gillespy & Robertson (Hamilton)

Robinot, Estienne (Paris)

Joutel, Henri, Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

Robinson, George (London)

Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Robinson, G.G.J. and J. (London)

Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613

Robinson, J. (London)

An accurate and authentic journal of the siege of Quebec, 1759. 1/6460

Robson, T. (Newcastle upon Tyne)

Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Rochette, L. (Quebec)

Nouveau chansonnier canadien. 3/8595

Rodd, Thomas (London)

Miller, John, A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697

Rodwell, John (London)

The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482

Rogers and Fowle (Boston)

Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398

Rogers, J.F. (Woodstock)

Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779

Rolland, J.B. & fils (Montreal)

Bélanger, Louis, Table alphabetique et analytique du code civil du Bas-Canada. 3/9532
Bonneau, B. La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289
Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Exercices orthographiques 3/9290
Guerin, Hyacinthe. Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide 3/9110
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Mémorial de l'éducation du Bas-Canada, 3/8839
Nouvel alphabet double en français a l'usage des commençants 3/8681
Rameau de Saint-Père, François Edmé, Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Detroit 3/8943
Ramière, Henri, Petit manuel de l'Apostolat de la priere 3/9242
Rolland, J.B. & fils. Almanach agricole et commercial 3/9496
Syllabaire des écoles chrétiennes, 3/8763

Rolland, J.B. (Montreal)
[Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe], Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
Frères des écoles chrétiennes. Traité élémentaire d'algèbre, 3/8293
Lassiseraye, Charles Hubert. La clef des principales difficultés de la grammaire française, 3/8078
Simays, Edouard. Almanach des connaissances utiles et calendrier de l'an 1854 3/8320
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8526
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8768

Rollo & Adam (Toronto) *SEE ALSO* Adam, Graeme Mercer (Toronto)
Browne, Calvin. Osgoode Hall examination questions; 3/8978
Demosthenes, The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
Holiwell, M.J.H., Address to parents on the education of girls: 3/9346
Jennings, John, Say no. 3/9348
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933
McMillan, Alexander Guy. New manual of the costs, forms and rules, 3/9361
Robinson, Stuart, Slavery, as recognized in the Mosaic civil law, 3/9380
Rollo & Adam. A catalogue of educational works 3/9038
Rollo & Adam. Important private sale of law reports, &c. 3/9381
Rollo & Adam. A New Catalogue of educational works 3/9382
Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's book list for the holidays. 3/9383
Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's Price List of Books 3/9384
Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9245
Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9385

Rordans, J. (Toronto)
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Auction sale of law books, 3/9519

Roret (Paris)
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Rosa (Paris)
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013

Rose, Henry (Montreal)
Cordner, John, The Christian idea of sacrifice. 3/8652
Cordner, John, The foundations of nationality. 3/8485
Cordner, John, Righteousness exalteth a nation. 3/8800
Cordner, John, The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. 3/8557
The "weevil," or wheat midge; 3/8696

Rose, Samuel (Toronto)
The Canadian church harmonist: 3/9426
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9427
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9428
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9429
Green, Anson, Canadian sabbath-school hymn book. 3/9453
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or formulary of services in use in the Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. 3/9654

Ross (Montreal) *SEE* Salter and Ross (Montreal)

Roussmaniere, Lewis (Newport)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Routledge, George (London)
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
Warburton, George Drought, Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462

Routledge, George (New York)
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590

Routledge, George (New York)
Warburton, George Drought, Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462

Routledge, Warne and Routledge (London)
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853

Routledge, Warne and Routledge (New York)
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853

Rouvier, Just et E. Le Bouvier (Paris)
Broc, Pierre Paul, Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399

Rowsell, Henry & William (Toronto)
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
Rowsell, H. & W. Rowsells' catalogue of books. 2/7882
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814

Rowsell, Henry (Toronto)
Bethune, Alexander Neil, Lectures, expository and practical, 3/8973
Canada (Province). Court of Chancery. Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 3/8049
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada. Reports of points of practice, &c. &c. &c. 3/8110
Church of England. The church catechism broken into short questions: 3/8997
Church of England in Canada. A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/8903
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/9558
Cooper, Henry Cholwell, The duty of the members of the Church of England respecting the clergy reserves: 3/8357
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Rowsell, Henry (Toronto)
Draper, William Henry, Report of cases decided in the Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada. 3/8909
Fuller, Thomas Brock, Memoir of Mr. John Beatty, 3/8917
[Fyler, Fanny]. An outline of the history of the British Church, 3/8814
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Holland, Henry, Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants. 3/8573
Hutton, William, Canada and Illinois compared 3/9014
Keele, William Conway, The provincial justice, 3/8668
King's College, Toronto. Fasti academici; 3/8075
Rowsell, Henry, Books for the holidays, 3/8755
Rowsell, Henry, Catalogue of educational books, 3/9247
Shannon, William, The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244
Snelling, Richard, The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814
Weir, George, In chancery. The case of Weir v. Mathieson 3/9397

Russell, Benjamin (Boston)
Flint, James, A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968

Russell, James (Philadelphia)
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641

Ryerson, John (Toronto)
Harris, John, The Witnessing Church: 2/7534

Sadlier, D. & J. (Boston)
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955

Sadlier, D. & J. (Montreal)
Butler, James, The Most Reverend Doctor James Butler's catechism, 3/8337
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955

Sadlier, D. & J. (Montreal)
Weninger, Franz Xaver, Catholicisme, protestantisme, et infidélité. 3/9523

Sadlier, D. & J. (New York)
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955
Weninger, Franz Xaver, Catholicisme, protestantisme, et infidélité. 3/9523

Sage & Brother (Rochester)
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Sage, Sons & Co. (Buffalo)
A souvenir of Niagara Falls with a series of views in oil colors, 3/9255

Salter and Ross (Montreal)
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613

Sandby, William (London)
Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448

Sanderson, George Rivers (Toronto)
Arthur, William, The tongue of fire; 3/8534
Caughey, James, Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551
Caughey, James, Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy; 3/8552
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Present to my Christian friend 3/8448
Rogers, Hester Ann (Roe), The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Course of study for Candidates for Membership 3/8629
Wise, Daniel, Popular objections to Methodism considered and answered: 3/8532

Sargeant, E. (New York)
[Stephen, James], Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, 2/6835

Saugrain (Veuve) (Paris)
France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372

Saunders and Otley (London)
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
T., E.S., The staff surgeon: 3/9392

Saunders, Otley & Co. (Toronto)
De Boilieu, Lambert. Recollections of Labrador life. 3/8907

Sayer, Robert (London)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Scheible, J. (Stuttgart)
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Schneider (Hamilton) *SEE* Porter and Schneider (Hamilton)

Schrope, S. & Co. (Berlin)
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Scobie & Balfour (Toronto)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Scobie, Hugh (Toronto)
George, James, An address to those who have been baptized in infancy, 2/7634

Scott (Hamilton) *SEE* Lyght & Scott (Hamilton)

Scott, John (London)
A complete history of the present war, 1/6485
The importance Of Settling and Fortifying Nova Scotia: 1/6400
A letter to a Member of Parliament, On the Importance of the American Colonies, 1/6443

Scribner, Charles (New York)
***SEE ALSO* Baker and Scribner (New York)**
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Field, Henry Martyn, History of the Atlantic telegraph. 3/9572
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300

Seeley, Jackson & Halliday (London)
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Seeley, Leonard Benton and Son (London)
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Senécal, Eusèbe (Montreal)
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
[Beaudry, David Hercule], Nouveau mois de Marie 3/9286
Bourassa, Napoléon, Jacques et Marie 3/9412
Canada (Province). Council of Public Instruction for Lower Canada. Reglements pour l'examen des candidats 3/9420
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
College Ste. Marie, Montreal. College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564
Le jubilé 3/9350
Lorimier, Charles Chamilly de, Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/9483
Questions d'exercices sur les cartes géographiques. 3/9376
Roy, J. Explication du code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9632
[Smalley, Julia C. (Marvin)]. Les jeunes converties 3/9503
Souvenirs du 4 novembre 1864 3/9389

Sewell, John (London)
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
Dalrymple, Alexander, The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628
[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643

Seyffert, C.G. (London)
Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6453
Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6454

Seymour & Woolhopter (Savannah)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Shakespeare Press (Wigan)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Sharpe, John (London)
Bingley, William, Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010

Sharpe, Thomas Bowdler (London)
Medley, John, Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873

Sheldon & Co. (New York)
Fyfe, Robert Alexander, The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720

Shelton & Kensett (Newburgh)
New York (State). Canal Commissioners. The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004

Sherwood, Neely, & Jones (London)
[Graves, Samuel Colleton] A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942
Hodgskin, Thomas, An essay on naval discipline, 2/6918

Shewan, Magnus (Toronto)
Baxter, Michael Paget, Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530
Johnson, Robert. Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426
Shewan, Magnus. Shewan's Canadian farmer's almanac, 3/8953

Simms and M'Intyre (London)
Rowcroft, Charles, An emigrant in search of a colony. 3/8156

Simpkin and Marshall (London)
Bannister, John William, On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545
Urquhart, David, England in the western hemisphere: 2/7767

Simpson, J. (Niagara)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Sinclair, Peter (Quebec)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Goldie, T.W. The Mosaic account of the creation of the world 3/8494
Le Sueur, Philip. Commercial tables; 3/8580
Le Sueur, Philip. Tables showing the interest at 6, 7 & 8 per cent, 3/8581
Perrin, Jean Baptiste. The elements of French conversation, 3/8512

Small, Abraham (Philadelphia)
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066

Small, Charles (New York)
[Bourne, George], Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, 2/7340

Smith (Dublin) *SEE* Hodges & Smith (Dublin)

Smith (London) *SEE* Willmer and Smith (London)

Smith, Simeon (New Haven) *SEE* Jocelyn, Nathan & Simeon Smith (New Haven)

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (London)
Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. Cree. Hunter. 1855. Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel (London)
Bible. N.T. Gospels. Eskimo. 1810. Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (London)
Feild, Edward, Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361

Soden (Boston) *SEE* Bradbury and Soden (Boston)

Soly, Michel (Paris)
Bontier, Pierre. Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

Sonnius, Claude (Paris)
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Histoire du Canada 1/6310

Sousa, Francisco Borges de (Lisbon)
Inglaterra gloriosa, ou Noticia da batalha naval, 1/6475

Spamer, Otto (Leipzig)
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Stamper (Halifax) *SEE* Harvie & Stamper (Halifax)

Stanford, Edward (London)
Howe, Joseph, The organization of the empire. 3/9459

Stanton, Robert (York)
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7299

Starr, Charles (Hartford) *SEE* Andrus and Starr (Hartford)

Steele, Oliver G. (Buffalo)
Parsons, Horatio Adams, The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598

Stevens, Robert (London)
A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481

Stewart (Edinburgh) *SEE* McLachlan & Stewart (Edinburgh)

Stewart, John Ainsworth (Alexandria) *SEE* Cottom & Stewart (Alexandria)

Stewart, R. (London)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Stobbs, G. (Three Rivers)
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008

Stockdale, John (London)
Chalmers, George, A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. 1/6626
Dalrymple, Alexander, The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628
Dixon, George, Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6634
Dixon, George, Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6629
Fellowes, William Dorset. A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's packet the Lady Hobart, 2/6811
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Loskiel, George Henry, History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655

Stockdale, John (London)
Observations and reflections, On an act, passed in the Year, 1774, 1/6591
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Stoneman (London) *SEE* Houlston & Stoneman (London)

Strahan, George (London)
Dennis, John, Liberty Asserted. 1/6358

Strahan, William (London) *SEE ALSO* Eyre, Charles and William Strahan (London)
[Young, Arthur], Political essays concerning the present state of the British empire; 1/6530

Stringer and Townsend (New York) *SEE ALSO* Townsend, W.A. (New York)
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], Nature and human nature. 3/8421

Strong, John B. (Halifax)
Hill, George William, The "school of the prophets." 3/8826
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033

Stübing (Berlin) *SEE* Bödecker und Stübing (Berlin)

Sumner, I. & Co. (Wigan)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043

Swan, J. (London)
National Prejudice, Opposed to the National Interest, 1/6396

Tackabury, R.M. & G.N. (London)
Tackabury, R.M. & G.N. Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Taggard, B.W. (Boston) *SEE* Brown and Taggard (Boston)

Tait, W. & C. (Edinburgh)
Flint, James. Letters from America, 2/7081

Talboys, David Alphonso (Oxford)
Oxford English prize poems. 2/7197

Tallis, Frederick (London)
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Tanera, Charles (Paris)
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413

Tanner, T.R. (New York)
Tanner, Henry Schenk, The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764

Tegg and Co. (Dublin)
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464

Tegg, J. and S.A. (Sydney)
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464

Tegg, Thomas and Son (London)
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464

Tegg, Thomas (London)
The life, achievements, and death of General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 2/6829
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Tenré, L. (Paris)
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Thompson & Homans (Washington)
Mills, Robert, The American pharos, or Light-house guide: 2/7296

Thomson (London)
The history of North America. 1/6553

Thrush, M. (London)
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6490

Ticknor and Fields (Boston)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Thoreau, Henry David, A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Ticknor, Reed and Fields (Boston)

Southgate, Horatio, The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325

Ticknor, William D. and Co. (Boston)

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929

Tippett (New York) *SEE* Lane & Tippett (New York)

Tonson, Jacob & Richard (London)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Tonson, Jacob (London)
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353

Toubon (Paris) *SEE* Lécrivain et Toubon (Paris)

Townsend, W.A. (New York) *SEE ALSO* Stringer and Townsend (New York)
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Tremaine, George C. (Kingston)
Koch, Christophe Guillaume de, History of the revolutions in Europe, 2/7584

Treuttel & Würtz (London)
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013

Treuttel et Wurtz (Paris)
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328

Tross (Paris)
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Dictionnaire de la langue huronne 3/9386

Trübner & Co. (London)
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847

Truchy (Paris)
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388

Unwin, T. Fisher (London)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692

Urquhart (London) *SEE* Richardson and Urquhart (London)

Valois, Joseph M. (Montreal) *SEE* Beauchemin, C.O. & Valois (Montreal)

Vavasour, H.F. (Fredericton)
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 3/9218

Vierweg, Friedrich und Sohn (Braunschweig)
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539

Virtue, George (London)
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Virtue, James S. (London)
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698

Vivian & Co. (Stratford)
Scribner, J.M. Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136

Vlacq, Adrian (The Hague)
Horn, George, Georgi Horni De originibus americanis libri quatuor. 1/6327

Wagner, Johann Christoph (Augsburg)
Curiöse Beschreibung/ Der ausserlessnesten Merckwürdigkeiten 1/6374

Waitt & Dow (Boston)
Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, Tales of the Indians; 2/7266

Walford (London) *SEE* Jackson and Walford (London)

Walker, W. (Otley)
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Wallis, John (London)
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663

Walter, John (London)
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
Meares, John, An answer to Mr. George Dixon, 1/6640

Walthoe, John (London)
Wood, William, A survey of trade. 1/6376

Walton, J. (Montreal)
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779

Ward, Thomas and Co. (London)
The American Indians. 2/7339

Warren, John (London)
Sabatier, William, A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068

Warwick, William (Woodstock)
Reminiscences of New-Haven and its inhabitants, 3/9627

Waterlow and Sons (London)
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada. Report of the London Committee of Bondholders 3/8821

Watts, H. (Dublin)
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Waugh and Innes (Edinburgh)
[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218
Rintoul, William, Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152

Waugh, B. (New York) *SEE* Emory, J. and B. Waugh (New York)

Weale, John (London)
Stephenson, Rowland Macdonald, Railways: an introductory sketch, 3/8092
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762

Webster, A.W. (London)
Ross, John, Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385

Weidman, Adam (Markham)
Ein Trauer-Lied, 2/7437

Weidmann (Leipzig)
Wette, Ludwig de, Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada 2/7514

Welford, Charles (New York) *SEE* Bartlett & Welford (New York)

Wells, Thomas (Boston)
Massachusetts. General Court. The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864

Wesleyan Book Depot (Montreal)
Jenkins, John, A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8302
Jenkins, John, A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8303

Wesleyan Book Room (Halifax)
The modern crusade; 3/8441

Wesleyan Book Room (Toronto)
Arthur, William, The tongue of fire; 3/8534
The Canadian church harmonist: 3/9426
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9427
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9428
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9429
Caughey, James, Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551
Caughey, James, Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy; 3/8552
Green, Anson, Canadian sabbath-school hymn book. 3/9453
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Present to my Christian friend 3/8448
Rogers, Hester Ann (Roe), The Experience and Spiritual Letters of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers. 3/8601

Wesleyan Conference Office (Toronto)
Davidson, Alexander, Sacred harmony: 3/8804
Harris, John, The Witnessing Church: 2/7534
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference. The doctrines and discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 2/7441
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or Formulary of services 2/7716
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or formulary of services in use in the Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. 3/9654

West, John (Boston)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Westermann, George (Braunschweig)

Andree, Karl Theodor, Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103

Westerton, Charles (London)

Molesworth, William, Speech of Sir Wm. Molesworth, bart., M.P. in the House of Commons, 3/8310

Westley and Davis (London)

[Colton, Calvin], The Americans. 2/7316

Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240

Westley, Francis (London)

[Reed, Andrew], No fiction: a Narrative, founded on recent and interesting facts. 2/7052

Wetmore, C.W. (Fredericton)

[Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta White], The missing link; 3/8944

Whiston, John (London)

Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448

Whitaker, J. (London)

[Young, W.A.] The history of North and South America, 1/6562

White, Benjamin (London)

Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448

White, Cochrane, and Co. (London)

Pursh, Frederick, Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950

Whitefield, Edwin (Montreal)

Whitefield, Edwin, Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277

Whitestone, William (Dublin)

Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612

Whiting, Backus & Whiting (Albany)

Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816

Whiting, Bemis & Co. (York)

Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816

Whiting, Goodrich & Co. (Utica)

Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816

Whiting, Samuel (New York)

Hodgson, Adam. Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097

Whitridge, Henry (London)

Genuine letters from a volunteer, in the British Service, at Quebec. 1/6473

Whittaker, Treacher, and Arnot (London)

Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218

Whittaker, Treacher and Co. (London)

Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

Wilcox, T. (London)

[Bradstreet, John], An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461

Wilder & Campbell (New York)

[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122

Knight, Sarah (Kemble), The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132

Wiley & Long (New York)

[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Wiley and Halsted (New York)

[Whiting, Henry], Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090

Wiley and Putnam (London)

Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684

Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853

United States. Dept. of State. Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895

Wiley and Putnam (New York)
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684
Greenhow, Robert, Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538
Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866

Wiley (New York) *SEE* Goodrich & Wiley (New York)

Wilkie, George (London)
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
Remarks on General Burgoyne's state of the expedition from Canada. 1/6582
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Wilkie, John (London)
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6478
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6479
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6490
[Mauduit, Israel], Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 1/6491
[McCulloh, Henry], Proposals For Uniting the English colonies on the Continent of America 1/6444
[Pownall, Thomas], The administration of the colonies. 1/6514
A reply to Lieutenant General Burgoyne's letter to his constituents. 1/6571
[Whately, Thomas], The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519

Wilkie, Thomas (London)
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Wilkinson, William (Providence)
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837

Williams, A. (Boston)
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Williams, Francis (London)
[Vaughan, William], The golden fleece 1/6302

Willmer and Smith (London)
Financial Reform Association, Liverpool. Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659

Wilson and Son (York)
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326

Wilson and Sons (York)
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Wilson, Charles (London)
Sailing directions for the east coast of North America, 3/9498

Wilson, Effingham (London)
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302

Wilson (Glasgow) *SEE* Dunlop and Wilson (Glasgow)

Wilson (London)
The history of North America. 1/6553

Wiman & Co. (Toronto)
Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Winchester, William and Son (London)
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820

Winckelmann & Söhne (Berlin)
Dielitz, Theodor, Völkergemälde u. Landschaftsbilder für die Jugend 2/7845

Winton, Henry (St. John's)
Newfoundland. Supreme Court. Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220

Wogan, Patrick (Dublin)
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645

Woldike, Fr. (Copenhagen)
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Wolff, Georg (Hamburg)
Capell, Rudolf, Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346

Woodfall, George & Son (London)
Monteagle, Thomas Spring-Rice, Colonization of Vancouver's Island. 2/7978

Woodfall, George (London)
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488
Reasons In support of the war in Germany, 1/6492

Woodgate, Henry (London)
Dilworth, W.H. The history of the present war, between France and Great-Britain, 1/6470

Woolhopter, Philip D. (Savannah)
***SEE* Seymour & Woolhopter (Savannah)**

Worthington, Richard (Montreal)
Christie, Robert, A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435

Wouters et Ce. (Brussels)
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761

Wright (London) *SEE* Houlston & Wright (London)

Wright, William (London)
***SEE ALSO* Jaques & Wright (London)**
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Wright, William M. (St. John)
Buck, Walter M., The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540

Würtz (London) *SEE* Treuttel & Würtz (London)

Wurtz (Paris) *SEE* Treuttel et Wurtz (Paris)

Wyld and Son (London)
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Wylie, David (Brockville)
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1866: 3/9292
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1867: 3/9415

Wyman and Sons (London)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692

Yair, Margaret (Edinburgh)
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Young, John (Toronto)
Jennings, John, Say no. 3/9348

Acadia (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Acadia (1761–1770)
Hörschelmann, Friedrich Ludewig Anton, Friedrich Ludew. Ant. Hörschelmanns Kern der Geschichte und Staatsverfassung Grosbritaniens. 1/6508

Acton Copper Mine property (1861–1870)
Macfarlane, Thomas, Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022

Africa (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Africa (1651–1660)
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

Africa (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

Africa (1781–1790)
Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

Africa (1841–1850)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654

Africa (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Alaska (1811–1820)
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Alaska (1841–1850)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Aleutian Islands (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Aleutian Islands (1811–1820)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

American Copper Mining Company property (1861–1870)
American Copper Mining Company. Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155

Arabia (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Arabia (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Arabia (1781–1790)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Arctic coast (Russia) (1771–1780)
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Arctic coast (Russia) (1811–1820)
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024

Arctic coast (Russia) (1821–1830)
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616

Arctic regions (1381–1390)
Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Arctic regions (1621–1630)
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Arctic regions (1631–1640)
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Arctic regions (1641–1650)
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322

Arctic regions (1701–1710)
Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360

Arctic regions (1741–1750)
Middleton, Christopher, Forgery detected. 1/6389

Arctic regions (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Arctic regions (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Arctic regions (1811–1820)
[Aubriet, Antoine]. De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008
Barrington, Daines, The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110

Arctic regions (1811–1820)
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
Scoresby, William, On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982

Arctic regions (1821–1830)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761

Arctic regions (1831–1840)
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334
[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Arctic regions (1841–1850)
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292

Arctic regions (1841–1850)
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889

Arctic regions (1851–1860)
Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Force, Peter, Grinnell Land. 3/8198
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292
Franklin, Jane (Griffin), A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The north-west passage. 3/8308
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440
Petermann, August Heinrich, The search for Franklin. 3/8236
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Arctic regions (1851–1860)
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Arctic regions (1861–1870)
Arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9064
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

Argentina (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Argentina (1741–1750)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Argentina (1761–1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Ascension (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Asia (1621–1630)
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Asia (1651–1660)
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

Asia (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Asia (1841–1850)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654

Asia (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Asylum for Inebriates, Toronto (1861–1870)
Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976

Atlantic Ocean (1381–1390)
Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Atlantic Ocean (1781–1790)
Carli, Giovanni Rinaldo, Lettres américaines, 1/6617

Atlantic Ocean (1851–1860)
[Blunt, George William], Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Atlantic Ocean (1861–1870)
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941

Australia (1851–1860)
The emigrant's manual 3/8127

Australia (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Azores (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Bahamas (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Bear Islands, Russia (1771–1780)
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Bering Strait (1701–1800)
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Bering Strait (1811–1820)
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Bermuda (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Brazil (1601–1610)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297

Brazil (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Brazil (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Brazil (1861–1870)
Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419

British Columbia (1831–1840)
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7552
United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Bill to Authorize the President to Occupy the Oregon Territory. Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510

British Columbia (1841–1850)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Lee, Daniel, Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877

British Columbia (1841–1850)
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845–46. 2/7942
United States. Dept. of State. Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895
Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

British Columbia (1851–1860)
Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632

British Columbia (1861–1870)
British North America: 3/9165
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366
Palmer, Henry Spencer, British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
Palmer, Henry Spencer, Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Bushy-Run, Battle of, 1764
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

California (1741–1750)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

California (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

California (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

California (1841–1850)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

California (1841–1850)
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920

California (1861–1870)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Campobello Island (1831–1840)
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519

Canada (1601–1610)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

Canada (1601–1700)
Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623

Canada (1611–1620)
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

Canada (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Canada (1631–1640)
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Canada (1661–1670)
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664–1665) 1/6340

Canada (1671–1680)
Dablon, Claude, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671–1672) 1/6345

Canada (1691-1700)
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

Canada (1701-1710)
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Canada (1711-1720)
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373

Canada (1741-1750)
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394

Canada (1751-1760)
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413

Canada (1761-1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001
Hörschelmann, Friedrich Ludewig Anton, Friedrich Ludew. Ant. Hörschelmanns Kern der Geschichte und Staatsverfassung Grosbritaniens. 1/6508

Canada (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554
Pownall, Thomas, A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

Canada (1781-1790)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614

Canada (1781-1790)
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807
Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Canada (1791-1800)
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Canada (1801-1810)
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Canada (1811-1820)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007

Canada (1821-1830)
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Canada (1831-1840)
Bannister, John William, On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Canada (1831–1840)

Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Canada (1841–1850)

Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676

Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011

Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Public works (Canada) 2/7689

Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691

Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134

Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430

Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847

Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Canada (1851–1860)

Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643

[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119

Colton, Joseph Hutchins, Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131

Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428

Canada (1851–1860)

Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432

Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444

Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

[Trotter, Isabella (Strange)], First impressions of the new world 3/8765

Williams, Wellington, The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775

Canada (1861–1870)

British North America: 3/9165

Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419

Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Information for Immigrants, Settlers and purchasers of public lands, 3/8987

[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

The great railway enterprise, 3/9342

Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365

Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

The Niagara ship canal: 3/9128

Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Canary Islands (1771–1780)

[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Canary Islands (1861–1870)
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941

Cape Breton (1601–1610)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

Cape Breton (1741–1750)
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391

Cape Breton (1751–1760)
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434

Cape Breton (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Cape Breton (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Cape Breton (1821–1830)
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Carolina (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Caroline Islands (1811–1820)
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Central America (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Chechets Islands, Lake Huron
Huron Fishing Company. Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537

Chester Mining Company property (1861–1870)
Chester Mining Company. Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176

Chignecto Coal Mining Company property (1861–1870)
Chignecto Coal Mining Company. Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178

Chile (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Chile (1741–1750)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Chile (1761–1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Chile (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Chile (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

China (1621–1630)
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

China (1741–1750)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

China (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

China (1851–1860)
Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657

China (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Cocoas Island (1791-1800)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Colombia (1621-1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Colombia (1761-1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Colombia (1821-1830)
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148

Connecticut (1781-1790)
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Connecticut (1841-1850)
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Cuba (1761-1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Cuba (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Delaware (1781-1790)
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Denmark (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Detroit River (1811-1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

East Indies (1611-1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

East Indies (1771-1780)
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

Easter Island (1781-1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Eastern Townships (1831-1840)
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Educational Museum, Toronto (1851-1860)
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645

Elgin Settlement (1861-1870)
Harris, A.M. A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455

Europe (1651-1660)
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

Europe (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Europe (1841-1850)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654

Europe (1861-1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Falkland Islands (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Finland (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Florida (1561–1570)
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

Florida (1601–1610)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297

Florida (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Florida (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Florida (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Florida (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Formosa (1791–1800)
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Fort Levis, Quebec (1751–1760)
Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586

Fort Niagara, N.Y. (1751–1760)
Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586

Fort Stanwix, N.Y. (1771–1780)
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

Fort Vancouver, Washington Territory (1851–1860)
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537

Fox Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska (1761–1770)
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577

Fox Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska (1771–1780)
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

France (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

France (1841–1850)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654

Galapagos Islands (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Galapagos Islands (1791–1800)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Georgia (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Germany (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Germany (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Golconda Gold Company property (1861–1870)
Golconda Gold Company. Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579

Great Britain (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Great Britain (1861-1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Great Lakes (1701-1710)
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Great Lakes (1861-1870)
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093

Greenland (1381-1390)
Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Greenland (1641-1650)
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322

Greenland (1701-1710)
Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360

Greenland (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Greenland (1811-1820)
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
Scoresby, William, On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982

Greenland (1821-1830)
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Greenland (1861-1870)
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Guadeloupe (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Guiana (1621-1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Guiana (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Hillsborough Mine property (1851-1860)
Taylor, Richard Cowling, Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162

Honduras (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Hôtel-Dieu, Montreal.
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427

Hudson Bay (1631-1640)
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Hudson Bay (1721-1730)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Hudson Strait (1701-1800)
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882

Hungary (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Iceland (1821-1830)
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Illinois (1781-1790)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Illinois (1861-1870)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

India (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

India (1621–1630)
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

India (1741–1750)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

India (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

India (1781–1790)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Indian Ocean (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Indiana (1781–1790)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Indians of North America – Fortifications
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Indonesia (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Indonesia (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Ireland (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Italy (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Jamaica (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Jan Mayen Island (1811–1820)
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Japan (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Japan (1791–1800)
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Japan (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Kingston, Ontario (1821–1830)
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Korea (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Korea (1791–1800)
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Kurile Islands (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Lake Champlain (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Lake Champlain (1851–1860)
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579

Lake Champlain, Battle of, 1814
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300

Lake Erie, Battle of, 1813
Cleveland. City Council.
Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300

Lake Huron (1861-1870)
Great Manitoulin Oil Company.
Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341

Lake St. George (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Lake Superior (1671-1680)
Dablon, Claude, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345
[Dablon, Claude], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344

Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company property (1861-1870)
Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company. Geological Surveys and Reports on the property of the Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company, 3/9219

Likeujo Islands [i.e. Ryuku Islands, Japan] (1791-1800)
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Londonderry Iron Mines property (1851-1860)
Iron mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8575

Louisbourg (1741-1750)
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391

Louisbourg (1761-1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Louisiana (1691-1700)
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352

Louisiana (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Louisiana (1781-1790)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Louisiana (1801-1810)
[Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse], Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804

Louisiana (1811-1820)
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035

Louisiana (1821-1830)
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169

Macan Coal Company property (1861-1870)
Macan Coal Company. The Macan coal mines in the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia 3/9122

Madagascar (1611-1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Madeira (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Madeira (1861-1870)
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941

Maine (1801-1810)
Atcheson, Nathaniel, American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848

Maine (1841–1850)
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Manitoba (1821–1830)
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Manitoulin Island (1861–1870)
Great Manitoulin Oil Company. Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341

Martinique (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Maryland (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Maryland (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Maryland (1781–1790)
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Maryland (1811–1820)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995

Maryland (1831–1840)
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Maryland (1841–1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Massachusetts (1771–1780)
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Massachusetts (1781–1790)
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Massachusetts (1811–1820)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995

Massachusetts (1831–1840)
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Massachusetts (1841–1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Massachusetts (1861–1870)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Mexico (1741–1750)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Mexico (1761–1770)
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean, A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566

Mexico (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Mexico (1781–1790)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Mexico (1841–1850)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Mexico (1861–1870)
Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232

Michigan (1761–1770)
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146

Michigan (1781–1790)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Michigan (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Michigan (1851–1860)
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155

Mississippi River (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Mississippi Territory (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Montreal, Quebec (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Montreal, Quebec (1821–1830)
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Montreal, Quebec (1841–1850)
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630

Montreal, Quebec (1851–1860)
Shanly, Walter, A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757
Trautwine, John Cresson, Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764

Montreal, Quebec (1861–1870)
Whitefield, Edwin, Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277

Mozambique (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Navigator Islands (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Necker Island (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Netherlands (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

New Brunswick (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

New Brunswick (1801–1810)
Atcheson, Nathaniel, American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848

New Brunswick (1831–1840)
British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485

New Brunswick (1841–1850)
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee. Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

New Brunswick (1851–1860)
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378

New Brunswick (1861–1870)
Buck, Walter M., The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

New England (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

New England (1701–1710)
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

New England (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

New England (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

New England (1781–1790)
Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586

New England (1801–1810)
Smith, Joshua Hett, An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

New England (1831–1840)
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

New England (1841–1850)
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

New England (1851–1860)
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119

New England (1851–1860)
Colton, Joseph Hutchins, Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356
Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155

New England (1861–1870)
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342
Massawippi Valley Railway Company. Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124

New Hampshire (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

New Hampshire (1781–1790)
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

New Hampshire (1841–1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

New Hampshire (1861–1870)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

New Hebrides (1861–1870)
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

New Holland (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

New Jersey (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

New Jersey (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

New Jersey (1831–1840)
The North American tourist. 2/7547

New Jersey (1841–1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

New Orleans (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

New Orleans, Battle of, 1815
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

New Spain (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company property (1861–1870)
Silliman, Benjamin, Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251

New York (State) (1601–1700)
Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866

New York (State) (1661–1670)
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664–1665) 1/6340

New York (State) (1691–1700)
Miller, John, A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697

New York (State) (1741–1750)
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394

New York (State) (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

New York (State) (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
Burgoyne, John, A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

New York (State) (1771–1780)
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

New York (State) (1781–1790)
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

New York (State) (1811–1820)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

New York (State) (1821–1830)
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

New York (State) (1831–1840)
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374
The North American tourist. 2/7547
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or Pocket manual for travellers 2/7439

New York (State) (1841–1850)
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Tanner, Henry Schenk, The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

New York (State) (1851–1860)
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232

New York (State) (1861–1870)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
The Niagara ship canal: 3/9128

New Zealand (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

New Zealand (1841–1850)
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676

New Zealand (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Newfoundland (1601–1610)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

Newfoundland (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Newfoundland (1701–1710)
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Newfoundland (1741–1750)
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391

Newfoundland (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Newfoundland (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Newfoundland (1851–1860)
[Blunt, George William], Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Newfoundland (1861–1870)
Murray, Alexander, Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Niagara Falls (1791–1800)
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Niagara Falls (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Niagara Falls (1821–1830)
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Niagara Falls (1831–1840)
The North American tourist. 2/7547
Parsons, Horatio Adams, The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598

Niagara Falls (1841–1850)
Burke, Andrew. Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8048
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Hulett, W.E. Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
The Niagara Falls guide. 3/8083
Peck, William B. Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805

Niagara Falls (1841–1850)
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Niagara Falls (1851–1860)
[Burke, Andrew.] Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212

Niagara Falls (1861–1870)
Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232

Niagara Falls, Ontario (1821–1830)
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Niagara River (1811–1820)
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

Niagara River (1821–1830)
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

Niagara River (1831–1840)
Parsons, Horatio Adams, The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598

Niagara River (1841–1850)
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Niagara River (1851–1860)
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073

North America (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

North America (1651–1660)
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

North America (1691–1700)
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

North America (1701–1710)
Joutel, Henri, Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

North America (1721–1730)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

North America (1741–1750)
[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

North America (1751–1760)
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425

North America (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484

North America (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
The history of North America. 1/6553
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

North America (1781–1790)
Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

North America (1811–1820)
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035

North America (1831–1840)
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

North America (1841–1850)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654

North America (1861–1870)
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

North Carolina (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Northwest, Canadian (1701–1710)
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Northwest, Canadian (1781–1790)
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Northwest, Canadian (1791–1800)
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Northwest, Canadian (1811–1820)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Northwest, Canadian (1821–1830)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Northwest, Canadian (1821–1830)
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Northwest, Canadian (1831–1840)
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Tyler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334
[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Northwest, Canadian (1841–1850)
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784

Northwest, Canadian (1861–1870)
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Northwest coast of North America (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Northwest coast of North America (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624

Northwest coast of North America (1791–1800)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Northwest coast of North America (1811–1820)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098

Northwest coast of North America (1831–1840)
Greenhow, Robert, Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581

Northwest coast of North America (1841–1850)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784

Norway (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Nova Scotia (1601–1610)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

Nova Scotia (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Nova Scotia (1751–1760)
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434

Nova Scotia (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Nova Scotia (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Nova Scotia (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Nova Scotia (1821-1830)
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Nova Scotia (1831-1840)
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485

Nova Scotia (1841-1850)
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee. Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138

Nova Scotia (1851-1860)
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Iron mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8575

Nova Scotia (1861-1870)
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Ohio (1761-1770)
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Ohio (1781-1790)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Ohio (1861-1870)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Ontario (1811-1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035

Ontario (1821-1830)
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Ontario (1831-1840)
British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374
Strachan, John, Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

Ontario (1841-1850)
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Ontario (1851-1860)
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155

Ontario (1861-1870)
British North America: 3/9165
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Great Manitoulin Oil Company. Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341
Laidlaw, George, Reports & letters on Light Narrow Gauge Railways 3/9609
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Oregon (1831-1840)
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7552
United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Bill to Authorize the President to Occupy the Oregon Territory. Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510

Oregon (1841-1850)
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, History of Oregon territory, 2/7738
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920
Lee, Daniel, Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845-46. 2/7942
United States. Dept. of State. Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895

Oregon (1841-1850)
Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

Oregon (1851-1860)
Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632
United States. President, 1850-1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166

Ottawa, Ontario (1861-1870)
Bureau, Joseph, Hand Book to the Parliamentary and departmental buildings, 3/9542

Oxford County (1851-1860)
Shenston, Thomas Strahan, The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245

Pacific Islands (1761-1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Pacific Islands (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Pacific Islands (1781-1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Pacific Islands (1811-1820)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Pacific Ocean (1611-1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Pacific Ocean (1761-1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Pacific Ocean (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Pacific Ocean (1781–1790)
Carli, Giovanni Rinaldo, Lettres américaines, 1/6617
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Pacific Ocean (1841–1850)
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736

Palestine (1781–1790)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Panama (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Panama (1761–1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Paraguay (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Peking, China (1821–1830)
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Pennsylvania (1751–1760)
[Thomson, Charles], Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646

Pennsylvania (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Pennsylvania (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Pennsylvania (1811–1820)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995

Pennsylvania (1831–1840)
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Pennsylvania (1841–1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Pennsylvania (1851–1860)
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand- und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336

Pennsylvania (1861–1870)
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588

Persia (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Persia (1781–1790)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Peru (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Peru (1741–1750)
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385

Peru (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Philippines (1611-1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Philippines (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Philippines (1781-1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Placentia, Nfld. (1701-1710)
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Port Royal (1601-1610)
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297

Portugal (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Prince Edward Island (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Prince Edward Island (1791-1800)
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820

Prince Edward Island (1821-1830)
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Prince Edward Island (1831-1840)
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485

Prince Edward Island (1851-1860)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131

Prince Edward Island (1861-1870)
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Quebec (Province) (1721-1730)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Quebec (Province) (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
Burgoyne, John, A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576

Quebec (Province) (1831-1840)
British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Quebec (Province) (1841-1850)
Cuningham, John P. Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013

Quebec (Province) (1851-1860)
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579

Quebec (Province) (1861-1870)
American Copper Mining Company. Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
Buck, Walter M., The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Drapeau, Stanislas, Etudes sur les dèveloppements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
Massawippi Valley Railway Company. Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124

Quebec, Quebec (1701-1710)
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Quebec, Quebec (1751-1760)
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

Quebec, Quebec (1821-1830)
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Quebec, Quebec (1861-1870)
Laverdière, Charles Honoré, Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469

Queenston, Ontario (1811-1820)
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

Radack Islands (1811-1820)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Ralik Islands (1811-1820)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Red River Settlement (1811-1820)
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040

Rhode Island (1841-1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Rumanzoff Group (1811-1820)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Russia (1741-1750)
Schérer, Jean Benoît, Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565

Russia (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577

Saint Helena (1611-1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Sandwich Islands (1781-1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Sandwich Islands (1791-1800)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Santo Domingo (1771-1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Schools (1861-1870)
Fraser, James, Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446

Shubenacadie Canal (1821-1830)
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143

Siberia (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Siberia (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Siberia (1811–1820)
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Sierra Leone (1791–1800)
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

South America (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

South America (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

South America (1651–1660)
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334

South America (1751–1760)
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425

South America (1761–1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

South America (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

South America (1781–1790)
Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618

South America (1811–1820)
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035

South America (1831–1840)
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

South America (1841–1850)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654

South America (1861–1870)
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

South Carolina (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

South Carolina (1831–1840)
The North American tourist. 2/7547

South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company property (1861–1870)
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254

Spain (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Spitzbergen (1771–1780)
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Spitzbergen (1811–1820)
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

St. Francis River (1851–1860)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131

St. Lawrence River (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

St. Lawrence River (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

St. Lawrence River (1821–1830)
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

Sweden (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Syria (1781–1790)
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

Toronto Observatory
Toronto. Observatory. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813

Toronto, Ontario (1811–1820)
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

Toronto, Ontario (1821–1830)
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Turkey (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

United States (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

United States (1751–1760)
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425

United States (1761–1770)
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485

United States (1771–1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554

United States (1771–1780)
Pownall, Thomas, A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

United States (1781–1790)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
[Mandrillon, Joseph], Le spectateur américain. 1/6600
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606
Morse, Jedidiah, The American geography; 1/6623
The polite traveller: 1/6596
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

United States (1791–1800)
Loskiel, George Henry, History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655

United States (1801–1810)
[Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse], Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

United States (1811–1820)
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044

United States (1811–1820)
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

United States (1831–1840)
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521

United States (1841–1850)
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

United States (1851–1860)
Colton, Joseph Hutchins, Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
[Trotter, Isabella (Strange)], First impressions of the new world 3/8765
Williams, Wellington, The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775

United States (1861–1870)
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
The Niagara ship canal: 3/9128
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

United States, Northeastern (1791–1800)
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

United States, Northeastern (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980

United States, Northeastern (1841–1850)
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847

United States, Southern (1791–1800)
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

United States, Southern (1811–1820)
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922

Vancouver Island (1861–1870)
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246

Venezuela (1621–1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Venezuela (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

Vermont (1771–1780)
Burgoyne, John, A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Vermont (1841–1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847

Vermont (1841-1850)
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102

Virginia (1621-1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Virginia (1761-1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

Virginia (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550

Virginia (1781-1790)
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616

Virginia (1831-1840)
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374

Virginia (1841-1850)
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

War of 1812 - Naval operations
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989

Washington, D.C. (1831-1840)
The North American tourist. 2/7547

Washington (State) (1841-1850)
Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

West Indies (1621-1630)
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

West Indies (1691-1700)
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

West Indies (1701-1710)
Joutel, Henri, Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

West Indies (1721-1730)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

West Indies (1741-1750)
[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

West Indies (1761-1770)
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494

West Indies (1771-1780)
The American atlas: 1/6550
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556

West Indies (1861-1870)
Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

West Point, Va. (1771–1780)
[Barbé-Marbois, François],
Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988

Westmoreland Petroleum Company property (1861–1870)
Westmoreland Petroleum Company. The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Wisconsin (1781–1790)
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

World (1611–1620)
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

World (1741–1750)
[Prévost, Antoine François,
Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

World (1761–1770)
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

World (1771–1780)
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575

World (1781–1790)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592

World (1811–1820)
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098

World (1841–1850)
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654

World (1851–1860)
Anderson, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467

World (1861–1870)
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925

Advance (Ship)
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Africa
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Akaitcho, Chief of the Dog Rib Indians
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Alaska
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

André, John, 1751-1780.
Smith, Joshua Hett, An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Annapolis Royal, N.S.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Antarctic
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Arabia
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Arctic regions
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Burford, Robert, Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Dewhurst, Henry William. The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133
Kane, Elisha Kent, The far north: 3/9351
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

Arctic regions
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Arctic regions - Animals
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889

Arctic regions - Animals
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Argentina
Marmier, Xavier, Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139

Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801.
[Barbé-Marbois, François], Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Athabasca River, Alberta
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Augustus (Eskimo)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Australia
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Aylmer, Ontario
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Baby, Jacques Duperron, 1762-1833.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Back, George, Sir, 1796-1878.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Back River, N.W.T.
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Bangs, Nathan, 1778–1862.
Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
Stevens, Abel, Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143

Barrow Inlet, N.W.T.
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Barrow, John, Sir, 1st bart., 1764–1848.
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825

Barrow River, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Bartlett, William Henry, 1809–1854.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Beall, John Yates, 1835–1865.
[Lucas, Daniel Bedinger], Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354

Bears
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Bears
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Beavers
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357
Marius, Johannes Mayer. Traité du castor, 1/6392

Beechey, Frederick William, 1796–1856.
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Beechey Island, N.W.T.
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Bellot, Joseph René, 1826–1853.
Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Bellot Strait, N.W.T.
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Belzoni, Giovanni Battista, 1778-1823.
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Béthencourt, Jean de, baron de Saint-Martin-Le-Gaillard, 1360-1425.
Bontier, Pierre. Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303

Bible - Illustrations
Josephus, Flavius, 37?-100? The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749

Birds
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Grube, August Wilhelm, Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Nuttall, Thomas, A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada. 2/7595
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

Black Head, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Black Maria (Ship)
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590

Blacks
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590

Blanchet, Pierre, 1812-1898.
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Bloody Fall, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Boats and ships
Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
Burford, Robert, Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Boats and ships
George, James, A few remarks on internal improvements in the Canadas. 2/7373
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976
Jewitt, John Rodgers, Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Le Sage, Alain René, Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739

Boats and ships
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Moore, Thomas, Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
The small preceptor: 2/7390
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne), The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802
Willson, Hugh Bowlby, The science of ship-building, 3/9150

Boats and ships
Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

Bolton Pass, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Boscawen, Edward, 1711-1761.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Boston (Ship)
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976
Jewitt, John Rodgers, Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583

Boucher, Cyrille, 1834-1865.
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Boucher, Pierre, 1622-1717.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Bouquet, Henry, 1719-1765.
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Bourgeois, Marguerite, St., 1620-1700.
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290

Brazil
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Brentford Bay, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Bridges
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Bridges
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762

British Columbia
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Brockville, Ontario
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Brown, Jacob Jennings, 1775-1828.
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Bruce, James, 1730-1794.
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Buchan Island, N.W.T.
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Buchanan, James, pres. of the U.S., 1791-1868.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702

Buffalo
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845-46. 2/7942

Burgoyne, John, 1722-1792.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Burley, Bennett G.
[Lucas, Daniel Bedinger], Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354

Bute's Canal, B.C.
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Butterflies
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Byam Martin Cape, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Byron, John, 4th lord, 1723-1786.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Bytown, Canada West
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842

California
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Canoe River, B.C.
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Cap Eternité, Quebec
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Cap Santé, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Cap Trinité, Quebec
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745

Cape Barrow, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Cape Blowmedown, N.S.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Cape Clarence Peninsula, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Cape Diamond, Quebec
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Cape Herschel, N.W.T.
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Cape Leopold, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Cape Margaret, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Cape Riley, N.W.T.
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Cape Split, N.S.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Cape Victoria, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Caribou Island, Labrador
Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705

Cariole
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

Carleton, Guy, 1st baron Dorchester, 1724-1808.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868.
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Cartier, Jacques, 1491-1557.
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 2/8039

Carver, Jonathan, 1710-1780.
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585

Cattle
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406

Cedar Rapids, Quebec
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187

Cedars, Quebec
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Ceylon
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Chaudiere Falls, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Chauvigny de la Peltrie, Marie-Madeleine de, 1603-1671.
Saint-Thomas, Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135

Cheslakee's village
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Chile
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

China
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815
Curiöse Beschreibung/ Der ausserlessnesten Merckwürdigkeiten 1/6374

China
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842

Chinese
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Chippewa Indians
Copway, George, The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Christian's Monument, Hamilton Island, N.W.T.
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, 1803-1869.
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Clear River
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Clinton, Henry, Sir, 1738?-1795.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Coate, Samuel
Coate, Samuel. Poikilographia. 2/6895

Cobourg, Ontario
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Coburg Island, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Cockburn Islands, N.W.T.
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Coins
Canada and the western states: 3/8704

Columbus, Christopher, 1451–1506.
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Connecticut
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

Cook, James, 1728–1779.
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Copeland Islands, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Coppermine River, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Coppermine River, N.W.T.
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Copp's Ferry
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Corn Planter, Seneca chief, 1735?–1836.
[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425

Cortes, Hernan, 1485–1547.
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Costume and dress
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Cree Indians
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur, 1735–1813.
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614

Crocodiles
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Cuba
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590

Cuba
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Cull, George Samuel, b. 1840.
Cull, George Samuel, The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9324

Dams
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762

Dartmoor Prison
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300

Davis Clearing, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Decatur, Stephen, 1779-1820.
Waldo, Samuel Putnam, The life and character of Stephen Decatur; 2/7072

Devil's Thumb, N.W.T.
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Discovery (Ship)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Dixon, George, fl. 1774-1791.
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

Dog Rib Indians
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108

Dogs
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889

Dogs
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Dominican Republic
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Dorchester, Guy Carleton, baron, 1724-1808.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

D'Orsennens, Eraste D'Odet, b. 1837.
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau, 1740-1806.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Duhamel, Joseph Thomas, Archbishop of Ottawa, 1841-1909.
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Durnford, Elias Walker, 1774-1850.
Durnford, Mary. Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097

Eagle River, B.C.
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Eagles
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

East Indies
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Easter Island
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Eastern (Steamship)
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Edward VII, King of Great Britain, 1841-1910.
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Cornwallis, Kinahan, Royalty in the new world; 3/8801

Egypt
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Elk
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Elliott, Jesse Duncan, 1782-1845.
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737

England
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645
Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721

Enterprise (Ship)
Burford, Robert, Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047

Esk (Ship)
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Eskimo housing
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Eskimos
Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Eskimos
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
Lebrun, Henri. Le pole nord 3/8734
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Parry, William Edward, Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
[Settle, Dionyse]. La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Explorers
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016

Faillon, Etienne Michel, 1799-1870.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Faribault, George Barthelemi, 1789-1866.
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, G.B. Faribault 3/9549

Felix Harbour, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Fencing
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Code militaire 3/9259

Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1721-1792.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Fire-works
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312

Fish
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Fleury d'Eschambault, Jacques-Alexis, c1642-1715.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Flies (fishing)
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457

Flora
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385
Lafitau, Joseph-François, Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313
Pursh, Frederick, Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950

Fort de Chambly, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Fort Edmonton, Alberta
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Fort Enterprise, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Fort Nelson
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Fort Niagara, N.Y.
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Vigne, Godfrey Thomas, Six months in America. 2/7336

Fossils
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Marsh, Othniel Charles, Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Fox, Margaret, 1833-1893.
The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475

Fox (Ship)
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Franklin Bay, N.W.T.
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Franklin expedition, 1819-1822
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Franklin, John, Sir, 1786–1847.
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Franklin Point, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Fraser River, B.C.
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Frederick II, King of Prussia, 1712–1786.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Fredericton, N.B.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Diocese of Fredericton. 2/7846
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Friendly Cove, Nootka Sound
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Frogs
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436

Frogs
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509

Frogs
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

Fury (Ship)
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Gage, Thomas, 1721–1787.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Gaines, Edmund Pendleton, 1777–1849.
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024

Gates, Horatio, 1728 or 1729–1806.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Gauvreau, Célestin, 1799–1862.
Notices biographiques de Messire C. Gauvreau, 3/9368

George III, King of Great Britain, 1738–1820.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Georgeville, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Georgia
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739

Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile, 1817–1864.
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile, La chasse au lion 3/9197

Germain, George Sackville, 1st viscount, 1716–1785.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Ginseng
Lafitau, Joseph-François, Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371

Goats
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Godfrey, William C.
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568

Gotham Inlet, N.W.T.
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Graham's Valley, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Granby, John Manners, marquis, 1721–1770.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Grand River, Ontario
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Great Slave Lake, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Greece
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Green Stockings (Copper Indian)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Greenland
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Grey, Charles, 1st earl, 1729–1807.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Griper (Ship)
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212

Guinea
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Guy, Louis, 1768–1850.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564

Halifax, N.S.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Halifax, N.S.
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Hallowell, Ontario
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Hamilton Island, N.W.T.
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Hamilton, Ontario
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Hancock, John, 1736 or 1737-1793.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Harrison, William Henry, pres. of the U.S., 1773-1841.
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Hawaii
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Hawaii
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Hawke, Edward, 1st baron, 1705-1781.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Hayes, Isaac Israel, 1832-1881.
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595

Hecla (Ship)
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Hepburn, John, 1794-1864.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214

Hertel de Rouville, Jean-Baptiste, 1668-1722.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Hewlett, Samuel Mudway, b. 1818.
Hewlett, Samuel Mudway, The Cup and its Conqueror; 3/9011

Hill Island River, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Hincks, Francis, Sir, 1807-1885.
Shenston, Thomas Strahan, The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245

Hindus
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Hippa Island, B.C.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Hood, Robert, d. 1821.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214

Horses
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406

Howe, Richard, earl, 1726-1799.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Howe, William, 5th viscount, 1729-1814.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Hudson, Henry, d. 1611.
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Hudson, Henry, d. 1611 - Coat of arms
Read, John Meredith, A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, 3/9493

Hudson River
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035

Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Huron Fishing Company.
Huron Fishing Company. Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537

Icebergs
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Idaho
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853

Illinois
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

India
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Indians of North America
The American Indians. 2/7339
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Catherine ou La vierge du Canada. 2/7777
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Copway, George, The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485

Indians of North America
Cusick, David, David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
[Galt, John], All the voyages round the world, 2/7740
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976
[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Indians of North America
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586
McIntosh, John. The origin of the North American Indians; 2/7696
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845-46. 2/7942
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Indians of North America
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Indians of North America - Canada
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Champlain, Samuel de, Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357
Le Sage, Alain René, Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379

Indians of North America - Fortifications
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Champlain, Samuel de, Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298

Indians of South America
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Indonesians
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Insects
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Investigator (Ship)
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507

Iowa
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Iroquois Indians
Cusick, David, David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142

Isabella (Ship)
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Italy
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
The polite traveller: 1/6596

Jackson, Andrew, pres. of the U.S., 1767-1845.
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Jamaica
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Japanese
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Jasper House, Alberta
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Jerusalem
Curiöse Beschreibung/ Der ausserlessnesten Merckwürdigkeiten 1/6374
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842

Jesuits
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Jews
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Johnson, William, Sir, bart., 1715–1774.
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485

Johnston, Samuel Fulton, 1830–1861.
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Johnstone's Straits, B.C.
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Jones, Peter, 1802–1856.
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Josephus, Flavius, 37?–100?
Josephus, Flavius, 37?–100? The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749

Kakabeka Falls, Ontario
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Kane, Elisha Kent, 1820–1857.
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
James, Thomas Potts, The Kane portfolio 3/9211
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Kenebecassis River
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Kennedy Channel, N.W.T.
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Kentville, N.S.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Keppel, Augustus, viscount, 1725–1786.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Keskarrah (Copper Indian)
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Kesketomah, Chief of the Onondaga
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Killburn Mills, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Kingston, Ontario
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Queen's College. Faculty of Medicine. Announcement. 3/8749
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Koohassen, warrior of the Oneida
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1643–1687.
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

Labrador
Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705

Labrador
Feild, Edward, Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361

Lac des Allumettes, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lachine Rapids, Quebec
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745

Lady Ann Strait, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Lady Melville Lake, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Lake Chaudiere, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lake Massawippi, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lake Memphremagog, Quebec
Dix, John Ross, A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lake of the Two Mountains, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lake of the Woods, Ontario
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Lake Orford, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698

Lake Orford, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lake St. Peter, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lake Superior
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Lamoricière, Christophe Louis Léon Juchault de, 1806-1865.
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329

Lancaster Sound, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de, 1741-1788.
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Laplanders
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Lee, Charles, 1731-1782.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Leopold Island, N.W.T.
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Léry, François Joseph Chaussegros, vicomte de, 1754-1824.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Léry, François Joseph Chaussegros, vicomte de, 1754-1824.
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564

Lighton, William Beebey, b. 1805.
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive; 2/7421

Lily Lake, N.B.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, 1563-1611.
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Locomotives
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444

Log cabins
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

London, Ontario
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Long Sault Rapids, Quebec
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Lord Lindsay River, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Lorette, Quebec
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Louisiana
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Macao
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir, 1764-1820.
[Mackenzie, Alexander], A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806

Macomb, Alexander, 1782–1841.
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024

Maine
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Malaysians
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Maori
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016

Marie de l'Incarnation, Mother, 1599–1672.
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
[Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de], La vie de la mere Marie de l'Incarnation, 1/6377
Saint-Thomas, Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135

Marks, David, 1805–1845.
Marks, David, Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

Marsden, Joshua, 1777–1837.
Marsden, Joshua, Grace displayed: 2/6946

Martin Lake, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Martinique
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365

Martyrs
Blanchard, Amos, Book of martyrs, 2/7720
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Mary Jones Bay, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Mary, Virgin
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Maryland
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

Massachusetts
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Matheson, John William, 1832–1862.
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Matheson, Mary Geddie (Johnston), 1837–1862.
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Mauritius
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

McClure, Robert John LeMesurier, Sir, 1807–1873.
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

Melville Bay, N.W.T.
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Melville Island, N.W.T.
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507

Melville Sound, N.W.T.
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Menendez de Aviles, Pedro, 1519-1574.
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

Mexico
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Grube, August Wilhelm, Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296
Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Michigan
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

Micmac Indians
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485

Military manoeuvers
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391

Minnesota
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Mississippi River
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Missouri
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Monk, Maria, 1817-1849.
Monk, Maria, Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, comte de, 1810-1870.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677

Montcalm, Louis-Joseph de, marquis de Montcalm, 1712-1759.
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415

Montezuma II, Emperor of Mexico, 1480?-1520.
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Montgomery, Richard, 1736-1775.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Montmorency Falls, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Montreal, Quebec
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Christie, Robert, A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435

Montreal, Quebec
Coleman, J. Warren. Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Langford, John. The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468
Lorimier, Charles Chamilly de, Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Marmier, Xavier, Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Moose
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Moslems
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Mosses
James, Thomas Potts, The Kane portfolio 3/9211

Mountains
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323

Murray, James, 1732-1782.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Musk Ox
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Narwhals
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Natahwash, Miscomon chief.
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Navy Island, Ontario
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Netherlands
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Nevada
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853

New Eddystone (Rock), Bhem's Canal, B.C.
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

New Hampshire
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630

New Hebrides
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

New Mexico
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360

New Westminster, B.C.
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008

New York (State)
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188

New York (State)
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
Kalm, Pehr, En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
The North American tourist. 2/7547
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

New Zealand
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515

Niagara Falls
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Burford, Robert, Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara, 2/7312

Niagara Falls
[Burke, Andrew.] Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
[Clinton, George William], Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
De Tivoli, J. A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Hulett, W.E. Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
Johnson, Frederick H. Guide to Niagara Falls and its scenery, 3/9349
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307

Niagara Falls
[Menzies, George], Table Rock album 3/8508
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
The Niagara Falls guide. 3/8083
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598
Peck, William B. Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805
A souvenir of Niagara Falls with a series of views in oil colors, 3/9255
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
Steele's Niagara Falls port-folio, 2/7707
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
[Vivian, W.] Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Niagara River
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

Nicobar Islands
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Nicol, John, b. 1755.
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084

Noix, Ile aux, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Nootka Indians
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
[Galt, John], All the voyages round the world, 2/7740
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976

Nootka Sound
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

North Carolina
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343

North, Frederick North, baron, 1732-1792.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

North Hendon Cape, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

North Thompson River, B.C.
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Observatory Inlet, B.C.
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Ohio
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817

Olier, Jean Jacques, 1608-1657.
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
[Nagot, François Charles], Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018

Oman
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Orbigny, Alicide Dessalines, d', 1802–1857.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Oregon
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Ottawa, Ontario
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Bureau, Joseph, Hand Book to the Parliamentary and departmental buildings, 3/9542
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Painchaud, Charles François, 1782–1838.
Bacon, Charles David, Éloge de Messire C.F. Painchaud 3/9066

Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), 1807–1874.
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447

Panama
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Panet, Jean Antoine, 1751–1815.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Papper's Islands
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Park, Mungo, 1771–1806?
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001

Parry, William Edward, Sir, 1790–1855.
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Parry, William Edward, Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597

Parsis
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Pavilion Mountain, B.C.
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Pelican (Ship)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Pelletier, Thomas Benjamin, 1807–1861.
Notices biographiques de Messire C. Gauvreau, 3/9368

Pelly, Robert P., b. 1790.
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118

Peltrie, Marie-Madeleine de Chauvigny de la, 1603–1671.
Saint-Thomas, Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135

Penn, William, 1644–1718.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Pennsylvania
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315

Pennsylvania
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
Wansey, Henry, An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Percy, Hugh, 2nd duke of Northumberland, 1742-1817.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Persia
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Peru
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, 1813-1880.
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844

Philippines
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Philippines
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Pigs
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813.
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300

Pipes
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Wilson, Daniel, Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630

Pitt, William, 1st earl Chatham, 1708-1778.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Point Barrow, N.W.T.
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345

Point Lake, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Point-Levi, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Polynesians
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Port de Bucarelli
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Port des Français, Alaska
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669

Port Leopold, N.W.T.
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Portage des Chats
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Portage du Chien, Quebec
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948‡
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535

Portlock, Nathaniel, 1748?-1817.
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

Portuguese
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313

Prescott, Ontario
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Prince Regent Inlet, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133

Princess Royal Island, N.W.T.
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507

Principal Island Fishing Station
Huron Fishing Company. Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537

Prosperous Lake, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Putnam, Israel, 1718-1790.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Quakers
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Quebec, Quebec
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Christie, Robert, A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842

Quebec, Quebec
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Queenston Heights, Ontario
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Railroads
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590

Rasle, Sebastian, 1658-1724.
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Rat River
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Rawdon-Hastings, Francis, 1st marquis of Hastings, 1754-1826.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, 1713-1796.
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Révolution de l'Amérique, 1/6587

Red Jacket, Seneca chief, 1750-1830.
[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Red Knife, Miscomon chief.
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Red River Settlement
Views in Hudson's Bay. 2/7118
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Religious symbols
Schérer, Jean Benoît, Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565

Reptiles
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Rescue (Ship)
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500

Rhode Island
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Richardson, John, Sir, 1787-1865.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214

Rideau Canal
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Rippling Stream (Omuddwajecoonoqua)
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Robinson, Henrietta, Mrs., assumed name, b. 1827.
Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Rock formations
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Rocky Mountains
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Rodney, George Brydges, 1st baron, 1719-1792.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Ross expedition
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Ross Island, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Ross, John, Sir, 1777-1856.
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Ross, Robert, 1766-1814.
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002

Russia
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Salaberry, Charles Michel d'Irumberry de, 1778-1829.
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563

Salmon Cove, Observatory Inlet, B.C.
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

San Salvador
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365

Saumarez River
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Schools
Fraser, James, Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446

Scientific instruments
Potter, A.F. Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866.
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

Sea urchins
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Seals
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Selkirk, Alexander, 1676–1721.
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
[Galt, John], All the voyages round the world, 2/7740

Shafford, John Conrad, 1756–1840.
Narrative of the extraordinary life of John Conrad Shafford, 2/7593

Sharks
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Sheep
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406

Shells
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Sherbrooke, John Coape, Sir, 1764–1830.
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397

Sherbrooke, Quebec
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Sheriff Harbour, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Shipwrecks
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Siberia
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Singapore
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

Skulls
Broc, Pierre Paul, Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Slave Falls, Man.
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Sledge
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

Sleighs
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948

Sleighs
Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

Snakes
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Snowflakes
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254

Snowshoes
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Somerset House, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Somerville, Alexander, 1811-1885.
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Sorel, Quebec
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

South Africa
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123

South America
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Spitzbergen
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Squirrels
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

St. Catharines, Ontario
The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226

St. Hyacinthe, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

St. John Falls, N.B.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

St. John, N.B.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

St. John's, Nfld.
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Mullock, John Thomas, The cathedral of St. John's, Newfoundland, 3/8510

St. John's, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

St. Lawrence Falls
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

St. Lawrence River
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745

St. Paul's Island
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

St. Regis, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Stanstead Plains, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Stone Indians
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844.
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Sullivan, John, 1740-1795.
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568

Sumatra
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672

Tadoussac, Quebec
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948

Tadoussac, Quebec
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
[Langevin, Edmond-Charles-Hippolyte], Notice historique sur la mission de Ste. Croix de Tadoussac. 3/9216

Tecumseh, Shawnee chief, 1768-1813.
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Tekakwitha, Kateri, 1656-1680.
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Catherine ou La vierge du Canada. 2/7777

Temiscouata Lake, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Temple, Richard Grenville, 1st earl, 1711-1779.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536

Tennyson's Monument, N.W.T.
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603

Texas
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Thousand Islands
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Tilson Islands, N.W.T.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Tippecanoe, Battle of
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Toronto, Ontario
Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

Torry, Alvin, b. 1797.
Torry, Alvin, Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959

Trees
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

Trinidad
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918

Trois-Rivières, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994

Trout Fall, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Turgeon, Pierre Flavien, Archbishop of Quebec, 1787-1867.
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Turkey
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Turnagain Point, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092

Tyaana, Indian prince.
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624

Union Mountains, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Vancouver Island
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 1717-1787.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, 2/6808

Vermont
Dix, John Ross, A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807

Victor Point, N.W.T.
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Victory (Ship)
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433

Virginia
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Walruses
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

War of 1812 - Campaigns and battles

Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586
Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980

War of 1812 - Naval operations
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300

Washington, D.C.
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Hayes, John Lord, Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, 3/8299
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
A new geographical, historical, and commercial history of Canada, 2/6947
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430

Washington, D.C.
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Washington, George, pres. of the U.S., 1732-1799.
[Barbé-Marbois, François], Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568
Wansey, Henry, An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Washington (State)
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Wellington, Ontario
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Wellington Strait, N.W.T.
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

West Indies
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581

Whales and whaling
Dewhurst, Henry William. The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054

Wilberforce Falls, N.W.T.
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606

Willett, Marinus, 1740-1830.
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

Williams Creek, B.C.
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Windsor, N.S.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Winnipeg River
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Wisconsin
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043

Wolfe, James, 1727-1759.
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
Warburton, George Drought, The conquest of Canada. 3/8628
Wright, Robert. The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Wolfe's Cove, Quebec
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Wolstenholme Sound, Quebec
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517

Wolves
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Woodstock, Ontario
Baptists. The Canadian Baptist Register, for 1864. 3/9159

Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, baron, von, 1795?-1870.
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Yale, B.C.
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

York Factory (Fort Nelson)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375

Abercromby, Ralph, Sir, 1734-1801.

The life, achievements, and death of General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 2/6829

Abnaki Indians

Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 1/6664

Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 2/6840

Metsalabalet, Joseph, Petition Of Joseph Metsalabalet, Chief, and others, of the Abenakis. 3/8676

Abnaki language - Texts

Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Acadia

Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6453

Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6454

Acadians

France. Assemblée nationale constituante, 1789-1791. Comité des pensions. Rapport fait a l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des pensions, 1/6635

France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux Acadiens & Canadiens. 1/6644

France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux secours accordés aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens, 1/6636

Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297

Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929

Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545

Act of Union, 1841

Re-union--Lower Canada. 2/7602

Taylor, Henry, On the forthcoming union of the two Canadas, 2/7651

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912.

Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520

Addington County

United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390

Addy, William, 1806?-1845.

Strong, Caleb. Funeral sermon of the late William Addy, 3/8326

Admiralty

Nova Scotia. Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948

Advertisements

[Campbell, James], British American series of school books. 3/9299

Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301

The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226

Le verger canadien. 3/9057

Africa

An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353

Agriculture

Agricultural Association of Lower Canada. Prize list . . . for the annual exhibition. 3/8267

Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. 3/8968

Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association's prize list for the annual exhibition. 3/8169

Canada (Province). Board of Registration and Statistics. Abstract of the agricultural and personal census of the united counties of York, Ontario and Peel, 3/8182

Catalogue of thorough bred Short Horned Durham Cattle, 3/9307

Agriculture
[Crosskill, John Henry], Agricultural exhibition of Nova-Scotia. 3/8287
Davy, Humphrey, Traduction libre et abrégée des leçons de chimie, 2/7046
Dawson, John William, First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186
Evans, William, Traité theorique et pratique de l'agriculture, 2/7406
[Girod, Amury], Conversations sur l'agriculture, 2/7346
Harte, Walter, Essays on husbandry. 1/6529
Hutton, William, Canada and Illinois compared 3/9014
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick, 3/8074
Lower Canada Agricultural Society. Société d'agriculture du Bas-Canada. 2/7930
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. General report, &c., of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, 3/8143
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082
Ossaye, Frédéric-M.-F., Nouveau système de comptabilité agricole 3/8316
Paquin, J.M., Questions generales sur l'agriculture, 3/8747
Perrault, Joseph François, Traité d'agriculture, 2/7548
Smith, James, Les éléments de l'agriculture a L'usage de la jeunesse canadienne 3/9042
Société provinciale agronomique. Societe provinciale agronomique. 3/8689
Traité sur la tenue générale d'une terre dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8164
The "weevil," or wheat midge; 3/8696

Agriculture
York County Agricultural Society. Premium list for the show and fair, 3/9655

Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 1748
The pr--t--st of the m-- --ch-- --ts of G---t B-----n, 1/6397

Alcoholics
Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976

Aleutian Islands
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Alexander family
Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Alexander (Ship)
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

Algebra
Frères des écoles chrétiennes. Traité élémentaire d'algèbre, 3/8293
Hensman, B. Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010
Laurin, Joseph, Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418

Algonquin language
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Algonquin language - Texts
[Cuoq, Jean André], Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325

Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789.
Allen, Ethan, A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935

Alline, Henry, 1748-1784.
Alline, Henry, The life and journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline. 2/6827

Almanacs
An almanack for the Year of our Lord, 1803; 2/6810
Bristol's illustrated almanac for 1867. 3/9413
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1866: 3/9292
Brockville almanac for the year of Our Lord 1867: 3/9415
Bryson's Canadian farmer's almanac, for the year of Our Lord 1851: 3/8046
Canada Life Assurance Company. The Canada Life Assurance Company's almanac, 3/8109
The Canadian farmers' almanac and memorandum book, for the year of Our Lord 1850: 2/8006
Fothergill, Charles, (Fothergill's) Toronto almanac; 2/7522
Jayne's medical almanac and guide to health, 3/8667
Marvel, Andrew, The farmer's almanack, for 1841 2/7588
The Methodist Episcopal almanac, 2/7797
The new Quebec almanack for 1839, 2/7504
Le nouvel almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8231
The people's almanack for 1855: 3/8377
Peterborough Review. The Peterboro' Review Canadian farmers' almanac 3/9237
Le petit almanach du Bas-Canada. 3/8683
Rolland, J.B. & fils. Almanach agricole et commercial 3/9496
Royal Insurance Company. The Royal Insurance Company. Almanac for 1853. 3/8239
Shewan, Magnus. Shewan's Canadian farmer's almanac, 3/8953
Simays, Edouard. Almanach des connaissances utiles et calendrier de l'an 1854 3/8320
Wadsworth, R.D., The family Christian Almanac 2/7945

America - Bibliography
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Catalogue of books relating to the history of America, 2/7775

America - Bibliography
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7833
[Kennett, White], Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368
[Warden, David Baillie], Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: 2/7057

America - Discovery and exploration
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Bontier, Pierre. Histoire de la premiere descouuerte et Conqueste des Canaries. 1/6303
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334
[Chastellux, François Jean], Discours sur les avantages ou les désavantages qui résultent, pour l'Europe, de la découverte de l'Amérique. 1/6611
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352
Genty, Louis, L'influence de la découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. 1/6618
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig. Newe Welt Und Americanische Historien. 1/6330
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Joutel, Henri, Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367
Kohl, Johann Georg, A popular history of the discovery of America, 3/9020
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Linschoten, Jan Huggen van, Histoire de la navigation 1/6313
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606

America - Discovery and exploration

Pufendorf, Samuel, The history of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa and America. 1/6380
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
Thevet, André, Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289
Thevet, André, The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, 1/6290
Wahlstedt, Jacob J. Iter in Americam, 1/6378

America - Discovery and exploration - Fiction

Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, 1st baron, 1717-1797.

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for settling and securing a certain Annuity 2/6813

Amherst, William Pitt Amherst, 1st earl, 1773-1857.

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for settling and securing a certain Annuity 2/6813

Anatomy, Human

Morel, N.E. Leçons de physiologie humaine: 2/7934

André, John, 1751-1780.

Smith, Joshua Hett, An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè [sic] 2/6856

Anglo-French War, 1778-1783 - Poetry

Bazon, Jean de, L'héroîsme français dans la marine, 1/6589

Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748.

Britain's mistakes in the Commencement and Conduct of the present war. 1/6382

Anticosti Island

Crespel, Emmanuel, Travels in North America, 1/6667
Crespel, Emmanuel, Voiages du R.P. Emmanuel Crespel, 1/6383

Aphorisms and apothegms

Simmons, Charles, A laconic manual and brief remarker; 3/8322

Archives

Nova Scotia. Commissioner of Public Records. Record commission. 3/9234

Arctic regions

Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360
American Geographical and Statistical Society. The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Arctic discovery and adventure. 3/9064
The Arctic regions: a narrative of discovery and adventure. 3/8269
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468
Arctic voyages and Discovery. 3/8780
[Aubriet, Antoine]. De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008
Barrington, Daines, The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402
Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Burford, Robert, Description of summer and winter views of the polar regions, 3/8047

Arctic regions
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
Capell, Rudolf, Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060
Dewhurst, Henry William. The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Force, Peter, Grinnell Land. 3/8198
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292
Forster, Johann Reinhold, An account I. Of several Quadrupeds from Hudson's Bay. 1/6531
Franklin, Jane (Griffin), A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Fréminville, Christophe Paulin de La Poix, Voyage to the North Pole, 2/7028
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568

Arctic regions
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9594
Hayes, Isaac Israel, The open polar sea: 3/9595
Hearne, Samuel, Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668
Hervé, Amateur Etienne, Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique 3/9345
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306
James, Thomas Potts, The Kane portfolio 3/9211
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541
Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
Kane, Elisha Kent, The far north: 3/9351
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498
The knights of the frozen sea. 3/9606
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
Lebrun, Henri. Le pole nord 3/8734

Arctic regions
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
Mangin, Arthur, Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe siècle 3/9123
Mayne, Fanny. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 3/8433
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The north-west passage. 3/8308
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440
[Morton, William]. Dr. Kane's Arctic voyage; 3/8589
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Osborn, Sherard, On the exploration of the north polar region. 3/9370
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Parry, Edward, Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
Parry, William Edward, Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
Petermann, August Heinrich, The search for Franklin. 3/8236
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300

Arctic regions
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the general chart of the Northern Ocean, 2/7050
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035
Scoresby, William, On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982
[Settle, Dionyse]. De Martini Forbissen Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293
[Settle, Dionyse]. La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Arctic regions
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097
[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Arctic regions - Fiction
[Gillies, Robert Pearse], Tales of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 2/7145

Arctic regions - Poetry
Claughton, Thomas Legh, Voyages of discovery to the polar regions: 2/7209
Franklin, Eleanor Anne (Porden), The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015

Argenteuil County
Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell, The Argenteuil case. 3/8777
Hatchel, Peter. The searcher; or, Calumny refuted. 2/7860

Arithmetic
Bédard, Thomas Laurent, Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547
Bouthillier, Jean Antoine, Traité d'arithmetique, pour l'usage des écoles. 2/7367
The British North American arithmetic, 2/7949
Bryce, Thomas A. The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416
The Canadian arithmetic, 2/7776
First book of arithmetic. For the Use of Schools. 3/8564
First book of arithmetic: for The Use of Schools. 3/8811
The first book of arithmetic in decimal currency. 3/8912
Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Traité de calcul mental 3/9463
Ladreyt, Casimir, Nouvelle arithmétique raisonnée 2/7417
Laurin, Joseph, Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418

Arithmetic
Morris, A.P. Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840
Mulholland, William R. The Nova Scotia arithmetic: 3/9231
Recueil de problèmes sur les quatre premières règles, 3/9244
Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/9499
Stoddard, John Fair, Juvenile mental arithmetic; 3/9390
A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327
Waddell, James, The ready reckoner; 2/7557
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7672
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7816
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 3/8167

Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801.
[Barbé-Marbois, François], Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988

Aroostook War, 1839
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607

Art
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283
Catalogue of Oil Paintings, 3/8648
Légaré, Joseph, Catalogue of the Quebec gallery of paintings, engravings, etc., 3/8216
Notman, William, Photographic selections 3/9129

Arthur, George, Sir, bart., 1784-1854.
Reprint from The United Service Gazette, 3/8380

Ashburton Treaty, 1842
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131

Assessment
Directions to assessors for making the assessments of property 3/8806

Astrolabe (Frigate)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Asylums
Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, Québec. Rapports des propriétaires et directeurs de l'Asile des aliénés du Bas Canada, 3/8633
Beauport Asylum, Beauport. Rapport aux commissaires de l'asyle temporaire des alienes, a Beauport. 2/7999
Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the petition of Dr. Rees. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, in the case of Dr. Rees, 3/8891
Montreal Lunatic Asylum. Rules and regulations of the Montreal Lunatic Asylum. 2/7590
[Proulx, Louis], Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, at Quebec. 3/8152

Atlantic Ocean
[Blunt, George William], Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638

Atlantic Steam Navigation Company.
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. 3/8921

Atlantic telegraph
Field, Henry Martyn, History of the Atlantic telegraph. 3/9572

Atlantic telegraph
Russell, William Howard, The Atlantic Telegraph 3/9497

Atlantis
Carli, Giovanni Rinaldo, Lettres américaines, 1/6617

Atlases
The American atlas: 1/6550
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
[Bonne, Rigobert], Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe terrestre, 1/6575
Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

Auctions
Best, T.N. Catalogue of splendid library of books, 3/9287
Best, T.N. Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070
Henderson, Andrew. Catalogue of books, to be sold by public auction, 3/9205
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a choice collection of books, 3/9041
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137
Shaw, Henry J. Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a consignment of valuable engravings, 3/9635
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable consignment of upwards of six thousand volumes 3/9636
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9388
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9502
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Auction sale of law books, 3/9519
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of an important collection of valuable books, 3/9652
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520

Auctions
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of law books, 3/9272
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of standard and miscellaneous books, 3/9273

Aughrim, Battle of, 1691 - Drama
[Ashton, Robert], The battle of Aughrim; 2/7674

Australia
Campbell, Isabella, Rough and smooth: or, Ho! for an Australian Gold Field. 3/9298

Austrian Succession, War of, 1740-1748.
[Shirley, William], Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451

Aylmer, Matthew Whitworth-Aylmer, 5th baron of, 1775-1850.
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Standing Committee of Grievances. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 June 1836; 2/7425

Back, George, Sir, 1796-1878.
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523
[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Baffin Bay
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060

Baker, John.
United States. Dept. of State. John Baker. 2/7227

Bangs, Nathan, 1778-1862.
Stevens, Abel, Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143

Banks and banking
Bank of Upper Canada. Rules and regulations for conducting the business of the Chartered Bank of Upper Canada. 2/7073
Banque du peuple. Articles d'association de la Banque du peuple, de la cité de Montréal. 2/7311
Banque Jacques Cartier. Assemblee generale des actionnaires de la Banque Jacques-Cartier. 3/9285
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour incorporer certaines personnes 2/7724
Commercial Bank of New Brunswick. List of stockholders in the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, 2/7780

Baptism
Baptijumik heiligemik. 2/7041
[Carroll, John Saltkill], Reasons for Wesleyan belief and practice, 3/8995
Cramp, John Mockett, A Catechism of Christian baptism. 3/9440
Currie, Duncan Dunbar, A catechism of baptism. 3/9183
George, James, An address to those who have been baptized in infancy, 2/7634
Hardie, Alexander. Sermon on infant baptism, 3/9204
Williams, Edward. Practical reflections on baptism. 3/9149
Wood, John, A manual on Christian baptism: 3/8631

Baptists
Baptists. The Canadian Baptist Register, for 1864. 3/9159
Baptists. Haldimand Association. Minutes of the . . . anniversary of the Haldimand Regular Baptist Association. 3/8104
Baptists. Niagara Association. Minutes of the Niagara Association, 3/8972
Baptists. Nova Scotia. Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Nova Scotia Baptist Home Missionary Society. 3/8636
Baptists. Nova Scotia Baptist Association. Minutes of the Nova-Scotia Baptist Association. 2/7181

Baptists
Baptists. Ottawa Association. Minutes of the . . . annual meeting of the Ottawa Baptist Association. 3/8873
Brown, Deidamia (Covell). Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518
Canada Baptist Missionary Society. Report of the Canada Baptist Missionary Society. 2/7952
Canadian Anti-Slavery Baptist Association. The constitution, by-laws, minutes, circular letter, articles of faith, and the covenant, 3/8346
Marks, David, Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871
Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. Report of the Committee of the Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, 2/7800
Origin and formation of the Baptist Church, in Granville-Street, Halifax, Nova-Scotia, 2/7196

Baptists - Doctrinal and controversial works
Alexander, John. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. 3/8870
Cramp, John Mockett, A Catechism of Christian baptism. 3/9440
Cramp, John Mockett, Scripture and Tradition. 3/8715
Cramp, John Mockett, The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716
Cramp, John Mockett, What will become of the Wicked? 3/8803
Fuller, Andrew, The gospel worthy of all acceptation; 2/7317
Fyfe, Robert Alexander, The teaching of the New Testament in regard to the soul; 3/8720

Barclay, John, 1812-1887.
Sermons and addresses, 2/7706

Beall, John Yates, 1835-1865.
[Lucas, Daniel Bedinger], Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354
United States. Adjutant General's Office. Military Commission (Beall) Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, 3/9394

Beatty, John, 1809-1861.
Fuller, Thomas Brock, Memoir of Mr. John Beatty, 3/8917

Beaugrand, Jean Baptiste.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Beauharnois County
Blythe, Etienne, Petition Of the Reverend E. Blythe and others, of the Seigniory and County of Beauharnois. 3/8173

Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, d. 1859.
Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783

Beavers
Marius, Johannes Mayer. Traité du castor, 1/6392
Report upon the petitions Relating to the manufacture of hats. 1/6403

Belgium
[Viger, Denis Benjamin], Considerations relatives a la derniere revolution de la Belgique. 2/7671

Bell, Robert, 1841-1917.
Testimonials in favor of Robert Bell, 3/9261

Bennett, Elizabeth, d. 1825.
Alder, Robert, A sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7119

Beothuk Indians
Cormack, William Epps, Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486
Eusebius Pamphili, Eusebii Cęsariėsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287

Bible
Baxter, Michael Paget, Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 3/9530
British and Foreign Bible Society. Jubilee of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1853. 3/8275

Bible
British and Foreign Bible Society. Kingston Auxiliary. First annual report of the Committee of the Kingston Auxiliary, 2/7075
British and Foreign Bible Society. Nova Scotia Auxiliary. Annual report of the Nova-Scotia Bible Society. 3/8177
Burgess, James. The present and past position and future destiny of the world, 3/9074
Bush, Henry. The three books opened in the day of judgment. 3/9297
Cogswell, William, Seven lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7449
Cogswell, William, Six lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7402
Dawson, John William, Addresses of Principal Dawson and Rev. D.H. M'Vicar, 3/9185
Goldie, T.W. The Mosaic account of the creation of the world 3/8494
Histoire abrégée de l'ancien Testament. 2/7284
Histoire abrégée de l'Ancien Testament. 2/7786
[Horden, John], Bible and gospel history, in Saulteux. 3/8827
Jenkins, John, A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8302
Jenkins, John, A Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible, 3/8303
Luther, Martin, Dr. Martin Luthers vollständige Auslegung der Epistel St. Pauli an die Galater 3/9121
Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. The annual report of the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society. 3/8141
[Poe, David], The coming struggle among the nations of the earth: 3/8317
Quebec Auxiliary Bible Society. Report of the Québec Auxiliary Bible Society. 2/7330
[Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta White], The missing link; 3/8944
Simmons, Charles, A scripture manual. 3/8323
Straith, John, The fidelity of the Bible! 3/9258
Taylor, Henry, A system of the creation of our globe, 3/8459

Bible
Upper Canada Bible Society. Guelph Branch. Report of the Guelph Branch of the Upper Canada Bible Society. 3/8961
Wiggins, Ezekiel Stone, The architecture of the heavens: 3/9278
Wishart, William Thomas, Antichrist in the First Century, 3/9063
Young, Samuel. Select scriptures, arranged for devotional reading, 3/8395

Bibles
Bible. Chippewa. Selections. 1844. Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719
Bible. N.T. Chippewa. O'Meara. 1850. Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043
Bible. N.T. Eskimo. 1840. Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565
Bible. N.T. Gospels. Eskimo. 1810. Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871
Bible. N.T. Luke. Micmac. Rand. 1856. The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469
Bible. N.T. Matthew. Micmac. Rand. 1853. The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273
Bible. O.T. Eskimo. Selections. 1849. Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000
Bible. O.T. Isaiah. Eskimo. 1837. Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
Épitres et évangiles des dimanches et fêtes 2/6805

Bills, Legislative
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. List of the Titles of all Bills 2/7424

Biology
D'Urban, William Stewart Mitchell, Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808

Birds
Forster, Johann Reinhold, An account I. Of several Quadrupeds from Hudson's Bay. 1/6531
Nuttall, Thomas, A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada. 2/7595

Bishop's College.
Fulford, Francis, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, C.E. 3/8915
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. 3/9517

Blacks
Harris, A.M. A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207
Lachlan, Robert. Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076
Nova Scotia. Lieutenant Governor, 1792–1808 (Wentworth) Extracts and Copies of letters from Sir John Wentworth, 1/6671
Shadd, Mary Ann (Cary), A plea for emigration; 3/8243
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

Blake, William Hume, 1809–1870.
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527

Blanchet, Pierre, 1812–1898.
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Bookkeeping
Bryant, Henry Beadman, Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790
Lacasse, Napoléon. Tenue des livres 3/9466
Laurin, Joseph, Traité sur la tenue des livres, 2/7465
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7672
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7816
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 3/8167

Books and bookselling
Adam, Graeme Mercer, G. Mercer Adam's holiday book list for 1866–67, 3/9402

Books and bookselling
Adam, Stevenson & Co. A catalogue of important theological works, 3/9525
Armour, Andrew H. & Co. Catalogue of school and college books, 3/8533
Bell, John Gray, American revolutionary war. 3/8537
Best, T.N. Catalogue of splendid library of books, 3/9287
Best, T.N. Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070
Bossange, Morel & Cie. Catalogue des livres importés par Bossange, Morel & Cie., 3/8274
Campbell, James, Catalogue of school books published and for sale by James Campbell, 3/9300
Campbell, James & Son. Catalogue of new and standard books, 3/9302
Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
[Campbell, James & Son]. Rev. Charles Kemble's psalm & hymn book. 3/9303
Chewett, W.C. & Co. Catalogue of illustrated Christmas and New Year gift books, 1861–2. 3/8900
Chewett, W.C. & Co. List of books used in Upper Canada College, 3/9433
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of photographic albums, 3/9087
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas Catalogue 3/9434
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas catalogue 3/9556
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's list of law publications 3/9315
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's List of Medical Books, 3/9177
Fuller's Literary Emporium, American Book & Music Store. Fuller's literary emporium, American book & music store, 3/8130
Geikie, John Cunningham, Geikie's literary news. 3/8492

Books and bookselling
Maclear & Co. Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school & college books, 3/9227
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school books, 3/9620
Miller, R. & A. R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
Rollo & Adam. A catalogue of educational works 3/9038
Rollo & Adam. Important private sale of law reports, &c. 3/9381
Rollo & Adam. A New Catalogue of educational works 3/9382
Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's book list for the holidays. 3/9383
Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's Price List of Books 3/9384
Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9245
Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9385
Rowsell, Henry, Books for the holidays, 3/8755
Rowsell, Henry, Catalogue of educational books, 3/9247
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a choice collection of books, 3/9041
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137
Shaw, Henry J. Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a consignment of valuable engravings, 3/9635
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable consignment of upwards of six thousand volumes 3/9636
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9388
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9502
Stuart, James, Catalogue of the library of the late Hon. Sir James Stuart, 3/8386
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Auction sale of law books, 3/9519

Books and bookselling
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of an important collection of valuable books, 3/9652
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of law books, 3/9272
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of standard and miscellaneous books, 3/9273
Worthington, Richard. Catalogue of a Choice and Valuable Collection of English and American books! 3/9399

Bordelais (Ship)
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099

Botany
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Catalogue des plantes canadiennes 3/9293
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Énumération des genres de plantes 3/9166
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Michaux and his journey in Canada. 3/9167
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Notice sur le Musée botanique de l'Université Laval 3/9539
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Notice sur les plantes de Michaux 3/9072
Coelln, Johan von, D.D. dissertatio medico-botanica, sistens specifica canadensium, 1/6426
D'Urban, William Stewart Mitchell, Contributions to Canadian natural history. 3/8808
Hollberg, Esaias. Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507
Kalm, Pehr, En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404
Lafitau, Joseph-François, Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371
Pursh, Frederick, Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; 2/6950

Boucher, Cyrille, 1834-1865.
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Boundaries
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Hon. D.S. Dickinson, 2/7843
Everett, Edward, Extract of a letter from the United States Minister at London to the Secretary of State, 3/8067
Great Britain. First statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7216
Great Britain. Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685
Great Britain. Second statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7217
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to define the Boundaries of the Colony of British Columbia, 3/9108
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192

Boundaries
Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7587
Maine. Legislature. Commission to Locate Grants and Determine the Extent of Possessory Claims under the Late Treaty with Great Britain. Report of the Commissioners, Appointed under Resolve of April 12, 1854. 3/8431
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine. 2/7194
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468
Maine. Legislature. Joint Select Committee on so much of the Governor's message as relates to the north-eastern boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7293
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Public Lands. Report of the Committee on Public Lands, 2/7294
Massachusetts. Land Office. Senate . . . . . No. 3. 2/7263
The San Juan boundary question. 2/7884
Treaty of Ghent, 1814. Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202
United States. Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7223
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7224
United States. Statement on the part of the United States, 2/7225

Boundaries
United States. Army. Corps of Topographical Engineers. Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391
United States. Board of Commissioners Appointed to Explore and Survey the Northeastern Boundary. Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Land titles in the late disputed territory of Maine. 3/8857
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Defence of the northeastern frontier. 3/9649
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the progress and expenditure of the Commissioners under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Report of the Select Committee [on the] progress and expenditures of the Commissioners, under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7071
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607
United States. Dept. of State. Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
United States. Dept. of State. John Baker. 2/7227
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554

Boundaries
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7894
United States. Dept. of State. Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204
United States. Dept. of State. Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611
United States. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren) Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
United States. Treaties, etc., 1861-1865 (Lincoln) Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
United States. War Dept. Northern frontier, U.S.--Defence. 2/7613
United States. War Dept. Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007
Willem I, Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269

Boundaries
Willem I, New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308
Williams, Reuel, Speech of Mr. Williams, of Maine, 2/7515
Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

Bouquet, Henry, 1719-1765.
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Bouquet's Expedition, 1764.
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Bourgeois, Marguerite, St., 1620-1700.
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
Sausseret, Paul. Éloge historique de la sœur Marguerite Bourgeoys 3/9249

Boussole (Frigate)
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674

Bowen, Edward, 1780-1866.
Shaw, Henry J. Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501

Braddock's campaign, 1755.
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446
Reasons humbly offered To prove that the letter Printed at the End of the French Memorial 1/6433
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434
[Smith, William], A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440

Braithwaite, John, 1797-1870.
Ross, John, Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385

Brant County
Irwin & Burnham. Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600

Bridgman, Laura Dewey, 1829-1889.
Moore, George, Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: 2/7798

British Columbia - Boundaries
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to define the Boundaries of the Colony of British Columbia, 3/9108
Wilson, Charles Wilson, On the North American Boundary Commission. 3/9279

British Columbia - Description and travel - 1851-1860
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994
DeGroot, Henry, British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718
Dower, John, New British gold fields. 3/8654

British Columbia - Description and travel - 1861-1870
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, An expedition across the Rocky Mountains into British Columbia, 3/9364
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366
Palmer, Henry Spencer, British Columbia. Williams Lake and Cariboo. 3/9130
Palmer, Henry Spencer, Report of a journey of survey, 3/9131

British Columbia - Emigration and immigration
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008

British Columbia - Politics and government
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British Columbia. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 17 February 1859; 3/8724
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A further despatch relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9450
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9451
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Union of the Colony of Vancouver Island with the Colony of British Columbia. 3/9452
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to provide for the Government of British Columbia. 3/8664
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill to Provide, until the Thirty-first Day of December 3/8665
Victoria. Chamber of Commerce. Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518

British North America Act, 1867
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. The confederation bill. 3/9586

British Order of Good Templars
Gowan, Nassau C., The advantages of membership in the order of British Templars, 3/8820

Brown, Catherine, 1817-1857.
In Memoriam. Miss Catherine Brown, 3/8574

Bruyère, Jean Baptiste, 1809-1859.
Le vrai Canadien 3/8771

Building - Construction
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Works. Contract, specification, and schedule of prices 3/8888

Building and loan associations
Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society. Report of the directors of the Canada Permanent Building & Savings' Society. 3/8403
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. La societé de construction permanente de Quebec. 3/9425
Montreal Permanent Building Society. Rules of the Montreal Permanent Building Society. 3/8743
Permanent Building Society of the District of Montreal. Rules and regulations of the Permanent Building Society of the district of Montreal. 3/9236
Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft. Statuten und Regeln der Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft, 3/8599
Quebec Permanent Building Society. The Quebec Permanent Building Society. 3/8514
Société de construction canadienne de Montréal. Société de construction canadienne de Montreal 3/8608
Société de construction du district de Montréal. Societe de Construction du district de Montreal 3/8609

Burgoyne, John, 1722-1792.
A brief examination of the plan and conduct of the northern expedition in America, In 1777. 1/6569
Essay on modern martyrs: 1/6579

Burgoyne's Invasion, 1777.
A brief examination of the plan and conduct of the northern expedition in America, In 1777. 1/6569
Burgoyne, John, A state of the expedition from Canada, 1/6576
Essay on modern martyrs: 1/6579

Burgoyne's Invasion, 1777.
Reid, Arthur. Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751
Remarks on General Burgoyne's state of the expedition from Canada. 1/6582
A reply to Lieutenant General Burgoyne's letter to his constituents. 1/6571
Wilson, David, The life of Jane McCrea, 3/8332

Burke, Edmund, 1753-1820.
McCulloch, Thomas, Popery again condemned by scripture and the fathers: 2/6874

Burton, Francis Nathaniel, Sir, 1766-1832.
[Christie, Robert], Memoirs of the administration of the government of Lower Canada, 2/7208

Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1795-1858.
Mackenzie, William Lyon, The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler, 2/7793

Cabot, Sebastian, 1474?-1557.
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7248
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7249

Calculus
[Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce], Traité élémentaire de calcul differentiel et de calcul integral. 2/7976

Calendar, Jewish
Lyons, Jacques Judah, A Jewish calendar for fifty years. 3/8372

California
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Shaw, Pringle. Ramblings in California; 3/8607

Calligraphy
Coate, Samuel. Poikilographia. 2/6895
Poikilographia. 2/7199

Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564.
Les soirees du village 3/8854

Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Co.
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519

Canada - Bibliography
[Kennett, White], Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368

Canada - Biography
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Le pantheon canadien, 3/8637
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Canada - Commerce
Allan, Hugh, Petition Of the Chairman of the Convention of the Delegates of the Boards of Trade. 3/8170
Association for Promotion of Canadian Industry. Association for promotion of Canadian industry; its formation, by-laws, &c. 3/9405
Canada (Province). Commission to inquire into the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report of the commissioners from British North America 3/9419
The Canadian reciprocity bill, and the navigation of the St. Lawrence. 3/8114
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119
Childe, John, Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649
Commercial Convention, Detroit, 1865. Proceedings of the Commercial Convention, 3/9320
Constitutional Committee of Reform and Progress. An Address to the People of Canada, 2/7915
Dix, John Adams, Speech of Hon. John A. Dix, of New York, 2/8010
France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'état du roi, 1/6552
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857
Great Britain. Embassy. United States. Despatch from Lord Lyons respecting the Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9007

Canada - Commerce
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts of the Exports and Imports of the North American Provinces, 2/7492
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts relating to the trade and navigation 2/6991
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts relating to the trade with the colonies: 2/6972
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts showing The Value of all Articles imported into the United Kingdom 2/7493
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further regulating the Trade of His Majesty's Possessions in America and the West Indies, 2/7126
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act, for regulating the Trade between the Subjects of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in North America. 1/6637
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7348
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to regulate the Trade of the Provinces of Lower and Upper-Canada. 2/7095
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to repeal the several Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7322
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365
Hamilton. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Board of Trade of Hamilton, Canada West. 3/8204
Harvey, Arthur, The reciprocity treaty: 3/9344
Hatch, Israel Thompson, Report of Hon. Israel T. Hatch 3/8824
Hatch, Israel Thompson, Revenue, trade, and commerce with the British provinces. 3/9592
Howe, Joseph, Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe 3/9347
[Johnson, Edwin Ferry], The reciprocity treaty with England. 3/9461
Kelley, William Darrah, Trade with British America. 3/9465

Canada - Commerce
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978
Maclean, John. Protection and free trade. 3/9615
Maine. Legislature. Navigation laws, fishing bounties, &c. 3/8373
National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481
North American Colonial Association. North American Colonial Association. 2/7300
Pike, Frederick Augustus, Commercial relations with the British provinces. 3/9035
Reasons supported by statistical information, against bridging Lake Champlain, 2/7982
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643
Tariff or rates of duty, 3/9511
Toronto. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Toronto Board of Trade, praying that the license of exclusive trade may not be renewed to the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8623
Trautwine, John Cresson, Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
Tuck, Amos, Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. British North American products. 2/7992
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. James Foster. 2/7993
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. Reciprocal trade with the British North American colonies. 3/8329
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain, 3/9053
United States. Dept. of State. Arrest of the American Consul General to the British provinces. 3/9268
United States. Dept. of State. Commercial agents in Canada. 3/8766

Canada - Commerce
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President with Correspondence between the American Minister and the British Government. 2/7305
United States. Dept. of State. Reciprocal trade with Canada. 3/8098
United States. Dept. of State. Trade--United States and British colonies. 2/7205
United States. President, 1850-1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166
United States. Register of the Treasury. Trade with British American colonies. 2/7177
United States. Treasury Dept. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury transmitting a tabular statement showing the quantity and value of the merchandise imported into the United States. 3/9054
United States. Treasury Dept. Message from the President transmitting sundry statements concerning the trade between the United States and the British American Colonies. 2/7306
United States. Treasury Dept. Reciprocity treaty. 3/8860
United States. Treasury Dept. Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9269
United States. Treasury Dept. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury communicating a statement of the trade and commerce of the United States with the British North American Provinces. 3/8861

Canada - Commerce
United States. Treasury Dept. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury in relation to fees or charges of the consul general of Canada. 3/8693
Vermont. Governor, 1852-1853 (Fairbanks) Reciprocity of trade with Canada. 3/8331
Ward, Elijah, The Commercial Relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces and Possessions. 3/9274
Young, John, Resolutions On the Commercial Policy of the Country, 3/8264
Young, John, Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Young, 3/8265
Young, John, Rival routes from the west to the ocean, 3/8776
Young, John, Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

Canada - Defenses
British North-American Association. Public meeting at the London Tavern, August 13th, 1862. 3/8977
Buchanan, Isaac, Our battalion organization should not be as volunters [sic] but as a militia active force. 3/9073
Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1854-1861 (Head) Militia General Order. 3/8404
Canada (Province). Militia. Volunteer Engineer Corps. Rules & regulations of the Volunteer Engineer Corps 3/9083
[Faucher de Saint-Maurice, Narcisse Henri Edouard], L'ennemi! L'ennemi! 3/9004
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Military establishments, North America. 3/8496
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Colonial Military Expenditure. Report from the Select Committee on the colonial military expenditure: 2/7349
Playfair, Andrew William, Suggestions on the defense of Canada, 3/8939
Remarks on Canadian defence. 3/9378
Rose, John, Speech of the Honorable John Rose, 3/9039

Canada - Defenses
United States. War Dept. Message from the President communicating information in relation to the military preparations of the British authorities. 2/7612

Canada - Description and travel
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294

Canada - Description and travel - 1571-1580
Belleforest, François de, L'histoire vniuerselle du monde, 1/6291

Canada - Description and travel - 1621-1630
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Canada - Description and travel - 1671-1680
Dassié, F. Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

Canada - Description and travel - 1681-1690
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Canada - Description and travel - 1691-1700
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Canada - Description and travel - 1701-1710
Dièreville, N. de, Relation du voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, 1/6361

Canada - Description and travel - 1711-1720
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484

Canada - Description and travel - 1721-1730
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484
Crespel, Emmanuel, Voyage au nouveau-monde, 1/6442
Curiöse Beschreibung/ Der ausserlessnesten Merckwürdigkeiten 1/6374

Canada - Description and travel - 1731-1740
Gaiger, Matthias. Geographica globi terraquei synopsis, 1/6381

Canada - Description and travel - 1741-1750
Grace, Henry, The history of the life and sufferings of Henry Grace, 1/6512
Kalm, Pehr, En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404

Canada - Description and travel - 1751-1760
Bellin, Jacques Nicolas, Remarques sur la carte de l'Amerique septentrionale, 1/6408
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425
Grace, Henry, The history of the life and sufferings of Henry Grace, 1/6512
Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586

Canada - Description and travel - 1761-1770
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524

Canada - Description and travel - 1771-1780
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain, 1/6599
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538
The history of North America. 1/6553

Canada - Description and travel - 1771-1780
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
Pownall, Thomas, A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555
Steele, Zadock, The Indian captive; 2/7020
Tagebuch der Seereise von Stade nach Quebec in Amerika 1/6561
Vertrauliche Briefe aus Kanada und NeuEngland vom J. 1777. und 1778. 1/6573
[Young, W.A.] The history of North and South America, 1/6562

Canada - Description and travel - 1781-1790
[Mandrillon, Joseph], Le spectateur américain. 1/6600
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606
Morse, Jedidiah, The American geography; 1/6623
The polite traveller: 1/6596
Steele, Zadock, The Indian captive; 2/7020
[Walton, William], A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and family; 2/6934

Canada - Description and travel - 1811-1820
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
[D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright)], Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Flint, James. Letters from America, 2/7081
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047

Canada - Description and travel - 1811-1820
Hodgson, Adam. Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Malte-Brun, Conrad, Malte-Brun's neuestes Gemälde von Amerika 2/7031
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
A new geographical, historical, and commercial history of Canada, 2/6947
Tuckey, James Hingston, Maritime geography and statistics, 2/6984

Canada - Description and travel - 1821-1830
[Beaufoy, Mark], Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. 2/7182
Bernhard, Karl, Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183
[Biddle, Richard], A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The fashionable tour, in 1825. 2/7121
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164

Canada - Description and travel - 1831-1840
Auswanderung nach Canada 2/7560
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
Dwight, Theodore, Travels in America. 2/7960
Hume, George Henry. Canada, as it is. 2/7287

Canada - Description and travel - 1831-1840
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328
Reed, Andrew, A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382
Vigne, Godfrey Thomas, Six months in America. 2/7336
The western traveller's pocket directory and stranger's guide: 2/7442
Wette, Ludwig de, Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada 2/7514
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery, 3/8698
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Canadian scenery illustrated. 2/7673

Canada - Description and travel - 1841-1850
Andree, Karl Theodor, Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103
Baird, Robert, Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 3/8042
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011
Goodmane, W.F. Seven years in America; 2/7782
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134

Canada - Description and travel - 1841-1850
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750
Lanman, Charles, Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Marmier, Xavier, Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139
Moore, George, Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: 2/7798
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. General Literature Committee. Canada. 2/7809
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8160
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8161
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
Tanner, Henry Schenk, The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764
Warburton, George Drought, Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995

Canada - Description and travel - 1851-1860
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8396
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8466
Basterot, Florimond Jacques, De Québec a Lima 3/8782
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336
Campbell, Rollo, Two lectures on Canada; 3/8541
Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643
Chambers, William, Things as they are in America 3/8554

Canada - Description and travel - 1851-1860
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Cornwallis, Kinahan, Royalty in the new world; 3/8801
Disturnell, John, Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Dix, John Ross, A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495
Grube, August Wilhelm, Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296
Kelland, Philip, Transatlantic sketches. 3/8669
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham, Atlantic and transatlantic sketches 3/8217
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Roúte. 3/8232
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848
Shadd, Mary Ann (Cary), A plea for emigration; 3/8243
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455

Canada - Description and travel - 1851-1860
Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland), The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388
[Trotter, Isabella (Strange)], First impressions of the new world 3/8765
Williams, Wellington, The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775
Wilson, Thomas. Transatlantic sketches; 3/8868

Canada - Description and travel - 1861-1870
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406
British North America: 3/9165
[Buies, Arthur], Lettres sur le Canada. 3/9168
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report of the Committee Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory 3/9171
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Drapeau, Stanislas, Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Howard, James, A trip to America. 3/9597
Kelso, Samuel J. Notes on the Saguenay for tourists and others, 3/9019
Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
Thomson, Robert Peel. Journal of a Trip to the United States and Canada. 3/9264

Canada - Description and travel - 1861-1870

Thoreau, Henry David, A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Canada - Description and travel - Guide books

[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
[Gilpin, Henry Dilworth], A northern tour: 2/7124
The North American tourist. 2/7547
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or pocket manual for travellers 2/7363
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or Pocket manual for travellers 2/7439

Canada - Discovery and exploration

An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7248
[Biddle, Richard], A memoir of Sebastian Cabot; 2/7249
[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma], Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6295
[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma], Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. 1/6296
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Champlain, Samuel de, Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297

Canada - Discovery and exploration

Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimage. 1/6301
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305

Canada - Emigration and immigration

Auswanderung nach Canada 2/7560
British North America: 3/9165
Buchanan, Alexander Carlisle, Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273
[Bunn, Thomas]. A letter relative to the affairs of the poor of the parish of Frome Selwood, in Somersetshire; 3/8108
Campbell, Rollo, Two lectures on Canada; 3/8541
Canada. Eine Darstellung 3/8643
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Canada (Province). Bureau of Agriculture. Canada 1862. 3/8985
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Information for Immigrants, Settlers and purchasers of public lands, 3/8987
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Information for Immigrants, Settlers, and purchasers of public lands, 3/9079
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. Report of the Select Committee on the Colonization of Wild Lands in Lower Canada. 3/8989
Canadian immigration; 3/8893
Drapeau, Stanislas, Appel aux municipalités du Bas-Canada. 3/8655
Drapeau, Stanislas, Coup-d'œil sur les ressources productives et la richesse du Canada 3/9189

Canada - Emigration and immigration

Drapeau, Stanislas, Etudes sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada 3/9095
Emigration to Canada, and other British American possessions. 2/7661
General Colonial Agency Office. An address to magistrates, landowners and rate-payers. 2/7282
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial lands and emigration. 2/7686
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. North America and New South Wales. 2/7687
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7967
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7968
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to the British Provinces in North America, 2/7924
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 March 1858; 3/8662
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 February 1843: 2/7688
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration (Canada). Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 February 1837; 2/7452
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To make further Provision for the Carriage of Passengers by Sea to North America. 2/7970

Canada - Emigration and immigration

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Second report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7168
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169
Grosse-Isle emigrant station. 3/8924
Holditch, Robert. Observations on emigration to British America, and the United States; 2/7017
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Emigration and Colonization in Canada: 3/9026
Montreal. Special Sanitary Committee. Report of the Special Sanitary Committee of Montreal 2/7380
North American Colonial Association. North American Colonial Association. 2/7300
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666
Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. Constitution et reglements de la Société de colonisation du Bas-Canada. 3/8954
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Proceedings at a meeting held in the Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, 2/7887
Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland), The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388
Whately, Richard, Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. 3/8966
Wilmot-Horton, Robert John, Lectures on statistics and political economy, 2/7309

Canada - Gazetteers

The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554

Canada - History
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte, 3/9153
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte 3/9154
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Tablettes historiques canadiennes 3/8876
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/8788
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9161
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9535
Christie, Robert, A history of the late province of Lower Canada 3/9435
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Observations sur un ouvrage intitulé Histoire du Canada, etc, 3/8291
Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/8491
Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/9336
Garneau, François Xavier, History of Canada, 3/8815
Gleig, George Robert, History of the British colonies. 3/8661
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Union of the colonies. 3/9339
The history of North America. 1/6553
Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce, L'histoire du Canada en tableaux, 3/8831
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, The Catholic history of North America. 3/8434
Roy, Jennet. Histoire du Canada à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 3/8383
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 2/7940
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8384
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8686
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/9248
Tableau historique du Canada. 3/9510
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Canada - History - 1763-1791
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, Dedication to the collective body of the people of England, 1/6574
Arnold, Charles Henry. The new and impartial Universal History of North and South America, 1/6584
Christie, Robert, A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6548
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
[Genet, Edmond Charles], Les francais libres a leurs freres Les canadiens. 1/6646
Great Britain. Sovereigns, etc., 1760-1820 (George III) New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564
Hamilton, James Edward. Reflections on the revolution in France, 1/6639
[Longchamps, Pierre de], Histoire impartiale des événemens militaires et politiques de la derniere guerre, 1/6605
Maseres, Francis, Mémoire à la Défense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlement 1/6534
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

Canada - History - 1763-1791 - Fiction
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France)
Arnold, Charles Henry. The new and impartial Universal History of North and South America, 1/6584

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France)
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
[Clarke, William], Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409
Clarke, William, Observations On the Late and Present conduct of the French, 1/6410
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551
[Cross, Henry]. An answer To an invidious Pamphlet, intituled, A Brief State of the Province of Pensylvania. 1/6411
[Dablon, Claude], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344
Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398
Dummer, Jeremiah, A defence of the New-England charters. 1/6518
[Dummer, Jeremiah], A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the Late expedition to Canada. 1/6362
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/8413
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination française 3/9001
Dussieux, Louis Etienne, Le Canada sous la domination francaise 3/9098
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415
France. Sovereigns, etc., 1715-1774 (Louis XV) Edit du roi, qui ordonne la conversion de différens Effets au Porteur, en Contrats. 1/6523
The freeborn Englishman's Unmasked Battery: 1/6495
Frout de Fontpertuis, Adalbert, Les Français en Amérique 3/9576
Great Britain. Parliament. Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France)
Great Britain. Sovereigns, etc., 1760-1820 (George III) New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564
Hall, David, Israel's Triumph. 1/6486
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 1/6664
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 2/6840
[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412
[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6413
[Huske, John], The Present State of North-America. 1/6414
An impartial history of the late glorious war, 1/6513
An impartial view of the Conduct of the m------ry, in regard to The war in America; 1/6430
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385
[Jones, John], A letter to a friend in the country, Upon The news of the town. 1/6415
Knight, Sarah (Kemble), The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357
Lalemant, Jérôme, Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659-1660) 1/6336

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France)
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339
Le Jeune, Paul, Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660-1661) 1/6337
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652-1653) 1/6329
Le Mercier, François Joseph, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653-1654) 1/6331
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664-1665) 1/6340
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488
A letter from a West-India Merchant to a Gentleman at Tunbridg, 1/6363
A letter to a great m---------r, on the Prospect of a Peace; 1/6489
[Mauduit, Israel], Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 1/6491

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France)
[McCulloh, Henry], The Wisdom and Policy of the French in the construction of their great offices, 1/6417
Miller, John, A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697
National Prejudice, Opposed to the National Interest, 1/6396
The offers of France explain'd. 1/6364
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371
Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448
Postlethwayt, Malachy, A short state of the progress of the French trade and navigation: 1/6432
Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586
Prince, Thomas, Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. 1/6395
Prince, Thomas, The Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393
The pr---t---st of the m-- --ch--ts of G---t B-----n, 1/6397
[Quen, Jean de], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655-1656) 1/6332
[Ragueneau, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651-1652) 1/6328
[Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François], A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans 1/6556
Reasons humbly offered To prove that the letter Printed at the End of the French Memorial 1/6433
A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1668-1669) 1/6342
Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia; 1/6434

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France)
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Histoire du Canada 1/6310
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419
The sentiments of an impartial Member of Parliament, 1/6504
[Shirley, William], Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6420
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6421
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6439
[Smith, William], A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440
Townsend, Jonathan, Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482
La vérité révélée. 1/6423
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642-1643) 1/6320
[Vimont, Barthélemy], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644-1645) 1/6321
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 2/8039
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 3/8100
[Warburton, George Drought], The conquest of Canada. 3/8101
Warburton, George Drought, The conquest of Canada. 3/8628
Williams, John, The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France) - Drama
Dumaniant, Antoine-Jean Bourlin, Le Français en Huronie, comedie. 1/6567

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France) - Fiction
Le Sage, Alain René, Les avantures de Monsieur Robert Chevalier, 1/6379
[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080

Canada - History - To 1763 (New France) - Poetry
Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036

Canada - Kings and rulers
[Armstrong, Francis.] Truth: containing the case of the seven princes of Britain, 2/6892

Canada - Maps
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', Memoire Sur la Carte intitulée Canada, Louisiane & terres angloises. 1/6424

Canada Company.
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
The following are Copies of Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada to their Relations in this Country, 2/7253
The following are Copies of Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada to their Friends here, 2/7254
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada Company. 2/7125
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill <as amended by the Committee> To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7128
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7129
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7289
Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada. 2/7324
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7420

Canada (Province) - Boundaries - Maine
United States. War Dept. Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513

Canada (Province) - Boundaries - New Brunswick
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132

Canada (Province) - Boundaries - United States
United States. Treaties, etc., 1861-1865 (Lincoln) Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
United States. War Dept. Northern frontier, U.S.--Defence. 2/7613

Canada (Province) - Capital
[Ross, Dunbar], Seat of government. (Canada.) 2/7702
[Ross, Dunbar], The seat of government of Canada. 3/8516

Canada (Province) - Laws, acts & bills
Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell, The insolvent act of 1864, 3/9152
Bar of Lower Canada. General Council. Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9528
British and Canadian School Society of Montreal. British & Canadian School Society. 3/8789
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. An act respecting the municipal institutions of Upper Canada; 3/9423
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour amender et consolider les dispositions de l'ordonnance pour incorporer la cité et ville de Montréal, 3/8111
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes d'éducation élémentaire, 2/8002

Canada (Province) - Laws, acts & bills
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes relatifs aux pouvoirs, aux devoirs et à la protection des juges de paix dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8277
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The acts for the erection of municipal corporations, 3/8050
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts regulating the administration of justice and the jurisdiction of the several courts in Upper Canada. 3/8051
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts respecting education and schools in Lower Canada. 3/8889
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The common school acts of Upper Canada; 3/8278
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Division Courts Act for Upper Canada. 3/8545
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The Division Courts Acts for Upper Canada, 3/8474
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Grammar school manual. 3/9424
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada Municipal & Road Act of 1855, 3/8405
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Regulations for the management and protection of the provincial canals, 3/8546
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. La societé de construction permanente de Quebec. 3/9425
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to elementary education, 2/8003
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to the duties of justices of the peace in Lower Canada. 3/9080

Canada (Province) - Laws, acts & bills
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statuts concernant les devoirs des juges de paix dans le Bas Canada. 3/9081
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Les statuts refondus pour le Bas Canada. 3/8890
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8112
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act 13 and 14 Victoria, chapter 74, 3/8547
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act therein mentioned for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada, 3/8183
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands 3/8708
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure. 3/8052
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Incorporate certain persons under the name of The Streetsville Plank Road Company. 2/7907
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to incorporate the Academy of St. Romuald de Farnham. 3/8475
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the relief of Bankrupts and the administration of their estates. 3/8113
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the selection of Jurors 3/8476
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An act to Regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber, 2/7624
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Repeal An Act for the protection of the Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8343

Canada (Province) - Laws, acts & bills
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to repeal certain Acts therein mentioned, 2/8004
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Liste des lois expirantes. 3/8477
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Law Clerk. Report Of the Law Clerk. 3/8478
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. The constitution of the Incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto: 2/7729
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. By-laws, rules and regulations of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 2/7955
Crémazie, Jacques, Les lois criminelles anglaises, 2/7660
General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417
Girouard, Désiré, Review of the Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment bill. 3/9337
Gorrie, Alexander. A synopsis of the laws of letting and hiring 2/7963
Gowan, James Robert, An analytical index to the Upper Canada Division Courts Acts, 3/8418
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial bills. 3/9199
Hallowell, J.S. Digest of acts passed during sessions of 1860-1-2, 3/9111
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The new municipal manual for Upper Canada, 3/8729
Hodgins, John George, Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207
Hodgins, John George, Trustees' school manual. 3/9208
M., H.W.M. Index to the Upper Canada Common Law Procedure 3/8504
Morris, Alexander, An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588

Canada (Province) - Laws, acts & bills
Ottawa Natural History Society. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of members, of the Ottawa Natural History Society. 3/9484
Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft. Statuten und Regeln der Prestoner Bau-Gesellschaft, 3/8599
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of the city of Quebec. 3/8086
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154
Quebec Permanent Building Society. The Quebec Permanent Building Society. 3/8514
[Rambau, Alfred Xavier], Le bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour. 3/8450
Snelling, Richard, The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138
Société de construction canadienne de Montréal. Société de construction canadienne de Montreal 3/8608
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Regles, reglements et statuts de la Compagnie du chemin a rails 2/7983
Union St. Jacques de Montréal. Constitution et réglements de l'Union St. Jacques de Montreal. 3/9267
Victoria Skating Club of Montreal. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of shareholders, 3/9058

Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly.
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 3/9082

Canada (Province). Legislative Council.
Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Rules, orders, and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Council of Canada. 3/8990
Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Standing orders of the Legislative Council. 3/8279
Laurin, Joseph, Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Laurin 3/8214

Canada (Province). Legislature.
Todd, Alfred, A treatise on the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing private bills 3/9050

Canada (Province) - Officials and employees
Côté, Joseph Olivier, Political appointments and elections in the province of Canada. 3/8802

Canada (Province) - Politics and government
Assemblee d'electeurs. 2/7655
Batchelor, George, Unification Of North America 3/9529
Boulton, William Henry, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Boulton, of Toronto, 3/8045
[Buies, Arthur], Lettres sur le Canada 3/9541
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to repeal certain Acts therein mentioned, 2/8004
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. First report of the Standing Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills. 3/8184
Constitutional Committee of Reform and Progress. An Address to the People of Canada, 2/7915
Darveau, Louis Michel, Histoire de la Tribune 3/9092
Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Ryland's case, 3/8805
[Dessaulles, Louis Antoine], A messieurs les electeurs de la division de Rougemont. 3/8653
Doutre, Gonzalve, Le principe des nationalités 3/9188
Fournier, Jules. Le Canada. Son present et son avenir. 3/9330

Canada (Province) - Politics and government
Gourlay, Robert Fleming, Petition. To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7855
Great Britain. Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582
Great Britain. Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North American provinces. 2/7964
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1846. 2/7923
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 1848. 2/7965
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to empower the Legislature of Canada to alter the Constitution of the Legislative Council 3/8364
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill, intituled, an act to repeal so much of an Act of the Third and Fourth Years of Her present Majesty, 2/7969
Kaye, John William, The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368
Langevin, Hector Louis, Discours Prononcé par Hector L. Langevin, 3/8830
Macdonald, John Alexander, Speech delivered by Mr. Macdonald, 3/8505
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, Notes sur les gouvernements federaux passés et présents. 3/9358
McKay, Thomas, Resolutions to be proposed in the Legislative Council, by the Hon. Thomas McKay, 3/8223
Ordre, L'. Un chapitre des contradictions de l'Hon. Joseph Cauchon 3/8938
Partridge, P.M. Correspondence respecting the dismissal of Mr. P.M. Partridge, 3/9624
Quebec Conference, 1864. Intercolonial union. 3/9241
Ramsay, Thomas Kennedy, Government commissions of inquiry 3/9132
[Ross, Dunbar], Seat of government. (Canada.) 2/7702
Le Talion 3/9260

Canada (Province) - Politics and government
Tassé, Didace. Reponse de D. Tassé, Ecr., 3/9144

Canada (Province) - Statistics
Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance. Miscellaneous statistics of Canada, for the year 1863. 3/9169

Canada (Steamer)
Richardson, Hugh, Steam navigation on Lake Ontario 2/7133

Canadian Brothers and Protective Society
A full exposure of the C.B,S. or Dark Lantern Association. 3/8916

Canadian Volunteers
United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Inquire What Amendments are Necessary to the Act Granting Bounties in Land and Extra Pay to Certain Canadian Volunteers. Report Of the committee appointed to inquire what amendments are necessary 2/7005

Canadian Wesleyan Methodist New Connexion Church.
Goldsmith, T. Four lectures on church government; 2/7962

Canals
Baird, Nicol Hugh, Report on the most eligible route for a canal between Lake Simcoe and the Rice Lake, 3/8398
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Regulations for the management and protection of the provincial canals, 3/8546
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143
The Grain Trade of the North-West. 3/9106
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Public works (Canada) 2/7689
Leblanc, Ovide, Lettre d'Ov. Leblanc, Ecr, M.P.P. a l'Hon. Jean Chabot, 3/8371
Macaulay, John, The address delivered by John Macaulay, Esq. 2/7356

Canals
Mason, Roswell B., The Georgian Bay Canal. 3/8673
New York (State). Canal Commissioners. The official reports of the Canal Commissioners 2/7004
The Niagara ship canal: 3/9128
Reasons supported by statistical information, against bridging Lake Champlain, 2/7982
[Shirreff, Charles], Comparative remarks on two projected communications with Lake Huron. 2/7389
[Tully, Kivas], Preliminary report of the engineer, on the survey of the various routes, 3/8625

Cape Breton
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the re-annexation of the island of Cape Breton 2/7094
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391
Le Jeune, Paul, Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455
National Prejudice, Opposed to the National Interest, 1/6396

Carleton County
Carleton County. County Council. Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation, of the county of Carleton. 3/9546
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228

Caroline (Steamer)
Adams, John Quincy, Speech of Mr. John Quincy Adams, 2/7617
Bowne, Samuel Smith, Speech of Hon. Samuel S. Bowne, 2/7619
Buchanan, James, Opening speech of Hon. James Buchanan, 2/7620
Butler, William Orlando, Speech of Mr. William O. Butler, 2/7621
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Hon. John C. Calhoun, 2/7622
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Hon. D.S. Dickinson, 2/7843

Caroline (Steamer)
Everett, Horace, Speech of Mr. H. Everett, 2/7633
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Speech of Hon. C.J. Ingersoll, 2/7637
Linn, Archibald Ladley, Speech of Mr. Linn, 2/7639
Vermont-Canadian frontier. 2/7556

Cartier, Jacques, 1491-1557.
Berthelot, Amable, Dissertation sur le canon de bronze 2/7229

Cartwright, John, 1740-1824.
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, Dedication to the collective body of the people of England, 1/6574

Cartwright, John Solomon, 1805-1845.
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Confidence in death: 2/7807

Catalogs
Catalogue of Oil Paintings, 3/8648
Ecole normale Jacques Cartier, Montreal. Catalogue des différentes collections de l'Ecole normale Jacques-Cartier. 3/8809
Légaré, Joseph, Catalogue of the Quebec gallery of paintings, engravings, etc., 3/8216
Macpherson, R.D. & Co. Catalogue of family groceries, 3/8740
Morisset, Louis. Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Potter, A.F. Catalogue of optical mathematical and philosophical Instruments 3/8940
Toronto Nurseries. Abridged catalogue of the Toronto Nurseries, 3/9647

Catalogs, Book
Best, T.N. Catalogue of splendid library of books, 3/9287
Best, T.N. Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a choice collection of books, 3/9041

Catalogs, Book

Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137
Shaw, Henry J. Catalogue of the valuable law, literary and scientific library 3/9501
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a consignment of valuable engravings, 3/9635
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable consignment of upwards of six thousand volumes 3/9636
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9388
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9502
Stuart, James, Catalogue of the library of the late Hon. Sir James Stuart, 3/8386
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Auction sale of law books, 3/9519
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of an important collection of valuable books, 3/9652
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of books belonging to the library of the Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, 3/8527
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of law books, 3/9272
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of standard and miscellaneous books, 3/9273

Catalogs, Booksellers'

Adam, Graeme Mercer, G. Mercer Adam's holiday book list for 1866-67, 3/9402
Adam, Stevenson & Co. A catalogue of important theological works, 3/9525
Armour, Andrew H. & Co. Catalogue of school and college books, 3/8533
Bell, John Gray, American revolutionary war. 3/8537
Bossange, Morel & Cie. Catalogue des livres importés par Bossange, Morel & Cie., 3/8274
Campbell, James, Catalogue of school books published and for sale by James Campbell, 3/9300

Catalogs, Booksellers'

Campbell, James & Son. Catalogue of new and standard books, 3/9302
Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
[Campbell, James & Son]. Rev. Charles Kemble's psalm & hymn book. 3/9303
Chewett, W.C. & Co. Catalogue of illustrated Christmas and New Year gift books, 1861-2. 3/8900
Chewett, W.C. & Co. List of books used in Upper Canada College, 3/9433
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's catalogue of photographic albums, 3/9087
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas Catalogue 3/9434
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Christmas catalogue 3/9556
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co.'s Illustrated Catalogue 3/9314
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's list of law publications 3/9315
Chewett, W.C. & Co. W.C. Chewett & Co's List of Medical Books, 3/9177
Dawson, Benjamin. Catalogue of books, stationery, and miscellaneous articles, 2/8009
Fuller's Literary Emporium, American Book & Music Store. Fuller's literary emporium, American book & music store, 3/8130
Geikie, John Cunningham, Geikie's literary news. 3/8492
Green, Anson, Catalogue of books, 2/7742
Laurie, Richard Holmes. Catalogue of pilots, charts, and other nautical works, 2/7064
Lesslie, E. & Sons. Catalogue of books. E. Lesslie & Sons. 2/7466
Maclear & Co. Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school & college books, 3/9227
Miller, Adam. Adam Miller's catalogue of school books, 3/9620

Catalogs, Booksellers'
Miller, John, A description of the province and city of New York; 2/7697
Miller, R. & A. R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
Rollo & Adam. A catalogue of educational works 3/9038
Rollo & Adam. Important private sale of law reports, &c. 3/9381
Rollo & Adam. A New Catalogue of educational works 3/9382
Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's book list for the holidays. 3/9383
Rollo & Adam. Rollo & Adam's Price List of Books 3/9384
Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9245
Rollo & Adam. A selected Catalogue and Price List of Law Publications, 3/9385
Rowsell, H. & W. Rowsells' catalogue of books. 2/7882
Rowsell, Henry, Books for the holidays, 3/8755
Rowsell, Henry, Catalogue of educational books, 3/9247
Worthington, Richard. Catalogue of a Choice and Valuable Collection of English and American books! 3/9399

Catherine de Saint Augustin, 1632–1668.
Ragueneau, Paul, La vie de la mere Catherine de Saint Augustin, 1/6343

Catholic Church
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
Almanach du clergé catholique des provinces britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord. 2/7717
L'Année religieuse de Montréal. 3/8871
Association de la propagation de la foi. Manuel des associés de la Propagation de la foi, 3/8270
Association de prières pour les prêtres defunts. Association de prieres, pour les pretres defunts. 2/7310
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288
Canonisation célébrée a St. Pierre du Vatican, 3/8992

Catholic Church
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Formules des annonces des fêtes et des solennités 2/8007
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Recueil d'ordonnances synodales et episcopales du diocese de Quebec 3/9309
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Ceremonial of the Provincial Council of Quebec. 3/8118
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Ordo ad diœcesanam synodum Marianopolitanam. 3/9085
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Petit manuel des cérémonies romaines. 2/7276
Catholic Church. Provincial Council of Quebec, 1st, 1851. Ordonnance épiscopale, 3/8550
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin, Discours de C.S. Cherrier, 3/8798
Confrérie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. Reglement de la Confrerie de l'adoration perpetuelle du St. Sacrement et de la bonne mort. 2/7730
Congrégation de Notre-Dame de Québec. Règles de la Congregation de Notre-Dame de Quebec, 3/8065
Dowd, Patrick, Objections and remonstrances against the dismemberment of the ancient parish of Montreal, 3/9569
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de la Soeur Bourgeoys. 3/8290
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Official papers relating to the regulation of the Roman Catholics, 2/6943
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion: 2/6916
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Papers relating to the Roman Catholic religion in Quebec: 2/6917
[Hamel, André-Remi], La question des Fabriques par un ami de l'ordre. 2/7257
[Maguire, Thomas], Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, 2/7237

Catholic Church
Marie de l'Incarnation, Choix des lettres historiques 3/8584
Marie de l'Incarnation, Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, The Catholic history of North America. 3/8434
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
[Nagot, François Charles], Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018
Notices historiques sur l'origine et les effets de la nouvelle medaille, 2/7359
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/9483
Pièces concernant les affaires du Séminaire de Montréal a Rome 3/9487
Racine, Antoine, Discours pour l'archiconfrérie de Sainte Angèle Mérici, 3/9491
Ragueneau, Paul, La vie de la mere Catherine de Saint Augustin, 1/6343
Religieuses hospitalières de St.-Joseph. Translation des corps de sœurs defuntes 3/8947
Remarks on the proposed ordinance, 2/7549
Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, La vocation de la colonie de Montreal 3/8604
Saint-Thomas, Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135
Sausseret, Paul. Éloge historique de la sœur Marguerite Bourgeoys 3/9249
[Smalley, Julia C. (Marvin)]. Les jeunes converties 3/9503
Société ecclésiastique de Saint Michel. Collection du texte des regles de la Société ecclésiastique de St. Michel, 2/7331
Soeurs de la charité de Québec. Constitutions des Sœurs de la Charité de la Congrégation de Québec. 3/9640

Catholic Church
[St.-Ignace], Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457
Taché, Alexandre Antonin, Lettre de Mgr. Taché, 3/8956
Union catholique. Constitution et reglements de l'Union catholique. 3/8960
Viger, Jacques, Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. 3/8099

Catholic Church - Catechisms and creeds
Butler, James, The Most Reverend Doctor James Butler's catechism, 3/8337
Butler, James, Suim an Teagaisg Chriosd, 3/8979
Catechisme des vœux 3/9550
Catholic Church. Catechisms. A catechism; or, An abridgment of the Christian doctrine: 2/7838
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le grand catechisme a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7839
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catéchisme de Québec, 3/8280
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catechisme du diocese de Quebec. 2/7483
Catholic Church. Catechisms. Le petit catéchisme du diocèse de Québec. 2/7909
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Le grand catéchisme, a l'usage du diocese de Québec. 2/7725
[Challoner, Richard], The grounds of Catholic doctrine, 2/7726
[Durocher, Flavien], Aiamieu kukuetshimitun misinaigan. 2/7959
[Kauder, Christian], Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Kikinoamati-masinaigan, 3/9470
Scheffmacher, Johann Jakob. Manuel de controverse, 2/7647

Catholic Church - Clergy
Association de prières pour les prêtres defunts. Association de prieres pour les pretres defunts. 3/8971

Catholic Church - Clergy
Société ecclésiastique de Saint Michel. Règles de la Société ecclésiastique de Saint-Michel. 3/9639
Société ecclésiastique du diocèse de Montréal. Règles de la Société Ecclésiastique 3/8610

Catholic Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Baraga, Irenaeus Friedrich, Kagige debwewinan, kaginig ge-takwendang katolik enamiad. 3/8399
Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Nouveau traité des devoirs du chrétien envers Dieu 3/8878
Cramp, John Mockett, Scripture and Tradition. 3/8715
Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Coup d'œil sur l'homme et sa chute 3/9467
Maguire, Thomas, Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542
McCulloch, Thomas, Popery again condemned by scripture and the fathers: 2/6874
[Murray, Nicholas], Romanism at home. 3/8229
Playfair, Heber. A letter, addressed by the Rev. Heber Playfair, D.D., 3/8149
Raymond, Joseph Sabin, Devoirs envers le pape. 3/8945
Roe, Henry, Purgatory, transubstantiation, and the Mass, 3/9134
Weninger, Franz Xaver, Catholicisme, protestantisme, et infidélité. 3/9523

Catholic Church - Hymns
[Boucher-Believille, Jean Baptiste], Recueil de cantiques choisis, a l'usage des retraites ou missions. 3/8107
Cantiques a St. Joseph, 3/8993
Durand, Laurent, Cantiques de Marseilles 1/6681
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472
Petit recueil de cantiques pour le temps de la neuvaine. 2/7329
Recueil choisi de cantiques, 2/7601

Catholic Church - Pastoral letters and charges
Catholic Church. Bishops. Circulaire des Evêques de Sidyme, de Montréal, de Carrha, de Martyropolis et de Bytown, 3/8053
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1836-1840 (Lartigue) Jean Jacques Lartigue, 2/7484
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Circulaire au clergé. 3/8898
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Circulaire au clergé du diocèse de Montréal, sur le choléra. 3/8347
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal 3/9431
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal sur l'usure. 3/8899
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Mandement de Monseigneur L'Eveque de Montreal, 2/7910
Catholic Church. Diocese of Ottawa. Bishop, 1848-1874 (Guigues) Pastoral letter of His Lordship, the Bishop of Ottawa, instituting a collection in His Diocese, 3/9432
Catholic Church. Diocese of Ottawa. Bishop, 1848-1874 (Guigues) Pastoral Of his Lordship Joseph Eugenius Guigues, first Bishop of Bytown, 2/7954
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850-1867 (Turgeon) Lettre pastorale Concernant les Tables tournantes. 3/8348
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850-1867 (Turgeon) Lettre pastorale En faveur de l'Asile du Bon-Pasteur. 3/8191
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Archbishop, 1850-1867 (Turgeon) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archeveque a l'occasion du jubilé 3/8192

Catholic Church - Pastoral letters and charges
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1788-1797 (Hubert) Mandement de Monseigneur l'eveque de Quebec, Qui permet de travailler à certains jours de Fêtes. 1/6633
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1788-1797 (Hubert) Mandement du 28 Octobre, M.DCC.XCIII. 1/6654
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1806-1825 (Plessis) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7076
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1806-1825 (Plessis) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Quebec. 2/7077
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1806-1825 (Plessis) Mandement du 1 Mai 1824, avec calendrier, &c. 2/7104
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1825-1833 (Panet) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec, au sujet de l'administration du Diocèse. 2/7275
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1833-1849 (Signay) Mandement Pour des actions de grâces publiques 2/7625
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Armand Francis Mary De Charbonnel, By the Grace of God, 3/8054
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Circular Of the Bishop of Toronto to the Clergy of the Diocese, 3/8055
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Circular to the clergy. 3/8281
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address, For the Lent of 1851. 3/8116
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address Inviting the Catholics of the Diocese of Toronto 3/8117

Catholic Church - Pastoral letters and charges
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address, Inviting the Catholics of Toronto to contribute towards the Loan Fund 3/8056
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address Of the Bishop of Toronto, on the occasion of his First Visitation through the Diocese. 3/8057
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral letter of His Lordship the Bishop of Toronto, to the Catholic servants of the diocese. 3/8349
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Traduction de la lettre pastorale de Mgr Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, 3/8480
Catholic Church. Diocese of Trois-Rivières. Bishop, 1852-1870 (Cooke) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque des Trois-Rivieres, du 1er mars 1867. 3/9551

Catholic Church - Prayer-books and devotions
Baldeschi, Giuseppe. Cérémonial selon le rit romain, 3/8271
[Beaudry, David Hercule], Nouveau mois de Marie 3/9286
[Bonnefons, Amable], Le petit livre de vie, 1/6563
Cantiques a St. Joseph, 3/8993
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Exercices du Jubile de l'annee 1830 pour la Ville et la Paroisse Notre-Dame de Québec. 2/7232
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Instructions en forme de catechisme sur le jubilé, 2/7911
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Manuel du jubilé en forme de catéchisme 3/9308
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Chants liturgiques 3/8794
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Compendium ritualis romani ad usum diœcesium provinciæ Quebecensis, 3/8282

Catholic Church - Prayer-books and devotions
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Excerpta ex rituali romano pro Administratione Sacramentorum 3/8283
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Extrait du processional [sic] romain, a l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 2/7025
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Graduel romain a l'usage du diocese de Quebec. 2/7626
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Heures romaines, En gros Caractères, 2/6937
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les devotions du Saint Rosaire 2/7058
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Instructions sur les dévotions du saint Rosaire 2/7677
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Messe musicale du sixieme ton. 2/7659
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Neuvaine en forme de litanies, 2/7568
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'office de la Semaine Sainte 3/8795
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Officium in festo sanctissimæ familiæ 2/7778
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Le processional [sic] romain à l'usage du diocèse de Québec. 1/6800
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Processionnal romain, a l'usage de la Province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8350
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, de proses, de motets, &c. 2/7678
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Vespéral romain, a l'usage de la province ecclésiastique de Québec, 3/8351
Challoner, Richard, Think well on't; 2/7628
Confrérie de la Sainte-Famille. Manuel de prières et règlements 3/9562

Catholic Church - Prayer-books and devotions
Confrérie de Sainte Anne. Pratiques de devotion, règles et prières en usage dans la Confrerie de Ste. Anne 2/7163
Confrérie du très Saint et immaculé cœur de Marie. Manuel de la Confrérie du très-St. et immaculé cœur de Marie, 3/8556
Coret, Jacques, Ange conducteur dans la dévotion chrétienne, 2/7210
[Cuoq, Jean André], Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325
La Dévotion au Tres-Saint-Sacrement, 3/8066
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Les douze mysteres de la Ste. enfance de Jesus. 3/8126
Exercice de piété pour s'entretenir avec Dieu dans le temps du colera-morbus, 2/7280
[Humbert, Pierre Hubert], Instructions chrétiennes pour les jeunes gens 3/9113
Le jubilé 3/9350
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472
Manuel de pratiques pieuses contenant la devotion aux Saints Anges, 2/7149
Muzzarelli, Alfonso, Le carnaval sanctifié par le pieux souvenir des douleurs de Marie. 2/8030
Neuvaine en forme de litanies 2/7594
Neuvaine en l'honneur de St. Francois-Xavier. 2/7642
Petit manuel pour le jubilé, 3/8237
Pratique de la direction, 2/7506
Pratique de la retraite du mois, 2/7760
Ramière, Henri, Petit manuel de l'Apostolat de la priere 3/9242
Syllabaire des écoles chrétiennes, 3/8763
[Thibault, Jean Baptiste], Prières, cantiques, catéchisme, etc., en langue crise. 3/8621
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626
Vie de Saint Joseph, 3/8695
Vie de St. Jean-Baptiste, 3/8769

Catholic Church - Prayer-books and devotions
Vitali, Francesco. Le mois des ames du purgatoire 3/8962

Cattle
Catalogue of thorough bred Short Horned Durham Cattle, 3/9307

Caughey, James, 1810-1891.
Caughey, James, Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481

Cemeteries
St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Rules and regulations of the Saint Stephen Rural Cemetery, 3/8761

Cetacea
Dewhurst, Henry William. The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344

Champlain, Samuel de, 1567-1635.
Delayant, Léopold, Notice sur Samuel Champlain 3/9566
Laverdière, Charles Honoré, Découverte du tombeau de Champlain 3/9469
Parkman, Francis, Pioneers of France in the new world. 3/9371

Chatham (Ship)
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Chatham, William Pitt, earl, 1708-1778.
[Carlyle, Alexander], Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462
[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], L'esprit de la présente guerre. 1/6456

Chemistry
Hirbet, P. La chimie, applique'e aux arts et metiers, 3/8730
University of Toronto. University College. A table of combining weights: 3/8391

Chesapeake-Leopard affair, 1807
A letter addressed to the Hon. James Madison, 2/6851

Chesapeake-Leopard affair, 1807
[Lowell, John], Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration, 2/6853
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858

China
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

Chinook language - Texts
Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632

Chinookan Indians
Chevalier, Henri Emile, La tête-plate 3/9086

Chippewa Indians
An account of the North American Indians, written for Maun-gwu-daus, 2/7947
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Poignet-d'acier 3/9554
[Clark, Julius Taylor]. The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
Copway, George, The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916
Copway, George, The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123
Eliza; a North American Indian woman. 2/7570
Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450
Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212
Jones, Peter, Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
United States. War Dept. Northwestern Indians. 2/7335

Chippewa language - Texts
Baraga, Irenaeus Friedrich, Kagige debwewinan, kaginig ge-takwendang katolik enamiad. 3/8399

Chippewa language - Texts
Bible. Chippewa. Selections. 1844. Kaezhetabwayandungebun 2/7719
Bible. N.T. Chippewa. O'Meara. 1850. Ewh oomenwahjemoowin owh tabanemenung Jesus Christ, 3/8043
Dougherty, Peter, A Chippewa primer. 2/7735
[Horden, John], Bible and gospel history, in Saulteux. 3/8827
[Jones, Peter], Nvgvmouinvn genvnvgvmouat igiu anishinabeg anvmiajig. 2/7416
Spelling and reading book, in Ojibwa and English. 3/8521
Summerfield, John. Sketch of grammar of the Chippeway language, 2/7361

Chisholme, David, 1796?-1842.
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453

Cholera, Asiatic
Bethune, John, A Sermon preached in Christ's Church, Montreal, on Friday, the 4th May, 1832. 2/7272
Bibaud, Jean-Gaspard, Quelques considerations sur les causes et l'hygiène des maladies contagieuses 3/9409
Canada (Province). Bureau of Agriculture and Statistics. Memorandum on cholera, 3/9418
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Circulaire au clergé du diocèse de Montréal, sur le choléra. 3/8347
Dévotion aux Saint-Anges gardiens, 2/7278
Exercice de piété pour s'entretenir avec Dieu dans le temps du colera-morbus, 2/7280
Grosse-Isle emigrant station. 3/8924
Montreal. Special Sanitary Committee. Report of the Special Sanitary Committee of Montreal 2/7380

Cholera, Asiatic
St. John County, New Brunswick. Board of Health. The following directions appear the most judicious that can be adopted on the appearance of Cholera. 2/7360

Christianity
Wray, H.B. Religion not Christianity. 3/8967

Church of England
Anderson, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England in the colonies 3/8467
Bedford Jones, Thomas, Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160
Bettridge, William Craddock, Valedictory address of the deputation from the church in Upper Canada. 2/7480
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. An act to incorporate the Church Societies 2/7723
Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal. Report of the church-wardens Christ's Church Cathedral, Montreal. 3/9179
Church of England. The church catechism broken into short questions: 3/8997
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Annual report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. 3/8709
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Constitution and general by-laws of the Church Society of the diocese of Montreal. 3/8058
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Report of the incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal, 3/8284
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of New Brunswick. Report of the proceedings of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick. 3/8196

Church of England
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Newfoundland. Published under the direction of the Committee of the Newfoundland Church Society, 3/8285
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual report of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec. 2/7679
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. What is The Church Society? 3/8197
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. The constitution of the Incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto: 2/7729
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Gore and Wellington District Branch Association. First Annual Report of the Gore and Wellington District Branch Association 2/7681
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Montreal. Proceedings of the conference of the bishop, clergy and laity, 3/8482
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Episcopal endowment fund. 3/8354
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Synod. Proceedings of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. 3/8712
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Synod. Summary of canons and resolutions adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 3/9317
Church of England in North America. 2/7447
Clement, Claude. Thoughts in verse 3/8409
Diocese of Fredericton. 2/7846
Feild, Edward, Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361
Fulford, Francis, An address delivered in the chapel of the General Theological Seminary 3/8199
[Fyler, Fanny]. An outline of the history of the British Church, 3/8814

Church of England
Hill, George William, Review of the rise and progress of the Church of England in Nova-Scotia, 3/8666
Jackson, William, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 2/6975
Medley, John, Notes of a visitation tour 2/7873
[Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton], A review of a sermon, preached by the Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, D.D. 2/7153
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Proceedings at a meeting held in the Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, 2/7887
Stewart, Charles James, A report delivered to the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 2/7069
Strachan, John, Journal of the visitation of the diocese of Toronto, 2/7649
Strachan, John, Thoughts on the rebuilding of The Cathedral Church of St. James. 3/8094
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Church temporalities act. 2/7653
Watts, Isaac, Watts's first catechism for children, 3/9061

Church of England – Doctrinal and controversial works
Bedford Jones, Thomas, The apostolic rite of Confirmation. 3/9531
Bethune, Alexander Neil, Lectures, expository and practical, 3/8973
Carmichael, James, The kingdom of God, or Kingdom; 3/9430
Carry, John, Sermons doctrinal, devotional and practical, 3/8792
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Confirmation. 2/7680
Church of England in Canada. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Confirmation. 3/8120
Hellmuth, Isaac, The divine dispensations and their gradual development: 3/9456
Hill, George William, A letter to The Parishioners of St. Paul's, Halifax, 3/9458

Church of England - Doctrinal and controversial works
Holland, Henry, Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants. 3/8573
Irving, George Clerk, Parish, school, and college sermons, 3/9599
Lewis, John Travers, Confirmation: a scriptural and rational ordinance. 3/9352
Maguire, Thomas, Authenticated report of the discussion, 2/7542
Marks, Richard, Exposure of Puseyism and High-Churchism: 2/7754
Medley, John, The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618
Ritualism, its legality and expediency: 3/9629
Scoresby, William, Memorials of the sea. 3/8090
Smythe, W. Herbert. A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, 3/9637

Church of England - Hymns
Bancroft, Charles, The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536
Church of England in Canada. A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Nova Scotia. A selection of psalms and hymns for the use of the diocese of Nova Scotia. 3/8711
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Chants and tunes, 3/9557
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/8903
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/9558
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
Drummond, George William Auriol Hay, Select portions of the new version of psalms, 2/7014
Horne, Thomas Hartwell, Manual of parochial psalmody; 2/7746
Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808

Church of England - Pastoral letters and charges
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in Christ-Church Cathedral, Fredericton, September 13th, 1865, 3/9316
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in the cathedral, Fredericton, 3/8710
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Fredericton. Bishop, 1845-1892 (Medley) A charge delivered in the Cathedral of Christ-Church, Fredericton, 3/8059
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Huron. Bishop, 1857-1871 (Cronyn) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Huron, 3/8998
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1837-1863 (Mountain) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/8999
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1863-1892 (Williams) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 3/9180
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8353
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/8799
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Rupert's Land. Bishop, 1849-1864 (Anderson) A charge delivered to The Clergy of the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 3/9181
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1839-1867 (Strachan) Pastoral letter. Toronto, Thursday, February 7, 1850. 2/8060

Church of England - Pastoral letters and charges
Cochran, James Cuppaidge, A pastoral letter to the parishioners of St. John's, Lunenburg. 3/8062

Church of England - Prayer-books and devotions
Bancroft, Charles, A series of family prayers, 2/7824
Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. Cree. Hunter. 1855. Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407
[Richings, Benjamin], The tent and the altar; 2/7667

Church of Scotland
Society (in Connection with the established Church of Scotland) for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary. Second report of the Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary Colonial Society, 2/7478

Civil engineering
Stevenson, David, Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 3/8762

Clergy - Education
Baptists. Ottawa Association. Ministerial education. 2/7562
Bedford Jones, Thomas, Paper, containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry 3/9160
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850-1860 (Charbonnel) Circular Of the Bishop of Toronto to the Clergy of the Diocese, 3/8055
George, James, The field and the men for it, 3/8816
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Presbytery of Toronto. Report of a Committee of the Presbytery of Toronto, 2/7432
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Course of study for Candidates for Membership 3/8629

Clergy reserves
Boulton, William Henry, Resolutions Of Mr. Boulton in amendment to the Resolutions of the Hon. Francis Hincks, 3/8175
Brown, George, Resolutions To be moved by Mr. Brown, on Wednesday, 13th October, 3/8178
Cooper, Henry Cholwell, The duty of the members of the Church of England respecting the clergy reserves: 3/8357
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada Company. 2/7125
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to several Addresses to His Majesty, dated 31 July 1832; 2/7283
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill <as amended by the committee> To authorize the Sale of a Part of the Clergy Reserves, 2/7167
Molesworth, William, Speech of Sir Wm. Molesworth, bart., M.P. in the House of Commons, 3/8310
A pastoral letter from the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas, 2/7198
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Address of the Commission of Synod 2/7507

Clifton - Laws, by-laws, etc.
Clifton. Laws, by-laws, etc. [By-laws of the Municipal Council of the town of Clifton] 3/8483

Clinton, Henry, Sir, 1738?-1795.
[Barbé-Marbois, François], Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988

Coal mining
Bailey, Loring Woart, Report on the produce, export and import trade, &c. 3/9407
Chignecto Coal Mining Company. Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, Port Hood and Boston Coal Company. 3/9206
Macan Coal Company. The Macan coal mines in the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia 3/9122

Coal mining
Princess Alexandra Mining and Manufacturing Company. Corporation acts of the province of New Brunswick, 3/9239

Coffin, John, d. 1808.
[Coffin, William Foster], The humble memorial of William Foster Coffin. 3/8410

Colborne District
A schedule of lands sold for taxes 3/8240

Colenso, John William, Bishop of Natal, 1814-1883.
Straith, John, The fidelity of the Bible! 3/9258
Wiggins, Ezekiel Stone, The architecture of the heavens: 3/9278

Colonization
Lewis, George Cornewall, An essay on the government of dependencies. 2/7638
Merivale, Herman, Introduction to a course of lectures 2/7543
Merivale, Herman, Lectures on colonization and colonies. 2/7640
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, A view of the art of colonization, 2/8037

Commerce
Parent, Etienne, Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8235
Somerville, Alexander, The whistler at the plough; 3/8247

Compagnie des Indes occidentales.
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372

Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense.
Franco, Francisco Soares, Historia resumida da Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense. 2/7571

Confederation, 1867
Abstract of Proceedings in Montreal, in connection with the interests of the British Protestant Population 3/9401
Archibald, Adams George, Letter from A.G. Archibald, Esq., M.P.P. 3/9404
Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, The confederation of the British North American provinces. 3/9547
Cauchon, Joseph Edouard, Discours de l'Hon. Jos. Cauchon sur la question de la Confédération, 3/9311
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin, Discours sur la Confederation 3/9313
Doutre, Gonzalve, Le principe des nationalités 3/9188
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Union of the colonies. 3/9339
Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Opuscule sur le present et l'avenir du Canada 3/9608
Reponses aux censeurs de la Confederation. 3/9628
Representations de la minorité parlementaire du Bas-Canada 3/9495
Tupper, Charles, Letter from the Hon. Charles Tupper, Provincial Secretry, &c. 3/9515

Congregational churches
Alline, Henry, The life and journal of the Rev. Mr. Henry Alline. 2/6827
[Baldwin, Thomas], A brief account of the late revivals of religion 1/6677
Congregational Union of Canada West. Missionary Society. First annual report of the Missionary Society 2/7732

Congregational churches - Doctrinal and controversial works
Atkinson, Timothy. Christian unity. 2/7656
The Christian's Manual; 3/8901
Wilkes, Henry, Christianity the restorer; 3/8772
Wilkes, Henry, How to use this world: 3/8773
Wilkes, Henry, The internal administration of the churches: 3/8774
Wilkes, Henry, Purity of communion, 3/8393

Convict labour
Convicts, and the proposed Atlantic and Pacific Railway. 3/8122

Cookery
B., A. The frugal housewife's manual: 2/7561
Nourse, Modern practical cookery, 2/7799

Copper mining
American Copper Mining Company. Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155
Chester Mining Company. Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176
Jackson, Charles Thomas, The Acton Copper Mine. 3/9017
Jackson, Charles Thomas, Belvedere Copper Mining Company. 3/9115
[Jackson, Charles Thomas], The Halifax Copper Mine. 3/9018
Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company. Geological Surveys and Reports on the property of the Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company, 3/9219
Macfarlane, Thomas, Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254

Copway, George, 1818-1863.
Copway, George, The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916

Coroners
Boys, William Fuller Alves, A practical treatise on the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada: 3/9162

Cosmography
[Crémazie, Jacques], Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559

Courts
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, L'honorable L.A. Dessaules 3/8974

Courts
Canada (Province). Abstract of statistical returns in judicial matters for 1860, 3/8882
Canada (Province). Circuit Court. Rules and orders of practice of the Circuit Court, Lower Canada. 3/8644
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. Regles de pratique pour les terme inferieur et Cours de circuit, du district de Quebec. 2/7722
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada. The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8473
Canada (Province). Division Courts. General rules and forms, as framed and approved 3/8339
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts regulating the administration of justice and the jurisdiction of the several courts in Upper Canada. 3/8051
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Division Courts Act for Upper Canada. 3/8545
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The Division Courts Acts for Upper Canada, 3/8474
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the selection of Jurors 3/8476
Canada (Province). Superior Court. Index to rules of practice. Superior Court. 3/8646
Canada (Province). Superior Court. Rules and orders of practice of the Superior Court, Lower Canada. 3/8647
Canada (Province). Superior Court. Tables of fees of the Superior Court and Circuit Court, 3/8186
Canada (Province). Surrogate Courts. General rules and orders of the Surrogate Courts, Upper Canada, 3/9173
Draper, William George, The new rules of practice, and the proposed new rules of pleading, 3/8488
Gowan, James Robert, An analytical index to the Upper Canada Division Courts Acts, 3/8418

Courts
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for extending the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Justice 2/6812
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062
Great Britain. Parliament. A bill <with the amendments> for Establishing a Court of Civil Jurisdiction 1/6638
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The manual of costs in county courts, 3/8571
Lower Canada. Court of Appeals. Rules and orders of practice in the provincial court of appeals. 2/6863
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Extracts from the proceedings of the House of Assembly 2/6977
McMillan, Alexander Guy. New manual of the costs, forms and rules, 3/9361
Newfoundland. Supreme Court. Select cases from the records of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; 2/7220
Nova Scotia. Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948
Petition Of the Electors of the County of Beauharnois. 3/8238
Snelling, Richard, The general orders, and statutes, relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery 3/9138
Stuart, George Okill, Resolution Relative to the payment of Petit Jurors, 3/8253
Table of costs for the several county courts in Upper Canada. 3/8614

Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
Canada (Province). Court of Inquiry on the Lime Ridge Engagement. Proceedings and report of the court of inquiry 3/9421

Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
Coffin, Isaac, Minutes of a court martial, Assembled and held on board His Majesty's ship Dido, 1/6620
Gardner, Charles Kitchell, Court martial. 2/6990
Graves, Samuel, A copy of an order, for trying Captain Samuel Graves, 1/6590
Powell, Richard, Proceedings of a general court martial held at the Horse-Guards, 2/6865

Couture, Catherine.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Couture, Jean Baptiste.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Covell, Alanson L., 1804-1837.
Brown, Deidamia (Covell). Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518

Covell, Lemuel, 1764-1806.
Brown, Deidamia (Covell). Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518

Craniology
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545

Creation
Desaulniers, Abraham Lesieur, La création. 3/9442
Taylor, Henry, A system of the creation of our globe, 3/8459

Credit guides
Dun, R.G. & Co. The mercantile agency reference book for the British provinces; 3/9190

Cree language - Texts
Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. Cree. Hunter. 1855. Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472

Cree language - Texts
[Thibault, Jean Baptiste], Prières, cantiques, catéchisme, etc., en langue crise. 3/8621
Watts, Isaac, Watts's first catechism for children, 3/9061

Crimean War, 1853-1856
Committee Appointed to Solicit Subscriptions in Aid of the Patriotic Fund. Charlottetown Local Committee. Contributions to the patriotic fund 3/8411
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420
Hayward, Caroline. The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422
The modern crusade; 3/8441
United States. President, 1853-1857 (Pierce) Messages of the President. 3/8525
Vibert, Philip. Lecture delivered at New Richmond, Canada East. 3/8461

Crimes and criminals
Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783
Corriveau, Jean Baptiste, Celebre proces de Jean-Baptiste Corriveau, 3/8487
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Affaire-Barbinas 3/9191
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Jurisprudence médicale. 3/8563
Hamelin, Abraham, Affaire de Saint Jérome. 3/8728
Sickles, Daniel Edgar, Procès de l'Hon. Daniel E. Sickles 3/8758
Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Crispin, Marie-Anne, d. 1858.
Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783

Croscombe, William, 1786?-1859.
Richey, Matthew, A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Croscombe, 3/8754

Cull, George Samuel, b. 1840.
Cull, George Samuel, The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9091

Cull, George Samuel, b. 1840.
Cull, George Samuel, The youthful Travels and Adventures of George Samuel Cull, 3/9324

Cummings, Nathan.
Cummings, Nathan. Memorial of Nathan Cummings and others, 2/7958

Dakota Indians
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
United States. War Dept. Northwestern Indians. 2/7335

Dalhousie, George Ramsay, 9th earl of, 1770-1838.
[Christie, Robert], Memoirs of the administration of the government of Lower Canada, 2/7208

Dark Lantern Association
A full exposure of the C.B,S. or Dark Lantern Association. 3/8916

De Haven, Edwin J., 1819-1865.
Force, Peter, Grinnell Land. 3/8198
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292

De La Ronde, Gaspard, 1804?-1882.
Hatchel, Peter. The searcher; or, Calumny refuted. 2/7860

Decatur, Stephen, 1779-1820.
Waldo, Samuel Putnam, The life and character of Stephen Decatur; 2/7072

Delaware Indians
[Thomson, Charles], Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646

Delisle, Alexander Maurice, 1810?-1880.
Le Talion 3/9260

Dentists
Ontario Dental Association. Proceedings of the Dental Association of Ontario. 3/9622

Desforges, Jean-Baptiste, d. 1858.

Beauregard, Jean Baptiste, Procès de J.-B. Beauregard convaincu du meurtre de Anselme Charron, 3/8783

Deshons Montbrun, Jean.

Réponse a M. Deshons Montbrun, 2/7019

Detroit

Rameau de Saint-Père, François Edmé, Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Detroit 3/8943

Dewey, Adolphus, d. 1833.

Towle, Nancy, Some of the writings, and last sentences of Adolphus Dewey. 2/7333

Directories

Almanach du clergé catholique des provinces britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord. 2/7717

The British Columbian and Victoria Guide and Directory, for 1863, 3/9071

Brock, Henry. Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414

The Canada directory, for 1857-58, 3/8542

Fuller, O.L. Fuller's counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9334

Fuller, O.L. O.L. Fuller's counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9335

Gazetteer and directory of the county of Perth, 1867. 3/9577

Great Western Railway gazetteer, 3/8922

Irwin & Burnham. Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600

Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228

Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605

The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044

Tackabury, R.M. & G.N. Tackabury Brothers' Canadian Advertising Directory, 3/9048

Directories

Whitefield, Edwin, Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277

Discoveries (in geography)

Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024

Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577

Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815

Kelly, Christopher. Selections of voyages and travels, 2/7498

Discovery (Ship)

Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Dissenters, Religious

Nonconformist catechism; 2/7699

Dissertations

Bédard, Thomas Laurent, Thèses de mathématique, 1/6547

Wahlstedt, Jacob J. Iter in Americam, 1/6378

Dixon, George, fl. 1774-1791.

Meares, John, An answer to Mr. George Dixon, 1/6640

A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

Dobbs, Arthur, 1689-1765.

Middleton, Christopher, Forgery detected. 1/6389

D'Orsennens, Eraste D'Odet, b. 1837.

[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Douglas, James, Sir, 1803-1877.

United States. War Dept. Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island. 3/8767

Doutre, Joseph, 1825-1886.

Le Talion 3/9260

Drainage
General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417

Drama, Canadian
[Kerr, William Warren Hastings], The kidnappers. 3/9605
Les soirees du village 3/8854

Drama, English
Dennis, John, Liberty Asserted. 1/6358
[Richardson, William], The Indians, a tragedy. 1/6632

Ducharme, Charles Joseph, 1786-1853.
Souvenirs du 4 novembre 1864 3/9389

Dueling
Taylor, William, A testimony against duelling: 2/7508
Young, John, Correspondence, &c. Concerning a Recent Difficulty between Messrs. Irvine and Pope. 3/8394

Dufresne, Alexandre.
Tassé, Didace. Reponse de D. Tassé, Ecr., 3/9144

Duhamel, Joseph Thomas, Archbishop of Ottawa, 1841-1909.
[Ouimet, Adolphe], Les contemporains canadiens. 3/8682

Dundee Township
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands 3/8708

Durnford, Elias Walker, 1774-1850.
Durnford, Mary. Family recollections of Lieut. General Elias Walker Durnford, 3/9097

Durocher, Simon H.
Remarques sur le testament de feue Delle. M. Julie Foretier, 2/7476

Dyes and dyeing
Hollberg, Esaias. Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507

Ecclesia of Immersed Believers
Brown, David. The constitution and order of the London Ecclesia 3/9538

Economics
Parent, Etienne, Lecture prononcée par E. Parent, Ecr, 2/7879

Education
Association des instituteurs de la conscription de l'École normale Jacques Cartier. Constitution et reglements de l'Association des instituteurs 3/8634
Association des instituteurs du district de Montréal. Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Montreal. 2/7820
Association des instituteurs du district de Québec. Reglement de l'Association des instituteurs du District de Québec. 2/7821
Barrie Grammar School. Barrie Grammar School, examination papers, &c. 3/8874
Blair, George. Address to the School Trustees, Parents, and common school teachers, 3/9410
British and Canadian School Society of Montreal. British & Canadian School Society. 3/8789
Canada (Province). Council of Public Instruction for Lower Canada. Reglements pour l'examen des candidats 3/9420
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. Supplementary catalogue of books for prizes 3/8887
Canada (Province). Education Office for Upper Canada. Extracts from the Chief Superintendent's report on education In Upper Canada. 3/8706
Canada (Province). Education Office for Upper Canada. Forms, regulations, and instructions for the better organization and government of Common Schools 2/7906

Education
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes d'éducation élémentaire, 2/8002
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acts respecting education and schools in Lower Canada. 3/8889
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The common school acts of Upper Canada; 3/8278
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Grammar school manual. 3/9424
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to grammar and common schools, 3/8791
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to elementary education, 2/8003
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to incorporate the Academy of St. Romuald de Farnham. 3/8475
Canadian Literary Institute. Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students 3/8894
Catholic Institute of St. Roch's, Quebec. Petition of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Patron, and others the officers of the Catholic Institute of St. Roch's of Quebec. 3/8193
Church of England in Canada. Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec, 3/9318
Collège Masson, Terrebonne. Prospectus du nouveau cours commercial du College-Masson 3/9560
College Ste. Marie, Montreal. College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561
Dallas, Angus, The common school system, 3/8412
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall, On co-operation in school matters, 3/9445
Fordyce, Alexander Dingwall, The senses considered in their relation to the school. 3/9573
Fraser, James, Schools inquiry commissions. 3/9446

Education
Fulford, Francis, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, C.E. 3/8915
Hodgins, John George, Local superintendent's school manual. 3/9207
Hodgins, John George, Trustees' school manual. 3/9208
Holiwell, M.J.H., Address to parents on the education of girls: 3/9346
Irwin, William James. Testimonials on behalf of Mr. W.J. Irwin, 3/8829
Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Dissertation sur L'Instruction Primaire, 2/7926
Lachlan, Robert. Narrative of the failure of an attempt to establish a great national institution, 3/8370
Leach, William Turnbull, A great work left undone; 3/9217
McGill Normal School. McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1864-5. 3/9224
McGill Normal School. McGill Normal School, Montreal, 1865-6. 3/9359
McGill University. Board of Royal Institution. Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/8837
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Mémorial de l'éducation du Bas-Canada, 3/8839
Memorandum For giving effect to the School Act of 1832. 2/7295
Model Grammar School, Toronto. Course of instruction in the Model Grammar School 3/8935
Myrand, Dominique Prosper, Memoires sur le Canada, 3/8591
New Brunswick. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the better establishment and maintenance of the Parish Schools. 3/8230
Newfoundland School Society. Appeal of the Newfoundland School Society. 2/7195
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. The law relating to the public schools in Nova Scotia. 3/9369
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240
[Pelletier, Alexis], La méthode chrétienne 3/9486
[Pelletier, Alexis], Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372
[Pelletier, Alexis], La question des classiques 3/9373

Education
Robb, James, Oration delivered at the encænia in King's College, Fredericton, June 28, 1849, 3/8088
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, Report on a system of public elementary instruction for Upper Canada. 2/7883
Schulte, John, How to study: 3/8952
Snodgrass, William, The sacredness of learning: 3/9253
St. Francis College, Richmond. Catalogue of St. Francis College, 3/9257
Strachan, John, An address to The Members of the Church of England, from the Bishop of Toronto, 3/8093
Sullivan, Robert, An outline of the general regulations and method of teaching 2/7810
Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. Constitution and bye-laws of the Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. 3/9145
Toronto. Board of School Trustees. Report on separate schools. 3/8255
Trinity College School, Weston. Trinity College School, Weston. 3/9514
Université Laval. Provisional regulations relative to matriculation 3/8330
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. 3/9517
University of New Brunswick. Calendar of The University of New Brunswick, 3/9055
University of Toronto. University of Toronto. Examination papers, 1860. Arts. 3/8865
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8526
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8768
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference. Address of the We sleyan [sic] Conference 3/8965

Edward VII, King of Great Britain, 1841-1910.
[Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier], Relation du voyage de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles 3/8797
Cornwallis, Kinahan, Royalty in the new world; 3/8801
De Cordova, Rafael J., The prince's visit: 3/8908

Elgin County
Elgin County. County Council. Proceedings of the council of the County of Elgin. 3/9570
Fuller, O.L. O.L. Fuller's counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9335

Elgin Settlement
Harris, A.M. A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455

Eliot, John, 1604-1690.
Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301

Elliott, Jesse Duncan, 1782-1845.
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737

Elocution
Barber, Jonathan, The elements of elocution. 3/8781
Phillips, Samuel. The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085

Embargo, 1807-1809
Adams, John Quincy, A letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams, 2/6844
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6845
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6846
Bristol, William, An address, intended to have been delivered (in substance) at the late town meeting, 2/6862
France. Legation. United States. Message from the President transmitting letters from the late and present plenipotentiaries of France. 2/6883

Embargo, 1807-1809
Gardenier, Barent, Mr. Gardinier's [sic] speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 2/6850
Great Britain. Foreign Office. Further papers relative to America. 2/6873
Lloyd, James, Mr. Lloyd's speeches in the Senate of the United States, 2/6852
Massachusetts. General Court. The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864
Pickering, Timothy, Mr. Pickering's speech, 2/6949
Randolph, John, Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
Smith, Robert, Robert Smith's address to the people of the United States. 2/6886
[Stephen, James], Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, 2/6835
Stowell, William Scott, Fox and others. 2/6887
Sullivan, James, Interesting correspondence between His Excellency Governour [sic] Sullivan and Col. Pickering; 2/6857
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6866
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6867
United States. Dept. of State. Important state papers. No. 2. 2/6868
United States. Legation. Great Britain. Message from the President transmitting extracts from the correspondence of Mr. Pinkney. 2/6869
United States. President, 1801-1809 (Jefferson) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the tenth Congress. 2/6859

Embargo, 1807-1809
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6870
White, Samuel, Mr. White's speech In the Senate of the United States, 2/6860

Emigrants' letters
The following are Copies of Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada to their Relations in this Country, 2/7253
The following are Copies of Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada to their Friends here, 2/7254
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7289
Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada. 2/7324
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7420
Rubidge, Charles, From Lieut. Rubidge, R.N. who is settled in Upper Canada, 2/7604

Emigration - Guides
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Buchanan, Alexander Carlisle, Information published by His Majesty's chief agent For the Superintendence of Settlers 2/7273
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676
The emigrant's manual 3/8127
Emigration. Extracts from various writers on emigration, 2/7345
Goodmane, W.F. Seven years in America; 2/7782
Holditch, Robert. Observations on emigration to British America, and the United States; 2/7017
Hume, George Henry. Canada, as it is. 2/7287
Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358

Emigration - Guides
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378
Pickering, Joseph. Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302
Shadd, Mary Ann (Cary), A plea for emigration; 3/8243
Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland), The female emigrant's guide, 3/8388

English language
Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657
Bullions, Peter, An analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9295
Bullions, Peter, Introduction to the analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9296
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558
Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book, 2/7918
An English grammar, for the use of schools. 2/7848
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7961
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8565
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar in familiar lectures: 2/7789
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 2/7752
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/7867
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/8025
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 3/9218
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar: 3/9473
Macallum, Archibald, An eclectic grammar, 3/9614
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Nouvelle grammaire anglaise. 2/7325
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2/7591
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935

English language
Scadding, Henry, On errata recepta, written and spoken. 3/9250
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8756
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508
Third book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8095
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Webster, Noah, The American spelling book, 2/7440

Erie Indians
[Whiting, Henry], Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090

Eskimo language - Texts
Baptijumik heiligemik. 2/7041
Bible. N.T. Eskimo. 1840. Testamentetak tamedsa: 2/7565
Bible. N.T. Gospels. Eskimo. 1810. Nalegapta Jesusib Kristusib, 2/6871
Bible. O.T. Eskimo. Selections. 1849. Salomonib okālagalāningit profeteniglo. 2/8000
Bible. O.T. Isaiah. Eskimo. 1837. Prophetib Iesaiasib aglangit. 2/7443
Erdmann, Friedrich, Eskimoisches Wörterbuch, 3/9192
Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144
Gudib perkojangit tellimaujortut. 3/9343
Imgerutit attorekset illagēktunnut Labradoremētunnut. 2/7582
Jesusjb Krjstusib ajokertutingita pijariakarnerpângôningit. 3/9601
Komunionemik heiligemik. 2/7048
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611
Okautsit illiniaraksat sorrutsinut. 3/9621

Eskimos
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Eskimos
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641
Murray, Thomas Boyles, Kalli, the Esquimaux Christian. 3/8937
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
Parry, William Edward, Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387

Eskimos
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761
[Settle, Dionyse]. De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293
[Settle, Dionyse]. La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Essays
Baker, Henry, Le souvenir. 3/9526

Essex County
Lachlan, Robert. Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076

Ethnology
Broc, Pierre Paul, Essai sur les races humaines 2/7399
MacLaren, William, The Unity of the Human Race. 3/8836
Wilson, Daniel, Prehistoric man 3/9062

Etiquette
Gaultier, Aloisius Edouard Camille, Traits caracteristiques d'une mauvaise education, 2/7523
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/9395

Europe - History
Koch, Christophe Guillaume de, History of the revolutions in Europe, 2/7584

Evangelical Union of Scotland
Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. Church discipline and doctrinal declaration of the Evangelical Union Church, Toronto. 3/9002

Evangelicalism
Zion's Church, Portland, N.B. A manual of the rules of faith and order of Zion's Church, parish of Portland, N.B. 3/9151

Exhibitions
Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada. 3/8968
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. 3/9283
Canada (Province). Commissioners charged with the preparation of the Canadian exhibition. Catalogue of Canadian collection. 3/8986
Canada (Province). Executive Committee for the Paris Exhibition, 1855. The Executive Committee Of the Provincial Commission 3/8340
Canada (Province). Executive Committee for the Paris Exhibition, 1855. Extraits du rapport sur l'exposition de Paris 3/8544
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/9545
Catalogue de la collection envoyée du Canada a l'Exposition universelle de Paris, 1855 3/8406
Hurlbert, Jesse Beaufort, Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Upper Canada 3/9013
Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Robb, Charles. Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Collection des produits des eaux et forets du Bas-Canada 3/9046

Exhibitions
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Collection of the products of the waters and forests of Lower Canada 3/9047

Eye
Howard, Henry, The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071

Fabre, Edouard-Raymond, 1799-1854.
Lafontaine, Joseph Lesiège, Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427

Falardeau, Antoine Sebastien, 1822-1899.
[Casgrain, Henri Raymond], Le chevalier Falardeau 3/8996

Faribault, George Barthelemi, 1789-1866.
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, G.B. Faribault 3/9549

Fenians
Canada (Province). Court of Inquiry on the Lime Ridge Engagement. Proceedings and report of the court of inquiry 3/9421
[Terry, Courtenay F.] Statement of the circumstances attending the death of Wilfred D. Speer, Esq., 3/9644
United States. Dept. of State. Trial of American citizens in Canada. 3/9651

Fiction
[Halévy, Léon], Histoire morale. 2/7350
Tales of the olden time, a collection of European traditions. 2/7811

Fiction, American
[Bourne, George], Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, 2/7340
Dorsey, Anna Hanson (McKenney), Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568
[Ingraham, Joseph Holt], Burton; or, The sieges. 2/7497
[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080
Robinson, John Hovey, Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson 3/8685

Fiction, American
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252
Timoee and Samachet. A Canadian story. 2/7085
[Walker, Jesse], Queenston, a tale of the Niagara frontier. 2/7815
[Waterhouse, Benjamin], A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000
Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, Shoepac recollections: 3/8531

Fiction, Canadian
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, Les anciens canadiens 3/9065
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe Joseph, The Canadians of old 3/9157
Barton, J. King. Io: a tale of the olden fane. 3/8106
Beardsley, Charles Edwin, The victims of tyranny 2/7903
Bourassa, Napoléon, Jacques et Marie 3/9412
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Legendes canadiennes 3/8897
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Canadian homes; 3/8650
[Clemo, Ebenezer], Le foyer canadien 3/8713
Cynosuridis, Alphonse. Mémoires d'un vieux garçon 3/9326
Duquet, Edouard. Pierre et Amélie 3/9443
Galt, John, Bogle Corbet; or, The emigrants. 2/7255
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The bubbles of Canada. 2/7532
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7413
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7463
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], The clockmaker; 2/7496
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], Nature and human nature. 3/8421
[Haliburton, Thomas Chandler], Nature and human nature. 3/8823
[Hart, Julia Catherine (Beckwith)], Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7131
[Hart, Julia Catherine (Beckwith)], Tonnewonte, or The adopted son of America. 2/7258
Laskey, John K., Alethes, 2/7585
[McDonald, Sarah A. (Haynes)], The adopted daughter, 3/8674
[McDonald, Sarah A. (Haynes)], The adopted daughter; 3/9616

Fiction, Canadian
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Geoffrey Moncton: or, The faithless guardian. 3/8443
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303
[Savage, Mary L. (Bradbury)], Miramichi. 3/9387
Spedon, Andrew Learmont, Canadian summer evening tales. 3/9506
Stevens, Paul, Contes populaires 3/9642

Fiction, English
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7233
Galt, John, Lawrie Todd; or, The settlers in the woods. 2/7281
[Gillies, Robert Pearse], Tales of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 2/7145
Lyntonville; or, The Irish Boy in Canada. 3/9355
Marryat, Frederick, The settlers in Canada. 2/7755
[Reed, Andrew], No fiction: a Narrative, founded on recent and interesting facts. 2/7052
Rowcroft, Charles, An emigrant in search of a colony. 3/8156
T., E.S., The staff surgeon: 3/9392
[Vaughan, William], The golden fleece 1/6302

Fiction, French
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Poignet-d'acier 3/9554
Chevalier, Henri Emile, La tête-plate 3/9086
[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], Lettres iroquoises 1/6402
The Spanish cavaliers: 3/8955
Walsh, Joseph Alexis, Le fratricide 3/9522

Finance, Public
France. Sovereigns, etc., 1715-1774 (Louis XV) Edit du roi, qui ordonne la conversion de différens Effets au Porteur, en Contrats. 1/6523
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 August 1841; 2/7635

Finance, Public
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Returns to Orders of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 15 and 20 February 1839; 2/7526
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Prince Edward Island. 3/8663
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Public works (Canada) 2/7689
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 February 1839; 2/7529
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Montreal. 3/8225
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Rapport annuel du trésorier de la cité de Montréal. 3/8312
Quebec (City). Mayor. Rapport annuel du Maire de Québec 3/8942
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the city of Quebec. 3/8319
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. Comptes du tresorier de la cite 3/8748
Sicotte, Louis Victor, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Sicotte, in Committee of the Whole, 3/8246

Fire
Kennard, John F. & Co. Le telegraphe d'alarme et de police americain, 3/9116

Fire-departments
Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. Rules and Regulations of the Niagara Fire Company, No. 1. 2/7239
Portland Fire Club, Portland, N.B. Rules and regulations, for the government of the Portland Fire Club, 2/7645

Fish and fishing
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States, 2/8020
Herbert, Henry William, Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States 3/9457
Lanman, Charles, Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077

Fisheries
Azambuja, Jacob Frederico Torlade Pereira d'. Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366
The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519
Canada (Province). Legislative Council. Débats sur le bill des pecheries 3/9306
Cass, Lewis, The North American fisheries. 3/8190
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean, A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566
Collins, John, Salt and fishery, 1/6351
Considerations on the expediency of adopting certain measures 2/6819
Considerations on the Importance of Canada, and the Bay and River of St. Lawrence; 1/6464
Filleau, Jacques Auguste, Mémoire sur la colonie de Saint-Pierre et Miquelon 3/8069
Franco, Francisco Soares, Historia resumida da Companhia de Pescarias Lisbonense. 2/7571
The freeborn Englishman's Unmasked Battery: 1/6495
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6647
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of the report of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade, 1/6649
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, to His Majesty, 1/6650
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6651
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for admitting Oil and Blubber 2/6992

Fisheries
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to permit the free Importation of Cod Fish, Ling, and Hake, caught and cured in Chaleur Bay. 1/6533
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365
Hamlin, Hannibal, Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, in defence of the rights of American fishermen. 3/8205
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499
Huron Fishing Company. Report of the Huron Fishing Company. 1839. 2/7537
Instruction Pour les Capitaines qui vont à la pêche 1/6621
A letter from a West-India Merchant to a Gentleman at Tunbridg, 1/6363
Maine. Legislature. Navigation laws, fishing bounties, &c. 3/8373
Des pescheries. 1/6447
[Publicus], Practical notes on the Legislation for the Fisheries of the St. Lawrence. 3/9240
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503
Scudder, Zeno, Speech of Hon. Zeno Scudder, of Mass., on the fisheries of New England, 3/8242
Soulé, Pierre, Speech of Mr. Soule, of Louisiana, on the American fisheries. 3/8248
The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; 2/7114
Tuck, Amos, Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257
United States. Dept. of State. Fisheries. Message from the President of the United States, 3/8259
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating information relative to the practicability of establishing equal reciprocal relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces. 3/9650

Fisheries
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in regard to the fisheries on the coasts of the British possessions in North America. 3/8260
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President on the subject of the Capture and Detention of American Fishermen, the last season, in the Bay of Fundy. 2/7139
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President upon the subject of The Capture and Detention, by British Armed Vessels, of American Fishermen. 2/7140

Fisk, Moses, 1764-1847.
Fisk, Joel. Filial respect, 2/7919

Fletcher, John, 1729-1785.
Wesley, John, A sermon preached On Occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. John Fletcher, 1/6610

Fletcher, John, 1787-1844.
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453

Forbin-Janson, Charles Auguste Marie Joseph de, 1785-1844.
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique de, Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790

Foreign exchange - Tables, etc.
Fessenden, Arthur. Tables, shewing the value, in Halifax currency, of any sum of exchange on London, 2/7080

Foretier, Julie.
Remarques sur le testament de feue Delle. M. Julie Foretier, 2/7476

Foretier, Pierre, 1738-1815.
La cause de Mr. Pothier 2/7627
Remarques sur le testament de feue Delle. M. Julie Foretier, 2/7476

Forsyth, William.
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 6 February 1833; 2/7319

Fort Frontenac
[Bradstreet, John], An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461
A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465

Fourier, Pierre, Saint, 1565-1640.
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Neuvaine en forme de litanies, 2/7568

Fox, Margaret, 1833-1893.
The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475

Fox (Ship)
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838

France - Colonies
[McCulloh, Henry], The Wisdom and Policy of the French in the construction of their great offices, 1/6417
Postlethwayt, Malachy, A short state of the progress of the French trade and navigation: 1/6432

France - History - Revolution, 1789-1799
Hamilton, James Edward. Reflections on the revolution in France, 1/6639

France - Laws, acts & bills
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
France. Conseil d'état. Arrest du Conseil d'estat du roy, pour la prise de Possession de la Ferme des Domaines d'Occident, 1/6372
France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux Acadiens & Canadiens. 1/6644

France - Laws, acts & bills
France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi Relative aux secours accordés aux Officiers, tant civils que militaires, Acadiens & Canadiens, 1/6636

Franklin, John, Sir, 1786-1847.
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468
Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402
Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335
Franklin, Jane (Griffin), A letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 3/8566
Die Franklin-Expedition und ihr Ausgang. 3/8914
Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques 3/8432
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel 3/8585
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8741
M'Clintock, Francis Leopold, The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 3/8838
Petermann, August Heinrich, The search for Franklin. 3/8236
Petersen, Johan Carl Christian, Den sidste Franklin-Expedition 3/8844
Simmonds, Peter Lund, The Arctic regions, 3/8853
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321
Simmonds, Peter Lund, Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions: 3/8158
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Franklin, John, Sir, 1786-1847.
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating Copies of a correspondence with the lady of Sir John Franklin. 3/8097

Franklin, John, Sir, 1786-1847 - Poetry
Claughton, Thomas Legh, Voyages of discovery to the polar regions: 2/7209

Fredericton
Diocese of Fredericton. 2/7846
Southgate, Horatio, The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044

Free ports and zones
Canada (Province). Commissioner of Customs. Règlements concernant le commerce des ports libres 3/8885
Canada (Province). Commissioner of Customs. Regulations governing the trade with the free port of Gaspé: 3/8886

Free trade
Maclean, John. Protection and free trade. 3/9615

Freemasons
Clarke, James, An address, to a large and respectable body of freemasons, 2/7370
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9195
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. The book of constitution of the Grand Lodge 3/9574
Freemasons. Canada. Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada. 3/8567
Freemasons. Canada. Pembroke Lodge, no. 128. By-laws of Pembroke Lodge, No. 128, 3/9104
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Grand Chapter. Constitution of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/9447

Freemasons
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Grand Chapter. Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada. 3/8812
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Hiram Chapter. By-laws of the Hiram Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/8813
Freemasons. Canada. Royal Arch Masons. Manitou Chapter, No. 27, Collingwood. By-laws of the Manitou Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, 3/9575
Freemasons. Canada. St. Paul's Lodge, no. 514, Montreal. By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 2/7739
Freemasons. Canada. St. Paul's Lodge, no. 514, Montreal. By-laws of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 514, 3/8489
The young Free-Mason's Assistant. 1/6520

Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890.
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

French language
L'Abeille pour les enfans, 2/7559
Berthelot, Amable, Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564
Bonneau, B. Abrégé de la grammaire selon l'Académie, 3/8470
Bonneau, B. La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289
Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste, called Jean-Philippe, Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250
Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Exercices orthographiques 3/9290
[Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe], Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
Cockempot, J.B. Nouveaux exercices français gradués 3/9436
Cours abrégé de rhétorique, 2/7371
[Goodluck, W.R.], The French genders taught in six fables: 3/8722
Grammaire française, 3/8723

French language
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language, 3/8923
Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047
Julien, B. Questions et exercices sur la Grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8576
[La Rue, François Alexandre Hubert], Le défricheur de langue. 3/8732
Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
Lassiseraye, Charles Hubert. La clef des principales difficultés de la grammaire française, 3/8078
Lequien, E.A. Grammaire elementaire, 2/7499
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire française, 2/7261
Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française, 2/7927
Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8582
Le Maître François; 2/7083
Nouvel alphabet double en français a l'usage des commençants 3/8681
Palairet, Jean, Nouvelle methode pour apprendre a bien lire 2/7065
Perrin, Jean Baptiste. The elements of French conversation, 3/8512
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/7221
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Cours abrégé de belles lettres, 2/7600

Friendly societies
Gemeinschaftlicher Verein der Mennoniten 3/9448

Friendly societies
New England Society of Montreal. First annual report of The New England Society of Montreal, 3/8446
Plinguet, Jacques Alexis. Souvenirs sur les commencements de l'Union St. Joseph de Montreal 3/9488
Quebec Benevolent Society, Quebec. Rules of the Quebec Benevolent Society; 2/7051
Société bienveillante de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de Montréal. Règlements concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montreal, 3/8385
Société bienveillante de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de Montréal. Réglements [sic] concernant la Société bienveillante de N.-D. de Bonsecours de Montréal, 3/8520
Société bienveillante de Québec. Regles de la Société bienveillante de Québec. 2/7886
Société ecclésiastique du diocèse de Montréal. Règles de la Société Ecclésiastique 3/8610
Société Saint Jean Baptiste de bienfaisance de New-York. Constitution, règlemens, Questions D'Ordre et Role des Affaires 3/8159
St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. Constitution of the St. Patrick's Society of Quebec. 3/8091
Union St. Jacques de Montréal. Constitution et réglements de l'Union St. Jacques de Montreal. 3/9267
Union St. Pierre de Montréal. Constitution et reglements de l'Union St. Pierre de Montreal 3/9648

Frobisher, Martin, Sir, 1539?-1594.
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
[Settle, Dionyse]. De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293

Frobisher, Martin, Sir, 1539?-1594.

[Settle, Dionyse]. La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292

Frontenac County

United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390

Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 1620-1698 - Poetry

Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036

Fugitive slaves

Harris, A.M. A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455

Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207

Lachlan, Robert. Petition of Robert Lachlan. 3/8076

Funeral sermons

Alder, Robert, A sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7119

Alder, Robert, The substance of a sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7091

Baynes, John W. God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity: 2/7998

Baynes, John W. Heaven a world of freedom from sickness: 2/7827

Bond, William Bennett, Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905

Clarke, William Fletcher, A mother in Israel; 3/9000

Fisk, Joel. Filial respect, 2/7919

Inglis, Charles, A sermon On II Corinth. v. 6. 1/6540

Knowlan, James, A sermon, preached in the Methodist Chapel, 2/7030

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique de, Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790

Mathieson, Alexander, A discourse delivered on board the transport ship Java, 2/7695

Funeral sermons

Richey, Matthew, A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Croscombe, 3/8754

Rogers, Robert Vashon, Confidence in death: 2/7807

Shortt, Jonathan, "Peace in Believing:" 2/7941

Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Strachan, John, A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669

Strong, Caleb. Funeral sermon of the late William Addy, 3/8326

Wesley, John, A sermon preached On Occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. John Fletcher, 1/6610

Wilkes, Henry, Death in the city; 2/7994

Fur trade

The fur-trade and the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8200

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the Trade with the Indians, 3/8726

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. Acts of Parliament extending The jurisdiction of Great Britain 2/7783

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Committee Appointed to Inquire into the State and Condition of the Countries Adjoining to Hudson's Bay. Report from the committee Appointed to Inquire into the state and condition of the countries 1/6399

Irving, Washington, Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414

Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Report upon the petitions Relating to the manufacture of hats. 1/6403

Fur trade
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Expediency of Occupying the Columbia River. Report of the Select Committee to inquire into the expediency of occupying the Columbia river. 2/7087
United States. Dept. of State. Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
United States. War Dept. Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268

Gaelic language - Texts
Buchanan, Dugald, Laoidhean spioradail, 2/7400
Grant, Peter, Dain spioradail. 2/7407

Gallilei, Galileo, 1564-1642.
Kerrigan, Michel, Lecture delivered by Rev. Mr. Kerrigan, on Wednesday Evening, 26th April. 3/8369
Tims, William. Correspondence between Revd. Mr. Moylan, and Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. 2/7944

Galt, John, 1779-1839.
Galt, John, The autobiography of John Galt. 2/7318

Gardening
Morisset, Louis. Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229
Parker, Asa. The Canadian gardener; 3/8145

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882.
A brief sketch of the life and deeds of Garibaldi 3/9163

Gaspé Peninsula
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Special Committee on the Petition of Certain Inhabitants of the District of Gaspé. Report from the Special Committee on the petition of certain inhabitants of the district of Gaspe, 2/7236

Gaume, Jean Joseph, 1802-1879.
[Pelletier, Alexis], Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs. 3/9372

Gauvreau, Célestin, 1799-1862.
Notices biographiques de Messire C. Gauvreau, 3/9368

Genealogy
[Daniel, François], Nos gloires nationales 3/9563
[Daniel, François], Notice sur la famille Guy 3/9564
Herkommen und Geschlechts Register der Schneider Familie. 2/8021

Geography
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654
Bingley, William, Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010
Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
Botero, Giovanni, Relationi vniuersali di Giouanni Botero Benese. 1/6334
An easy and concise introduction to modern geography, 2/7631
Gaiger, Matthias. Geographica globi terraquei synopsis, 1/6381
Géographie familiere du tour du monde, 1/6528
Hamel, Nicolas. The world in miniature; 2/7047
Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne; 2/7286
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323
Manning, Edward. A catechism of geography, 3/9223
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7880
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 3/8379
Questions d'exercices sur les cartes géographiques. 3/9376
Tuckey, James Hingston, Maritime geography and statistics, 2/6984
Willard, Emma (Hart), Ancient Geography, 2/7228

Geography
Woodbridge, William Channing. A system of universal geography, 2/7245

Geology
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Deux pages de l'histoire d'Amerique, 3/8538
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/9545
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, Sketch of the geology of North America, 2/7521
Goldie, T.W. The Mosaic account of the creation of the world 3/8494
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, Contributions to lithology. 3/9210
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, On the chemical and mineralogical relations of metamorphic rocks, 3/9114
Jackson, Charles Thomas, Dr. C.T. Jackson's report on the Geology of Parts of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. 3/8424
Logan, William Edmond, Esquisse géologique du Canada 3/8428
Logan, William Edmond, Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; 2/7928
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Marcou, Jules, Letter to M. Joachim Barrande, 3/9023
Murray, Alexander, Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, On some of the glacial phænomena of Canada 3/8750
Rivot, Louis Edouard, Notice sur le lac Supérieur 3/8600
Rottermund, Edouard Sylvestre, Rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Superieur et Huron. 3/8517
Rottermund, Edouard Sylvestre, Second rapport sur l'exploration des lacs Supérieur et Huron 3/8602
Strauss, Louis, Le Canada au point de vue économique 3/9643

Geometry
A series of geometrical problems, select or original. 2/7705
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8328

Geometry
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8389

George, III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820.
Strachan, John, A discourse on the character of King George the Third. 2/6878

Georgiana (Sloop)
United States. Treasury Dept. Sloop Georgiana. 3/8261

Giddings, Joshua R.
United States. Dept. of State. Arrest of the American Consul General to the British provinces. 3/9268

Gilbert, Benjamin, 1711-1780.
[Walton, William], A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and family; 2/6934

Ginseng
Lafitau, Joseph-François, Mémoire presenté a son altesse royale Monseigneur le duc d'Orleans, 1/6371

Glover, Cread.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Cread Glover. 2/7226

Godfroy, Gabriel.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Goiter
Robertson, James. Dissertatio medico-chirurgica inauguralis de bronchocele; 2/7242

Gold mining
Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632
Bailey, J. The gold digger's guide. 3/9158
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994

Gold mining
Cuningham, John P. Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917
DeGroot, Henry, British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718
Dower, John, New British gold fields. 3/8654
Golconda Gold Company. Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Queen Charlotte's Island. 3/8295
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008
Julia Gold Mining Company. Preliminary prospectus The Julia Gold Mining Comp'y 3/9602
Michel, Auguste, Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479
Müller, Julius J. Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. An act relating to the gold fields of Nova Scotia. 3/9032
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Silliman, Benjamin, Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254

Gourlay, Robert Fleming, 1778-1863.
Gourlay, Robert Fleming, Petition. To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7855

Grain trade
Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, The Canada corn bill. 2/7682
Montreal Gazette. Extracts from the Montreal Gazette of the 17th January, 2/8027

Grand Alliance, War of the, 1689-1697.
Burchett, Josiah, Memoirs of Transactions at sea during the war with France; 1/6356

Graphite
Desert Lake Mining Company. Prospectus of the Desert Lake Mining Company. 3/9567

Great Britain. Army.
Bell, John Gray, American revolutionary war. 3/8537
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Military establishments, North America. 3/8496
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Recruiting in British North America. 3/8420
Great Britain. War Office. General orders and observations 2/6821
Great Britain. War Office. General regulations and orders. 2/6822
Great Britain. War Office. The manual and platoon exercises, &c. &c. 2/6823
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391
United States. President, 1853-1857 (Pierce) Messages of the President. 3/8525
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

Great Britain - Colonies
[Bath, William Pulteney], Reflections on the Domestic Policy, 1/6505
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425
[Callender, James Thomson], The political progress of Britain; 1/6659
Clinton, Henry. Suggestions towards the organisation of the British Empire 3/8484
Colquhoun, Patrick, A treatise on the wealth, power, and resources, of the British Empire, 2/6939
[Dick, Robert], The True State of the Case, 1/6506
[Dickinson, John], The late regulations, respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered: 1/6516

Great Britain - Colonies
[Egmont, John Perceval], Faction Detected, by the evidence of facts. 1/6384
Entick, John, The present state of the British empire. 1/6538
[Franklin, Benjamin], The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472
Gleig, George Robert, History of the British colonies. 3/8661
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial Audit Dept. Accounts showing The several Charges incurred by the United Kingdom 2/7491
Great Britain. Customs Establishment. Instructions by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs, 2/7189
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts of the Exports and Imports of the North American Provinces, 2/7492
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts relating to the trade and navigation 2/6991
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts relating to the trade with the colonies: 2/6972
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Colonial Military Expenditure. Report from the Select Committee on the colonial military expenditure: 2/7349
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords. Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Existing Facilities for Intercourse between the United Kingdom and the Colonies of North America. Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the existing facilities 2/7411
Great Britain. Treasury. Colonial expenditure and revenues. 2/7412
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7458
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7459
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7460

Great Britain - Colonies
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7461
Great Britain. Treasury. Estimates, &c. miscellaneous services; 2/7462
[Halliburton, Brenton], Observations upon the importance of the North American Colonies to Great-Britain. 2/7130
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499
Howe, Joseph, The organization of the empire. 3/9459
[Kennedy, Archibald], Serious considerations on the Present State of the affairs of the Northern Colonies. 1/6405
Kennedy, Archibald, Serious considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of the northern colonies. 1/6406
A letter to a Member of Parliament, On the Importance of the American Colonies, 1/6443
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606
[Marriott, James], Political considerations At the present crisis. 1/6500
[McCulloh, Henry], A Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain 1/6416
[McCulloh, Henry], Proposals For Uniting the English colonies on the Continent of America 1/6444
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, The celebrated essay on England and her colonial policy. 3/8677
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], Lettres d'un françois a un hollandois, 1/6418
North American Colonial Association. Memoir on the colonial timber trade, 2/7665
Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448
[Pownall, Thomas], The administration of the colonies. 1/6514
The present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. 1/6524

Great Britain - Colonies
Reflexions sur une question importante proposée au Public: 1/6525
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503
A review of the whole Political Conduct of a late Eminent Patriot, 1/6386
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America. 1/6542
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North-America. 1/6543
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557
Rowe, George. The colonial empire of Great Britain, 3/9246
Sabatier, William, A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068
[Sainte-Croix, Guillaume Emmanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève], De l'état et du sort des colonies, des anciens peuples. 1/6572
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, Strictures on the necessity of inviolably maintaining the navigation and colonial system 2/6834
Some hints to people in power, on the Present Melancholy Situation of our Colonies in North America. 1/6511
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522
Urquhart, David, England in the western hemisphere: 2/7767
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, A view of the art of colonization, 2/8037
[Whately, Thomas], The regulations Lately Made concerning the colonies, 1/6519
Wood, William, A survey of trade. 1/6376
[Young, Arthur], Political essays concerning the present state of the British empire; 1/6530

Great Britain - Commerce
Atcheson, Nathaniel, American encroachments on British Rights; 2/6848
Chalmers, George, Opinions on interesting subjects of public law and commercial policy; 1/6598
[Duane, William], The two Americas, Great Britain, and the Holy Alliance. 2/7107
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers respecting Canada. 2/7857
Great Britain. Inspector-General of Exports and Imports. Accounts showing The Value of all Articles imported into the United Kingdom 2/7493
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Minutes of evidence, taken before the Committee of the whole House, 2/6898
Marryat, Joseph, Speech of Joseph Marryat, esq., 2/7049
Postlethwayt, Malachy, Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; 1/6448
Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia and France 2/6824
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
Wood, William, A survey of trade. 1/6376

Great Britain - Emigration and immigration
Butler, Samuel. The emigrant's hand-book of facts, 2/7676
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. North America and New South Wales. 2/7687
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7966
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7967

Great Britain - Emigration and immigration

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to emigration to the British provinces in North America. 2/7968

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Papers relative to the British Provinces in North America, 2/7924

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Emigration. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 February 1843: 2/7688

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom. 2/7148

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Second report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7168

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on Emigration. Third report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom: 1827. 2/7169

Great Britain - History

Collier, William Francis. History of the British empire. 3/9437

Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721

The history of England, from its earliest period to the present time; 3/8209

A sketch of the reign of George the third, 1/6641

Great Britain - Laws, acts & bills

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for admitting Oil and Blubber 2/6992

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for extending the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Justice 2/6812

Great Britain - Laws, acts & bills

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further continuing an Act, made in the Fourth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty. 1/6532

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further regulating the Trade of His Majesty's Possessions in America and the West Indies, 2/7126

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving a publick Reward to such Person or Persons as shall discover a North West Passage. 1/6388

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving Relief to such Persons as have suffered in their Rights and Properties, during the late unhappy Dissentions in America. 1/6630

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for indemnifying those who have issued or acted under certain parts of a certain Ordinance. 2/7494

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the carrying of Passengers 2/6993

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for settling and securing a certain Annuity 2/6813

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Union of the Colony of Vancouver Island with the Colony of British Columbia. 3/9452

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to allow the Exportation of a limited Quantity of Biscuit and Pease to the Island of Newfoundland. 1/6539

Great Britain - Laws, acts & bills

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for establishing a Fund towards defraying the Charges of the Administration of Justice. 2/7256
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for making temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7530
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act, for regulating the Trade between the Subjects of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in North America. 1/6637
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend so much of an Act as relates to the Election of Members 2/7146
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7348
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to confirm certain Acts of the Legislature of Newfoundland 2/8018
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to define the Boundaries of the Colony of British Columbia, 3/9108
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to empower the Legislature of Canada to alter the Constitution of the Legislative Council 3/8364
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland. 1/6355
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the Trade with the Indians, 3/8726
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7495
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to permit the free Importation of Cod Fish, Ling, and Hake, caught and cured in Chaleur Bay. 1/6533
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act to Provide for the Administration of Justice in Vancouver's Island. 2/8019

Great Britain - Laws, acts & bills

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to provide for the Extinction of Feudal and Seigniorial Rights and Burthens 2/7127
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to provide for the Government of British Columbia. 3/8664
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to regulate the Trade of the Provinces of Lower and Upper-Canada. 2/7095
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to repeal the several Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7322
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. Acts of Parliament extending The jurisdiction of Great Britain 2/7783
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. A Collection of the acts passed in the Parliament of Great Britain 2/7109
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada. Anno secundo Victoriæ Reginæ, Cap. 27. 2/7580
Great Britain. Parliament. A bill <with the amendments> for Establishing a Court of Civil Jurisdiction 1/6638
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill <as amended by the committee> To authorize the Sale of a Part of the Clergy Reserves, 2/7167
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill <as amended by the Committee> To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7128
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill intituled An Act to amend an Act of the last Session of Parliament 2/7531
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill intituled An Act to amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first Year of His late Majesty, 2/7235

Great Britain - Laws, acts & bills

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill, intituled, an act to repeal so much of an Act of the Third and Fourth Years of Her present Majesty, 2/7969
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first year of his late Majesty, 2/7147
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To enable His Majesty to grant to a Company, 2/7129
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To make further Provision for the Carriage of Passengers by Sea to North America. 2/7970
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill to Provide, until the Thirty-first Day of December 3/8665
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. The confederation bill. 3/9586
Newfoundland. Laws, statutes, etc. Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936

Great Britain. Navy.

Coffin, Isaac, Minutes of a court martial, Assembled and held on board His Majesty's ship Dido, 1/6620

Great Lakes

Barton, James L., Lake commerce. 2/7826
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734

Greek language

Demosthenes, The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441
Harkness, Albert, First Greek book; 3/9591

Greenland

Capell, Rudolf, Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322

Greenland

Scoresby, William, On the Greenland or Polar Ice. 2/6982

Grey County

Grey County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Grey. 3/8497

Grinnell Expedition, 1st, 1850-1851.

Force, Peter, Grinnell Land. 3/8198
[Force, Peter], Supplement to "Grinnell Land." 3/8292
Kane, Elisha Kent, The United States Grinnell Expedition 3/8500
[Simmonds, Peter Lund], The Arctic regions: being an account of the American expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 3/8321

Grinnell Expedition, 2d, 1853-1855.

Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/8825
Hayes, Isaac Israel, An Arctic boat journey, 3/9593
James, Thomas Potts, The Kane portfolio 3/9211
Kane, Elisha Kent, Access to an open polar sea 3/8305
Kane, Elisha Kent, The far north: 3/9351
Kane, Elisha Kent, Kane, der Nordpolfahrer. 3/9603
[Morton, William]. Dr. Kane's Arctic voyage; 3/8589

Griper (Ship)

Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066

Grocery trade

Macpherson, R.D. & Co. Catalogue of family groceries, 3/8740

Grotius, Hugo, 1583-1645.

Laet, Joannes de, Joannis de Laet Antwerpiani notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii 1/6318

Gugy, Bartholomew Conrad Augustus, 1796-1876.
[Gugy, Bartholomew Conrad Augustus], How I lost my money. 3/8727

Gugy, Louis, 1770-1840.
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454

Hagerman, Elizabeth Emily, 1805?-1842.
Strachan, John, A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669

Haldimand County
Irwin & Burnham. Gazetteer and directory of the counties of Haldimand and Brant, 1867. 3/9600

Haliburton County
Canadian Land and Emigration Company. First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991

Halifax
Akins, Thomas Beamish, Prize essay on the history of the settlement of Halifax, 2/7900
Fairbanks, Charles Rufus, Reports and papers relating to a canal, 2/7143
Laurie, James, Report on the Halifax water works, 3/8832
Origin and formation of the Baptist Church, in Granville-Street, Halifax, Nova-Scotia, 2/7196

Hall, Basil, 1788-1844.
[Biddle, Richard], A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230
[Colton, Calvin], The Americans. 2/7316

Ham, John Vandal.
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of auction sale 3/9520

Hamilton
Report and specification accompanying one of the prize plans 3/8451

Harbours
Chamberland, J.B.E. Dissertation familière, calme et intègre, 3/8553
Corporation des pilotes pour le hâvre de Québec et au-dessous. Réglements [sic] de la Corporation des pilotes pour le havre de Quebec et au-dessous, 3/9438
Legge, Charles, Preliminary report and plans, shewing the necessity of hydraulic docks at Montreal, 3/8928
A letter from a member of the Board of Trade, 3/8929
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of pilots, masters and commanders of vessels and others, 2/6842
Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678

Harrison, William Henry, pres. of the U.S., 1773-1841.
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
[Jackson, Isaac Rand], A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison. 2/7415
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586

Hartford Convention, 1814
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Public documents, containing proceedings of the Hartford Convention of delegates; 2/6979

Hastings County
Hastings County. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws of the corporation of the county of Hastings, 3/9009

Hayes, Isaac Israel, 1832-1881.
American Geographical and Statistical Society. The polar exploring expedition. 3/8778

Heating
Rousset-Coquerelle. Chauffage hydro-pyrotechnique, 3/8382

Hecla (Ship)
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066

Henry, George, Ojibwa chief.
An account of the North American Indians, written for Maun-gwu-daus, 2/7947

Herald (Ship)
Richardson, John, The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald, 3/8381

Hick, Samuel, 1758-1829.
Everett, James, The Village Blacksmith; 2/7372

History, Ancient
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Abrégé chronologique d'histoire sacrée et profane, 2/7381

Holy Year
Bourdaloue, Louis, Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Bishop, 1833-1849 (Signay) Mandement Pour le Jubilé accordé par N.S.P. le Pape Grégoire XVI, 2/7314
Catholic Church. Pope, 1846-1878 (Pius IX) Apostolical letter of our Holy Father Pope Pius IX. 2/7912

Home District - Laws, by-laws, etc.
Home District. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws passed by the Home District Council 2/7925

Homeopathy
Horner, Fewster Robert. Homœopathy. 3/8828
Rosenstein, Johann Georg. The comparative merits of allœopathy, the old medical practice; 2/7881

Hopkins, John Henry, Bishop, 1792-1868.
Ritualism, its legality and expediency: 3/9629

Hopkirk, James, d. 1866?
Shaw, Henry J. Descriptive catalogue of a valuable private library 3/9502

Horse-racing
Montreal Turf Club. Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7297
Montreal Turf Club. Rules and orders of the Montreal Turf Club. 2/7544

Horses
The farmer's friend; 3/8658
McEachran, Duncan McNab, The Canadian horse and his diseases. 3/9617

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul.
Bertrand, Pierre, Discours du R. P. Bertrand, S.J. 3/9533

Hospitals
Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance. The Municipal Loan Funds, 3/9170
Canada (Province). Marine and Emigrant Hospital. Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec; 3/8345

Hôtel Dieu, Quebec
[St.-Ignace], Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Quebec. 1/6401

Hoyt, Jesse.
Mackenzie, William Lyon, The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler, 2/7793

Hudson Bay
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Hudson, Henry, d. 1611.
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
Read, John Meredith, A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, 3/9493

Hudson's Bay Company.
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535

Hudson's Bay Company.
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Memorials presented to the Commissioners, under the treaty of July 1, 1863, 3/9291
Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398
Financial Reform Association, Liverpool. Constitution, objects, and proceedings of the Financial Reform Association. 3/8659
The fur-trade and the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8200
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8569
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8570
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the Hudson's Bay Company's charter 3/8725
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Committee Appointed to Inquire into the State and Condition of the Countries Adjoining to Hudson's Bay. Report from the committee Appointed to Inquire into the state and condition of the countries 1/6399
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/9203
[Isbister, Alexander Kennedy], A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company; 2/7865
[Plumard de Dangeul, Louis Joseph], Remarques sur les avantages et les desavantages de la France et de la Grande-Bretagne, 1/6407
[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Hudson's Bay Company.
Scripps, John Locke, The undeveloped northern portion of the American continent. 3/8518
Toronto. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Toronto Board of Trade, praying that the license of exclusive trade may not be renewed to the Hudson's Bay Company. 3/8623
United States. Dept. of State. Message of the President communicating the correspondence in relation to the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon. 3/8165
United States. Treaties, etc., 1861-1865 (Lincoln) Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
United States. War Dept. Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268

Hull, William, 1753-1825.
Campbell, Maria (Hull), Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951

Humphrys, Alexander, 1783-1859.
Hayes, John Lord, Trial of Lord Stirling: 3/8298
Hayes, John Lord, Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, 3/8299

Hunting
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile, La chasse au lion 3/9197
Herbert, Henry William, Field sports in the United States, and the British provinces of America. 2/7972
Révoil, Bénédict-Henry, Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord 3/8948

Huron Indians
Champlain, Samuel de, Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323

Huron Indians
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326
Le Jeune, Paul, Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
[Myers, Peter Hamilton], The king of the Hurons. 3/8080
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319

Huron language
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Huron language - Texts
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Dictionnaire de la langue huronne 3/9386
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317

Hydrotherapy
Guerin, Hyacinthe. Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide 3/9110

Hymns, Chippewa
[Jones, Peter], Nvgvmouinvn genvnvgvmouat igiu anishinabeg anvmiajig. 2/7416

Hymns, Cree
Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. Cree. Hunter. 1855. Ayumehawe mussinahikun. 3/8407
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Recueil de prières catéchisme et cantiques 3/9472

Hymns, English
Alline, Henry, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. 1/6666
Alline, Henry, Hymns, and spiritual songs. 2/6803
Bancroft, Charles, The selection from the Psalms of David, 3/8536
The Canadian church harmonist: 3/9426
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9427
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9428
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9429
Church of England in Canada. A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 3/8408
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Nova Scotia. A selection of psalms and hymns for the use of the diocese of Nova Scotia. 3/8711
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Chants and tunes, 3/9557
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/8903
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. A church hymn book 3/9558
Clarke, James Paton, Canadian church psalmody: 2/7779
Drummond, George William Auriol Hay, Select portions of the new version of psalms, 2/7014
Everett, Lemuel C., The Canadian warbler 3/9100
Green, Anson, Canadian sabbath-school hymn book. 3/9453
Horne, Thomas Hartwell, Manual of parochial psalmody; 2/7746
Hymns and psalms: Original and Modern. 3/9015
Hymns for the use of sabbath schools 3/9016
Millard, David, Hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected. 2/8026
Psalms and hymns for public worship. 2/7701

Hymns, English
A selection of psalms, hymns and anthems, 2/7808
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Hymns to be sung by the scholars of the Berkeley Street W.M. Sabbath School, 3/9653

Hymns, Eskimo
Imgerutit attorekset illagĕktunnut Labradoremĕtunnut. 2/7582
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611

Hymns, French
[Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste], Recueil de cantiques choisis, a l'usage des retraites ou missions. 3/8107
Choix de cantiques 2/7728
Durand, Laurent, Cantiques de Marseilles 1/6681
Molt, Theodore Frédéric, Lyre sainte. 2/7757
Petit recueil de cantiques pour le temps de la neuvaine. 2/7329
Recueil choisi de cantiques, 2/7601

Hymns, Mohawk
[Cuoq, Jean André], Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325

Hymns, Nipissing
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471

Icebergs
[Aubriet, Antoine]. De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008

Iceland
Fréminville, Christophe Paulin de La Poix, Voyage to the North Pole, 2/7028
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157

India
Bridgewater, Thomas. Seven years military life in southern India: 3/9536

Indians of North America
The American Indians. 2/7339
Andree, Karl Theodor, Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103

Indians of North America
Bailey, James Napier. Sketches of Indian character: 2/7618
[Barratt, Joseph], The Indian of New-England, 3/8105
[Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse], Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Catlin, George, Descriptive catalogue of Catlin's Indian Gallery: 2/7569
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355
[Clarke, William], Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409
Clarke, William, Observations On the Late and Present conduct of the French, 1/6410
Copway, George, The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. 3/8123
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain, 1/6599
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), The American annual: 3/8414
Eastman, Mary (Henderson), Chicóra and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. 3/8360
Frost, John, Perilous adventures, and thrilling incidents 3/8294
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016

Indians of North America
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Sioux Indians. 3/9201
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354
Hodgson, Adam. Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097
Hollberg, Esaias. Norra americanska Färge-Örter, 1/6507
Horn, George, Georgi Horni De originibus americanis libri quatuor. 1/6327
Hurd, William. A New universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs Of the whole world: 1/6581
[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Laet, Joannes de, Joannis de Laet Antwerpiani notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii 1/6318
[McCulloh, Henry], A Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain 1/6416
McIntosh, John. The origin of the North American Indians; 2/7696
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877

Indians of North America
Palmer, Joel, Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663
Pouchot, Pierre, Mémoires sur la derniere guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1/6586
Reid, Arthur. Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751
Rouso d'Eres, Charles Dennis, Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe D'Eres, a native of Canada; 1/6684
Schérer, Jean Benoît, Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau-monde. 1/6565
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507
Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, Tales of the Indians; 2/7266
Thevet, André, Historia dell'India America detta altramente Francia Antartica, 1/6289
Thevet, André, The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, 1/6290
[Thomson, Charles], Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646
United States. War Dept. Northwestern Indians. 2/7335
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483
Willson, Marcius, American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; 2/7946

Indians of North America - Canada
An account of the North American Indians, written for Maun-gwu-daus, 2/7947

Indians of North America - Canada

Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act 13 and 14 Victoria, chapter 74, 3/8547
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to amend the Act therein mentioned for the protection of Indians in Upper Canada, 3/8183
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to change the tenure of the Indian Lands 3/8708
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Repeal An Act for the protection of the Indians in Upper Canada. 3/8343
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
Champlain, Samuel de, Voyages et descouuertures faites en la Nouuelle France, 1/6298
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394
Cormack, William Epps, Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486
Cox, Ross, Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251
Crespel, Emmanuel, Voyage au nouveau-monde, 1/6442
Dablon, Claude, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345
Dièreville, N. de, Relation du voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, 1/6361
Eusebius Pamphili, Eusebii Cęsariėsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684

Indians of North America - Canada

Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Friends, Society of. London Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings. Aborigines' Committee. Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 2/7486
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Vancouver's Island. Returns to Three Addresses of the Honourable The House of Commons, 2/8017
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the Trade with the Indians, 3/8726
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082
[Isbister, Alexander Kennedy], A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company; 2/7865
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539
Jones, Peter, Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259
Lafontaine, Joseph Lesiège, Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Indians of North America - Canada

[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455
Memoirs of the life and adventures of Tsonnonthouan, 1/6510
Metsalabalet, Joseph, Petition Of Joseph Metsalabalet, Chief, and others, of the Abenakis. 3/8676
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240
Petition Of the principal Chiefs, and other heads of families. 3/8148
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Histoire du Canada 1/6310
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845-46. 2/7942
Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545
Spragge, W. Memorandum Relative to the proposed Bill, 3/9256
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Talbot, Edward Allen, Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138
United States. Treasury Dept. Sloop Georgiana. 3/8261
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178
Wilson, Daniel, Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630

Indians of North America - Canada - Poetry

Luzy, Rostaing de. Les meslanges poetiques, 1/6294
[Whiting, Henry], Ontwa, the son of the forest. 2/7090

Indians of North America - Captivities

Blanchard, Pierre, Aventures les plus curieuses des voyageurs, 2/7001
Bunn, Matthew, Narrative of the life and adventures of Matthew Bunn, 2/7184
Grace, Henry, The history of the life and sufferings of Henry Grace, 1/6512
Hannah Swanton, the Casco captive: 2/7533
Hanson, Elizabeth, An account of the captivity of Elizabeth Hanson, 1/6615
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 1/6664
Hastings, Susannah (Willard) Johnson, A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson. 2/6840
Jewitt, John Rodgers, The captive of Nootka. 3/8367
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976
Jewitt, John Rodgers, Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583
Narrative of the extraordinary life of John Conrad Shafford, 2/7593
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003
Rouso d'Eres, Charles Dennis, Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe D'Eres, a native of Canada; 1/6684
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, Perils of the ocean and wilderness: 3/8519
Spencer, Oliver M., Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434

Indians of North America - Captivities

Steele, Zadock, The Indian captive; 2/7020

[Walton, William], A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and family; 2/6934

Williams, John, The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809

Indians of North America - Drama

Dumaniant, Antoine-Jean Bourlin, Le Français en Huronie, comedie. 1/6567

[Richardson, William], The Indians, a tragedy. 1/6632

Indians of North America - Fiction

Chevalier, Henri Emile, Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553

Chevalier, Henri Emile, Poignet-d'acier 3/9554

Chevalier, Henri Emile, La tête-plate 3/9086

Dorsey, Anna Hanson (McKenney), Coaina, the rose of the Algonquins. 3/9568

[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], Lettres iroquoises 1/6402

Memoirs of the life and adventures of Tsonnonthouan, 1/6510

Indians of North America - Languages

[Cuoq, Jean André], Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182

Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315

Laet, Joannes de, Joannis de Laet Antwerpiani notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii 1/6318

Indians of North America - Missions

Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271

Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540

Indians of North America - Missions

Copway, George, The life, history, and travels, of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), 2/7916

Dablon, Claude, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345

[Dablon, Claude], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344

[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Eliza; a North American Indian woman. 2/7570

Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450

Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, Nonantum and Natick. 3/8301

Jones, Peter, History of the Ojebway Indians; 3/9212

Jones, Peter, Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259

Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866

Lalemant, Jérôme, Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335

[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323

[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324

[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326

[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659-1660) 1/6336

[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339

Le Jeune, Paul, Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309

Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307

Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308

Indians of North America - Missions

Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656–1657) 1/6333
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660–1661) 1/6337
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652–1653) 1/6329
Le Mercier, François Joseph, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653–1654) 1/6331
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664–1665) 1/6340
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666–1667) 1/6341
Lee, Daniel, Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751
Loskiel, George Henry, Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622
Loskiel, George Henry, History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655
Missionary records. 2/7470
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240
[Quen, Jean de], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655–1656) 1/6332
[Ragueneau, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651–1652) 1/6328
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1668–1669) 1/6342
Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, 1/6305

Indians of North America - Missions

Sagard, Gabriel (christened Théodat), Histoire du Canada 1/6310
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845–46. 2/7942
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347
Torry, Alvin, Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640–1641) 1/6317
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641–1642) 1/6319
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642–1643) 1/6320
[Vimont, Barthélemy], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644–1645) 1/6321
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Indians of North America - Poetry

[Clark, Julius Taylor]. The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
[De Peyster, Arent Schuyler], Miscellanies, 2/6915
Kearney, W.D. An epic poem, entitled the open hand; 3/9213
Kelly, Thomas W., Menana; a romance of the Red Indians, 3/8926
Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036

Indians of South America

Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078

Indians of South America
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Laet, Joannes de, L'histoire du nouueau monde 1/6315
Pauw, Cornelius de, Selections from M. Pauw, 1/6663

Infantry drill and tactics
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391

Insurance, Fire
Lancashire Insurance Company. Eastern Canada Branch. Lancashire Insurance Company. 3/9215
Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. The Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. 3/9021
Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. Prospectus of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the Midland District. 2/7474

Insurance, Life
Canada Life Assurance Company. The Canada Life Assurance Comp'y. 3/8983
Colonial Life Assurance Company. The Colonial Life Assurance Company, 3/8064
Cook, John, The advantages of life assurance to the working classes, 2/7957
Life Association of Scotland. Annual report of the Life Association of Scotland. 3/8671
Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. The Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. 3/9021
National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society. National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society 3/8081
Star Life Assurance Society of England. Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7763

Insurance, Life
Star Life Assurance Society of England. Conversation on life assurance, between a master and a journeyman. 2/7984

Interest and usury
Andrews, Ferdinand Henry. Exchange, stock, debenture, interest, 3/8779
Brown, William, The commercial crisis; 3/8640
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Circulaire au clergé. 3/8898
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1840-1876 (Bourget) Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'Eveque de Montreal sur l'usure. 3/8899
Catholic Church. Pope. Sanctæ apostolicæ sedis responsa circa lucrum ex mutuo 2/7369
A complete ready reckoner in dollars and cents, 3/8651
Le Sueur, Philip. Tables showing the interest at 6, 7 & 8 per cent, 3/8581
Powis, William. Tables for ascertaining the value of debentures, 3/9238
Sansum, Oliver Barker. Tables, in dollars and cents, 3/8606
Tables shewing the interest at 6 per centum, 3/8458

Investigator (Ship)
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The north-west passage. 3/8308
Miertsching, Johann August, Reise-Tagebuch des Missionars Joh. Aug. Miertsching, 3/8440

Ireland
Cahill, Daniel William, A lecture on the social and political case of Ireland, 3/8980
Dill, Edward Marcus. The Mystery Solved: 3/8288
Falloon, Daniel, History of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical, 3/9101

Ireland
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515

Ireland - Emigration and immigration
Alcock, Thomas St. Leger. Observations on the poor relief bill for Ireland, 2/7901
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. Report from the Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. 2/7096
Proposed new plan of a general emigration society. 2/7666

Irish in North America
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8221
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, A history of the Irish settlers in North America, 3/8435

Iron mining
Iron mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8575
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374
Reports and testimonials relating to the Iron Mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8452

Iroquois Indians
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles le Roy, Histoire de l'Amerique septentrionale. 1/6375
Chevalier, Henri Emile, Les derniers Iroquois 3/9553
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394
Cusick, David, David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six nations: 2/7187
[Johnson, Anna Cummings], The Iroquois; or, The Bright Side of Indian Character. 3/8425
[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], Lettres iroquoises 1/6402

Iroquois Indians
Morgan, Lewis Henry, League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 3/8142
Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036
Torry, Alvin, Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959

Isabella (Ship)
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

James Bay
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306

Japan
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Jay's Treaty, 1794
[Dallas, Alexander James], Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660
[Livingston, Robert R.], Examination of the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, 1/6662
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-1817 (Madison) All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985

Jemison, Mary, 1743-1833.
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Jerome, Jean Baptiste.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Jesuits
Dablon, Claude, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1671-1672) 1/6345

Jesuits
[Dablon, Claude], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1670-1671) 1/6344
Jesuits. Letters from missions. Travels of the Jesuits, into Various Parts of the World: 1/6385
Lalemant, Jérôme, Lettres enuoie'es de la Nouuelle France 1/6335
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1645-1646) 1/6323
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647) 1/6324
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1647-1648) 1/6326
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1659-1660) 1/6336
[Lalemant, Jérôme], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1661-1662) 1/6339
Le Jeune, Paul, Diuers sentimens & aduis des Peres qui sont en la Nouuelle France. 1/6309
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1633) 1/6307
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1636) 1/6311
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1637) 1/6312
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1639) 1/6316
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1656-1657) 1/6333
[Le Jeune, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1660-1661) 1/6337
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1652-1653) 1/6329

Jesuits
Le Mercier, François Joseph, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1653-1654) 1/6331
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1664-1665) 1/6340
[Le Mercier, François Joseph], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1666-1667) 1/6341
Parkman, Francis, The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3/9623
[Quen, Jean de], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1655-1656) 1/6332
[Ragueneau, Paul], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1651-1652) 1/6328
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1668-1669) 1/6342
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1640-1641) 1/6317
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1641-1642) 1/6319
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1642-1643) 1/6320
[Vimont, Barthélemy], Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1644-1645) 1/6321

Jesus Christ
Histoire abrégée de la vie de N.S. Jesus-Christ, 2/7785

Jews
Burns, Robert, The Jewish society of New York, 3/8276

Jews - History
Josephus, Flavius, 37?-100? The works of Flavius Josephus, 2/7749

Johnston, Samuel Fulton, 1830-1861.
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Johnstown District - Laws, by-laws, etc.
Johnstown District. Municipal Council. Standing rules and by-laws, of the Municipal Council, of the District of Johnstown. 3/8304
Johnstown District. Municipal Council. Standing rules and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the district of Johnstown. 3/9462

Justices of the Peace
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Actes relatifs aux pouvoirs, aux devoirs et à la protection des juges de paix dans le Bas-Canada. 3/8277
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes relating to the duties of justices of the peace in Lower Canada. 3/9080
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Statuts concernant les devoirs des juges de paix dans le Bas Canada. 3/9081
Carter, Edward, A treatise on the law and practice on summary convictions and orders 3/8479
Stubs, P. The New-Brunswick manual; 2/7650
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708

Kallihirua, ca. 1834-1856.
Murray, Thomas Boyles, Kalli, the Esquimaux Christian. 3/8937

Kane, Elisha Kent, 1820-1857.
Arctic voyages and Discovery. 3/8780
Elder, William, Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 3/8656
Godfrey, William C. Godfrey's narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic Exploring Txpedition [sic], 3/8568
James, Thomas Potts, The Kane portfolio 3/9211
The love-life of Dr. Kane; 3/9475
[Morton, William]. Dr. Kane's Arctic voyage; 3/8589
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Kennedy, William, 1813-1890.
Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402

Kent County
Harris, A.M. A sketch of the Buxton mission and Elgin settlement, Raleigh, Canada West. 3/9455
Kent County. Municipal Council. Minutes of the proceedings of the municipal corporation of the county of Kent. 3/9117

Kincardine
Inglis, Walter, Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598

King George's War, 1744-1748.
[Shirley, William], Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last war 1/6451

King's College, Fredericton.
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. Draft of bill relating to King's College. 3/8592
Robb, James, Oration delivered at the encænia in King's College, Fredericton, June 28, 1849, 3/8088

King's College, Toronto.
King's College, Toronto. Fasti academici; 3/8075

King's College, York.
King's College, York. The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172

Kingston
Stuart, George Okill, A sermon, preached at Kingston, Upper Canada, 2/7176

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1643-1687.
An account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and discoveries in North America. 1/6353
Dernieres decouvertes dans l'Amerique septentrionale de M. de la Sale 1/6352
Hennepin, Louis, A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, 1/6354

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1643-1687.
Joutel, Henri, Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367

Labelle, François, 1795-1865.
Biographie et oraison funebre du Revd. M.F. Labelle 3/9288

Labour and labouring classes
Parent, Etienne, Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr., 3/8234

Labrador
De Boilieu, Lambert. Recollections of Labrador life. 3/8907
Warren, Matthew H. Petition Of Matthew H. Warren, of Indian Island, on the Coast of Labrador. 3/8263

Lacroix, Hubert.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Lady Hobart (Ship)
Fellowes, William Dorset. A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's packet the Lady Hobart, 2/6811

Laflèche, Louis François Richer, Bishop of Trois-Rivières, 1818-1898.
Catholic Church. Diocese of Trois-Rivières. Bishop, 1852-1870 (Cooke) Mandement de Monseigneur l'Eveque des Trois-Rivieres, du 1er mars 1867. 3/9551

Lake Champlain
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579

Lake Erie, Battle of, 1813
Bentham, Samuel, Letter to Lord Viscount Melville, 2/6936
Calvert, George Henry, Oration, on the occasion of celebrating the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie; 3/8338
Cleveland. City Council. Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737
Parsons, Usher, Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. 3/9034

Lake Memphremagog
Dix, John Ross, A hand book for Lake Memphremagog, 3/8807

Lambton County
Lambton County. County Council. Minutes and reports of the Municipal Council of the county of Lambton. 3/8502

Lamirande, Charles Constant Ernest Surreau.
Great Britain. Correspondence respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande from Canada. 3/9582
Great Britain. Correspondence with the Governor-General of Canada respecting the extradition of M. Lamirande. 3/9583

Lamoricière, Christophe Louis Léon Juchault de, 1806-1865.
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, Oraison funebre du général de Lamoricière 3/9329

Lanark County
Lanark and Renfrew, United Counties. County Council. Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503

Land companies
British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 August 1841; 2/7635
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166

Land companies
Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association. Prospectus of the Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association, 2/7971

Land grants
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 20 August 1836; 2/7455
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Upper Canada.--(Public lands.) 2/7615

Land settlement
British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
Cameron, Donald, Petition Of Donald Cameron, of Thorah. 3/8181
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada, to be disposed of by the Canada Company, 2/7231
Canadian Land and Emigration Company. First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada Company. 2/7125
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A copy of the arrangements made and concluded between His Majesty's Government, and the Canada Company; 2/7166

Land tenure
Canada. Governor-General, 1839-1841 (Sydenham) Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 February 1841; 2/7623
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries appartenant a la couronne, 3/9075
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Montréal, 3/9076

Land tenure
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Québec, 3/9077
Canada (Province). Commissioners under the Seigniorial Act of 1854. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district des Trois-Rivières, 3/9078
Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1847-1854 (Elgin) Extrait d'une réponse en date du 2 déc., 1854, 3/8341
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8112
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 6 April 1840; 2/7578
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to provide for the Extinction of Feudal and Seigniorial Rights and Burthens 2/7127
[Hincks, Francis], Tenure seigneuriale. 3/8366
Memorial in support of the petition 2/7589
A schedule of lands sold for taxes 3/8240

Land titles
Berthelot, Amable, Discours de M. Berthelot prononcée a la Chambre d'Assemblée 2/7160
Copy of the Memorial of the McCormick family of Point-au-Pelée Island, 3/9322
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 6 February 1833; 2/7319
Harwood, Robert Unwin, Petition Of the Hon. R.U. Harwood and others, County of Vaudreuil. 3/8206

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, d. 1838.
Laskey, John K., Alethes, 2/7585

Lanfant, Benjamin.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Laprairie
Viger, Jacques, Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie 3/8627

Latin language
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Grammaire française, 3/8723
Grammaire latine, suivie des règles de la versification, 2/7922
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire latine, 2/6920
Lhomond, Charles François, Epitome historiæ sacræ, 2/7351
Methode courte et facile pour bien apprendre a lire le latin; 2/7219
Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949

Laval, François de Montmorency, 1623-1708.
[La Tour, Bertrand de], Mémoires sur la vie de M. de Laval, premier évêque de Quebec. 1/6487

Law
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Deux pages de l'histoire d'Amerique, 3/8538
Legge, Charles & Co. Suggestions with reference to the proposed new act, respecting Letters Patent for Inventions, 3/9610
Ramsay, Thomas Kennedy, Notes sur la coutume de Paris 3/9243

Law - Canada (Province)
Bar of Lower Canada. General Council. Conseil général du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9527
Bar of Lower Canada. General Council. Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada 3/9528
Bélanger, Louis, Table alphabetique et analytique du code civil du Bas-Canada. 3/9532

Law - Canada (Province)
Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9408
Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Thèse sur les mariages clandestins, 3/8784
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada 3/8701
[Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien], Notice historique sur l'enseignement du droit en Canada. 3/8975
Boswell, Joseph Knight, In the Privy Council. 3/8787
Boulton, William Henry, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. Boulton, of Toronto, 3/8045
Boys, William Fuller Alves, A practical treatise on the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada: 3/9162
Browne, Calvin. Osgoode Hall examination questions; 3/8978
Bryce, McMurrich & Co. Petition The Memorial of Merchants and Traders of Toronto. 3/8179
Canada (Province). Commissioners for the Codification of the Laws of Lower Canada in Civil Matters. Code civil du Bas Canada. 3/9304
Canada (Province). Court of Chancery. Orders in bankruptcy, 2/7830
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. Orders in bankruptcy for the district of Montreal. 2/7831
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Lower Canada. Regles de pratique pour les terme inferieur et Cours de circuit, du district de Quebec. 2/7722
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The laws relating to common schools, 3/8707
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. Acte pour faciliter le rachat des droits seigneuriaux dans le Bas-Canada, 3/8112
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure. 3/8052

Law - Canada (Province)
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to provide for the relief of Bankrupts and the administration of their estates. 3/8113
Carter, Edward, A treatise on the law and practice on summary convictions and orders 3/8479
Commentaries on the present Bankrupt Act, 2/7956
Crémazie, Jacques, Les lois criminelles anglaises, 2/7660
Draper, William George, A handy-book of the law of dower; 3/9096
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Jurisprudence médicale. 3/8563
Girouard, Désiré, Essai sur les lettres de change 3/8818
Girouard, Désiré, Etude sur l'acte concernant la faillite, 1864. 3/9198
Gorrie, Alexander. A synopsis of the laws of letting and hiring 2/7963
Hallowell, J.S. Digest of acts passed during sessions of 1860-1-2, 3/9111
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The manual of costs in county courts, 3/8571
Holcombe, James Philemon, The merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor, 2/8022
Keele, William Conway, The provincial justice, 3/8668
Law Society of Upper Canada. Extracts from the rules of the Law Society of Upper Canada 3/8733
McMillan, Alexander Guy. New manual of the costs, forms and rules, 3/9361
Mémoire à l'appui de la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8437
Mémoire supplementaire sur la réclamation de Sa Grace Mgr. l'archeveque de Québec, 3/8438
Memorial in support of the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8439
Morris, Alexander, An analytical index to the act 20th Victoriæ, cap. XLIV., 3/8588
Questions 3/8087

Law - Canada (Province)
Rordans, Joshua Long, The Canadian conveyancer and hand-book of legal forms: 3/9630
Roy, J. Explication du code civil du Bas-Canada 3/9632
Stuart, George Okill, Resolution Relative to the payment of Petit Jurors, 3/8253
Supplementary memorial with reference to the claim of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, 3/8457
Taylor, Hugh, Manual of the office, duties, and liabilities, of a Justice of the Peace, 2/7708
Université Laval. Faculté de droit. Université-Laval, faculté de droit. 3/8460

Law - Clifton, Ontario
Clifton. Laws, by-laws, etc. [By-laws of the Municipal Council of the town of Clifton] 3/8483

Law - Lower Canada
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817
Lower Canada. Court of Queen's Bench. Judicial decisions on the writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, 2/7540
Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour la decision sommaire des Petites Causes. 2/7355
Perrault, Joseph François, Code rural a l'usage des habitants tants anciens que nouveaux du Bas-Canada, 2/7301
Perrault, Joseph François, Questions et reponses sur le droit civil du Bas Canada 2/6875
Remarques sur le testament de feue Delle. M. Julie Foretier, 2/7476

Law - Nelson Township
Nelson Township. Municipal Council. Journal and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nelson, 3/8445

Law - New Brunswick
Carman, Richard. An index to the laws of the province of New Brunswick, 2/7953

Law - New Brunswick
Great Britain. Privy Council. Judicial Committee. Judgment of the Lords of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 3/9340
New Brunswick. Court of Governor and Council for Marriages and Divorce. Judgment of the Vice President in the divorce case of Chase vs. Chase. 3/9367
Stubs, P. The New-Brunswick manual; 2/7650
Wickham, Henry Wickham, In the Privy Council. 3/9398

Law - Newcastle District
Abstracts of acts of Parliament, by-laws and orders. 2/7899

Law - Newfoundland
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648
Great Britain. Parliament. A bill <with the amendments> for Establishing a Court of Civil Jurisdiction 1/6638
Newfoundland. Laws, statutes, etc. Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936

Law - Northwest, Canadian
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for extending the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Justice 2/6812
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. Acts of Parliament extending The jurisdiction of Great Britain 2/7783
Thom, Adam, A charge delivered to the Grand Jury of Assiniboia, 2/7986

Law - Nova Scotia
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1784. 1/6601
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1785. 1/6609
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6656

Law - Nova Scotia
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1794. 1/6657
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6679
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1799. 1/6680
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6682
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1800. 1/6683
Uniacke, Crofton, The substance of a judgment, 2/7021

Law - Quebec (City)
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154

Law - Upper Canada
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817

Law - Vancouver Island
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act to Provide for the Administration of Justice in Vancouver's Island. 2/8019

Law - York Township
York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York, 3/8168

Law reports, digests, etc.
Canada (Province). Court of Chancery. Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 3/8049
Canada (Province). Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada. Reports of points of practice, &c. &c. &c. 3/8110
Corriveau, Jean Baptiste, Celebre proces de Jean-Baptiste Corriveau, 3/8487
Draper, William Henry, Report of cases decided in the Court of King's Bench of Upper Canada. 3/8909

Law reports, digests, etc.
Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, 2/6885
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. 2/7664
New Brunswick. Supreme Court. Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2/8031
Nova Scotia. Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 2/6948
Ross, William, The trial, defence, &c. of William Ross, 2/7174
The Upper Canada jurist; 2/7814

Lead mining
Frontenac Lead Mining Company. The Frontenac Lead Mining Company. 3/9196

Learned institutions and societies

Art Association of Montreal. Art Association of Montreal. 3/9156
Cabinet de lecture paroissial de Montreal. Premier rapport annuel des travaux litteraires 3/8642
Institut canadien de Québec. Constitution et reglements de l'Institut canadien de Quebec. 2/7975
Institut canadien de Québec. Institut Canadien de Quebec. Règlements du Bureau de Direction. 2/8023
Institut national, Montreal. Constitution et règlements de l'Institut national. 3/8211
Lacroix, Henry Olivier, Excursion to the holy land of thought, 3/9607
Lafontaine, Joseph Lesiège, Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 2/7291
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. By-laws of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec: 3/9119

Learned institutions and societies

Mondelet, Charles Joseph Elzéar, Address, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Learning, 3/8587
Natural History Society of Montreal. Act of incorporation and bye-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 2/7327
Natural History Society of Montreal. Constitution and by-laws of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 3/8744
Ottawa Natural History Society. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of members, of the Ottawa Natural History Society. 3/9484
St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal. First annual report of the proceedings of the St. Patrick's Literary Association of Montreal, 3/8760

Ledyard, John, 1751-1789.
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Leeds County
United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Municipal Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the united counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. 3/8390

Letter-writing
[Meilleur, Jean Baptiste], Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770

Levant - Description and travel
Gingras, Leon, L'Orient, ou Voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, en Turquie et en Grèce. 2/7921

Libraries
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Catalogue of books in the Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7832
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Catalogue of books relating to the history of America, 2/7775

Libraries
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2/7833
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Supplement to the catalogue of books, 2/7908
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Library. Supplementary catalogue of books, added to the collection on the history of America, 2/8005
Canada (Province). Legislature. Library. Catalogue of books in the Library of Parliament. 3/8185
Institut canadien de Québec. Bibliothèque. Catalogue méthodique des livres de la bibliothèque de l'Institut canadien de Québec. 3/8210
[Kennett, White], Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. 1/6368
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Library. Catalogue of the library of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 2/7792
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Library. Catalogue des livres appartenant a la bibliotheque de la chambre d'assemblee. 2/7379
Mercantile Library Association, Montreal. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal. 2/7756
Montreal Library. Catalogue of English and French books in the Montreal Library. 1/6670
OEuvre des bons livres. Reglement pour l'Œuvre des bons livres. 2/7801
Rhees, William Jones, Manual of public libraries, 3/8753
St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. Catalogue of the congregational library of St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. 2/7243
Whitchurch Township. School Section No. 1. Library. Catalogue of books and rules and regulations 3/8463

Lichens
Tuckerman, Edward, A synopsis of the lichenes of New England, 2/7991

Lighthouses
Mills, Robert, The American pharos, or Light-house guide: 2/7296

Lighton, William Beebey, b. 1805.
Lighton, William Beebey, Memoirs of the life of William Beebey Lighton: <Minister of the Gospel.> 2/7376
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of a young British captive; 2/7421
Lighton, William Beebey, Narrative of the life and sufferings of Rev. William B. Lighton; 2/7694

Lindenow, Godske, d. 1612.
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338

Liquor laws
Maine. Laws, statutes, etc. The Maine liquor law, 3/8218

Liquors
Tables shewing the relative strengths of spirituous liquors; 2/7985

Logic
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Essai de logique judiciaire. 3/8272
Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816

Lord's Supper
Essay on the scriptural obligation of Christian Churches to observe the Lord's Supper every Lord's Day. 2/7252
Komunionemik heiligemik. 2/7048
Miller, James. The forlorn hope; an appeal to the Church, 3/8309
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, A catechism for the instruction of communicants 2/7712

Louisbourg - Siege, 1745
The great importance of Cape Breton, 1/6391
Prince, Thomas, Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. 1/6395

Louisiana
[Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse], Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
Joutel, Henri, Journal historique du dernier voyage que feuM. [sic] de laSale 1/6367
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, 2/6808

Louth Township - Laws, by-laws, etc.

Louth Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws enacted by the Municipal Council of the township of Louth, 3/9474

Lower Canada - Boundaries - Maine

Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7587
United States. Army. Corps of Topographical Engineers. Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
United States. Dept. of State. Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611

Lower Canada - Description and travel - 1811-1820
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Talbot, Edward Allen, Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138

Lower Canada - Description and travel - 1821-1830
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Talbot, Edward Allen, Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138

Lower Canada - Description and travel - 1831-1840
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
British American Land Company. Notes 2/7481
British American Land-Company. Views 2/7397
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Lower Canada - Emigration and immigration
British American Land Company. Court of Directors. Report of the Court of Directors of the British American Land Company, to the proprietors. 2/7341
British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446
British American Land Company. Letters from the eastern townships 2/7396
British American Land Company. Notes 2/7481
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Causes and Importance of the Emigration which takes place annually from Lower Canada to the United States. Rapport du Comité spécial de l'Assemblée législative, 2/8001
Mack, W.G. A letter from the eastern townships of Lower Canada, 2/7467

Lower Canada - History
Estimauville, Robert Anne d', Cursory view of the local, social, moral and political state of the colony of Lower-Canada. 2/7213

Lower Canada - Laws, acts & bills

Crémazie, Jacques, Les lois criminelles anglaises, 2/7660

Lower Canada - Laws, acts & bills

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. A Collection of the acts passed in the Parliament of Great Britain 2/7109

Lower Canada. House of Assembly. List of the Titles of all Bills 2/7424

Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour la decision sommaire des Petites Causes. 2/7355

Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of pilots, masters and commanders of vessels and others, 2/6842

Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Order of the Administrator in Chief in Council, 2/6978

Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, 2/7173

Memorandum For giving effect to the School Act of 1832. 2/7295

Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of the city of Quebec. 3/8086

Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154

Lower Canada. Legislative Assembly.

Lafontaine, Joseph Lesiège, Institut-Canadien en 1855. 3/8427

Lower Canada. Legislative Council.

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Message from His Excellency the Governor in Chief relating to the Constitution of the Legislative Council. 2/7347

Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7353

Lower Canada. Legislative Council. Remembrances or A collection of the standing orders of the Legislative Council of the Province of Lower Canada. 2/7292

Lower Canada - Militia

Lower Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, 2/7173

Lower Canada - Politics and government

British American Land Company. Extracts from the general report 2/7446

Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Letters and speeches on various subjects, 2/7566

Canada affairs. 2/7401

The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482

Christie, Robert, A brief review of the political state of Lower Canada, 2/7012

[Christie, Robert], Memoirs of the administration of the government of Lower Canada, 2/7208

Constitutional Association of the City of Montreal. Executive Committee. To the inhabitants of British America. 2/7403

Estimauville, Robert Anne d', Cursory view of the local, social, moral and political state of the colony of Lower-Canada. 2/7213

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part I. 2/7572

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Further correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 2/7576

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408

Great Britain. Colonial Office. The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451

Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lord Aylmer. 2/7409

Lower Canada - Politics and government
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address from the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7453
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 16 March 1837; 2/7454
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Message from His Excellency the Governor in Chief relating to the Constitution of the Legislative Council. 2/7347
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for indemnifying those who have issued or acted under certain parts of a certain Ordinance. 2/7494
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for making temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7530
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to make temporary provision for the Government of Lower Canada. 2/7495
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill intituled An Act to amend an Act of the last Session of Parliament 2/7531
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill intituled An Act to amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first Year of His late Majesty, 2/7235
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Resolutions intended to be proposed by Lord John Russell, 2/7456
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Resolutions of the House of Commons relative to Canada, 2/7457
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. Report from the Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. 2/7190
[Howe, Joseph], Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171
[Leblanc de Marconnay, Hyacinthe-Poirier], La petite clique dévoilée, 2/7419

Lower Canada - Politics and government
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7353
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Aux Honorables Chevaliers, Citoyens et Bourgeois, 2/7422
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Discussion sur l'etat de la province, 2/7423
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Etat de la province. 2/7354
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Committee of Correspondence. Committee of Correspondence, Three-Rivers, Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1835. 2/7378
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Special Committee on the Petition of Certain Inhabitants of the District of Gaspé. Report from the Special Committee on the petition of certain inhabitants of the district of Gaspe, 2/7236
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Standing Committee of Grievances. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 June 1836; 2/7425
[Morin, Augustin Norbert], Chambre d'assemble'e, Vendredi 21 Février 1834. 2/7357
Neilson, John, Chambre d'assemblee du Bas-Canada. 2/7264
Re-union--Lower Canada. 2/7602
Robinson, John Beverley, Canada, and the Canada bill; 2/7603
[Robinson, John Beverley], A letter to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, K.G., 2/7134
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704
Sketch of business before the Provincial Parliament of Lower-Canada. 2/7155
Stuart, James, Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113
Taylor, Henry, Considerations on the past, present & future condition of the Canadas. 2/7550
Taylor, Henry, On the forthcoming union of the two Canadas, 2/7651

Lundy's Lane, Battle of, 1814
An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane fought in 1814, 3/8266

Lutwidge, Skitlington.
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Lyle, M.A., Mrs., 1797-1862.
Clarke, William Fletcher, A mother in Israel; 3/9000

Macaulay, James Buchanan, Sir, 1793-1859.
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of law books, 3/9272

Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir, 1764-1820.
[Mackenzie, Alexander], A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806

Mackenzie, William Lyon, 1795-1861.

The Mackenzie homestead. 3/8506

Macleod, Donald, 1688-1792.
[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643

Magdalen Islands
Sutherland, George, The Magdalen Islands, 3/9045

Maine - Boundaries - Canada (Province)
United States. War Dept. Report from the Secretary of War in reference to the defence of the frontier of Maine. 2/7513

Maine - Boundaries - Lower Canada

Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7587
United States. Army. Corps of Topographical Engineers. Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608

Maine - Boundaries - Lower Canada

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
United States. Dept. of State. Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611

Maine - Boundaries - New Brunswick

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Hon. D.S. Dickinson, 2/7843
Great Britain. First statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7216
Great Britain. Second statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7217
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192
Maine. Legislature. Commission to Locate Grants and Determine the Extent of Possessory Claims under the Late Treaty with Great Britain. Report of the Commissioners, Appointed under Resolve of April 12, 1854. 3/8431
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262

Maine - Boundaries - New Brunswick

Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine. 2/7194
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468
Maine. Legislature. Joint Select Committee on so much of the Governor's message as relates to the north-eastern boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7293
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Public Lands. Report of the Committee on Public Lands, 2/7294
Massachusetts. Land Office. Senate . . . . . No. 3. 2/7263
Treaty of Ghent, 1814. Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202
United States. Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7223
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7224
United States. Statement on the part of the United States, 2/7225
United States. Board of Commissioners Appointed to Explore and Survey the Northeastern Boundary. Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Land titles in the late disputed territory of Maine. 3/8857
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Defence of the northeastern frontier. 3/9649

Maine - Boundaries - New Brunswick

United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the progress and expenditure of the Commissioners under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Report of the Select Committee [on the] progress and expenditures of the Commissioners, under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7071
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607
United States. Dept. of State. John Baker. 2/7227
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512

Maine - Boundaries - New Brunswick

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7894
United States. Dept. of State. Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611
United States. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren) Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
United States. War Dept. Northern frontier, U.S.--Defence. 2/7613
Willem I, Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269
Willem I, New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308
Williams, Reuel, Speech of Mr. Williams, of Maine, 2/7515

Maine - Laws, acts & bills

Maine. Laws, statutes, etc. The Maine liquor law, 3/8218

Malecite Indians

[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455

Malecite language

[Barratt, Joseph], The Indian of New-England, 3/8105

Maple sugar

Jones, E. Review of facts and observations, made by naturalists, botanists, historians, and travellers, 2/7288

Maps

Wyld, James and Son. A catalogue of atlases, maps, plans, and geographical works, 2/7179

March Township

Ansley, Amos, A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, 2/7180

Marie de l'Incarnation, Mother, 1599-1672.

Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
[Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de], La vie de la mere Marie de l'Incarnation, 1/6377
Marie de l'Incarnation, Lettres de la venerable mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6350
Marie de l'Incarnation, La vie de la venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation 1/6349

Marks, David, 1805-1845.

Marks, David, Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871

Maroons - Nova Scotia

Nova Scotia. Lieutenant Governor, 1792-1808 (Wentworth) Extracts and Copies of letters from Sir John Wentworth, 1/6671
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

Marriage

Bellefeuille, Joseph Edouard Lefebvre de, Thèse sur les mariages clandestins, 3/8784
Hamilton, Augusta, Marriage rites, customs, and ceremonies, of all nations of the universe. 2/7082
Réponse a M. Deshons Montbrun, 2/7019

Marsden, Joshua, 1777-1837.

Marsden, Joshua, Grace displayed: 2/6946

Martyrs

Blanchard, Amos, Book of martyrs, 2/7720
Cramp, John Mockett, The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716
Tanner, Mathias, Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, 1/6347

Mary, Virgin

Johnson, Robert. Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426
Muzzarelli, Alfonso, Le carnaval sanctifié par le pieux souvenir des douleurs de Marie. 2/8030

Mary, Virgin
Notices historiques sur l'origine et les effets de la nouvelle medaille, 2/7359
Rivadeneira, Pedro de, The life and death of the most glorious Virgin Mary, 2/7384

Matheson, John William, 1832-1862.
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Matheson, Mary Geddie (Johnston), 1837-1862.
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Mauduit, Israel, 1708-1787.
The conduct of the ministry Impartially Examined. 1/6469

Maun-gwu-daus, Ojibwa chief.
An account of the North American Indians, written for Maun-gwu-daus, 2/7947

McClure, Robert John LeMesurier, Sir, 1807-1873.
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927

McCormick, William, 1784-1840.
Copy of the Memorial of the McCormick family of Point-au-Pelée Island, 3/9322

McCrea, Jane, 1753-1777.
Wilson, David, The life of Jane McCrea, 3/8332

McGill, James, 1744-1813.
Dawson, John William, Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717

McGill University.
Dawson, John William, Biographical Sketch of James McGill. 3/8717
McGill University. McGill University, Montreal. 3/9225
McGill University. Memorial of the Governors, Principal, and Fellows of McGill College and University. 3/9360
McGill University. Proceedings at the inauguration of the William Molson Hall 3/9027

McGill University.
McGill University. Proceedings of the annual convocation of the McGill University, 3/9477
McGill University. Board of Royal Institution. Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/8837
McGill University. Board of Royal Institution. Statement of the Board of Royal Institution 3/9028

McIlraith, John, 1816-1892.
Testimonials in favor of The Rev'd. John McIlraith, 3/8620

McKelvie, Robert, d. 1843.
Mathieson, Alexander, A discourse delivered on board the transport ship Java, 2/7695

McLeod, Alexander, 1796-1871.
Adams, John Quincy, Speech of Mr. John Quincy Adams, 2/7617
Bowne, Samuel Smith, Speech of Hon. Samuel S. Bowne, 2/7619
Buchanan, James, Opening speech of Hon. James Buchanan, 2/7620
Butler, William Orlando, Speech of Mr. William O. Butler, 2/7621
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Hon. John C. Calhoun, 2/7622
Crittenden, John Jordan, Speech of Mr. Crittenden, of Kentucky, on the Oregon question. 2/7841
Everett, Horace, Speech of Mr. H. Everett, 2/7633
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Speech of Hon. C.J. Ingersoll, 2/7637
Linn, Archibald Ladley, Speech of Mr. Linn, 2/7639
[Pickering, John], National rights and state rights. 2/7644
Webster, Daniel, Mr. Webster's vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842; 2/7896

McNab, Allan Napier, Sir, bart., 1798-1862.
Best, T.N. Catalogue of the extensive & valuable library engravings, &c., of the Late Sir Allan McNab, bart., 3/9070

M'Dougall, George.
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086

Meares, John, 1756?-1809.
Dixon, George, Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6634
Dixon, George, Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6629

Mechanics' institutes
Inglis, Walter, Our village and Mechanics' Institute. 3/9598

Medical societies
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. By-laws, rules and regulations of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 2/7955
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, règles et règlemens du Collége des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/8063

Medicine
Beaubien, Pierre, Dissertation sur le rhumatisme articulaire, 2/7074
Bibaud, Jean-Gaspard, Quelques considerations sur les causes et l'hygiène des maladies contagieuses 3/9409
Bonald, Guillaume-Sylvain de, Clinique hydrotherapique de Montreal. 3/9411
Bovell, James, A plea for inebriate asylums; 3/8976
Canada (Province). Bureau of Agriculture and Statistics. Memorandum on cholera, 3/9418
Chase, Alvin Wood, Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552
Coelln, Johan von, D.D. dissertatio medico-botanica, sistens specifica canadensium, 1/6426
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, règles et règlemens du Collége des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/8063
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, regles et reglements du Collège des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/9319
The domestic physician: 2/7781
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Affaire-Barbinas 3/9191
Emery-Coderre, Joseph, Jurisprudence médicale. 3/8563

Medicine
General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. Minutes of proceedings of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of Upper Canada. 3/9578
Grosse-Isle emigrant station. 3/8924
Guerin, Hyacinthe. Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide 3/9110
Hingston, William Hales, The medical institutions of Paris. 3/8423
Horner, Fewster Robert. Homœopathy. 3/8828
Howard, Henry, The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 3/8071
Jayne's medical almanac and guide to health, 3/8667
Marius, Johannes Mayer. Traité du castor, 1/6392
McGill University. Faculty of Medicine. Annual announcement of Medical Faculty of McGill College, Montreal. 3/8436
The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226
Queen's College. Faculty of Medicine. Announcement. 3/8749
Queen's University. Faculty of Medicine. Queen's University and College. 3/9375
Rolph, John, Address of the Honourable Dr. Rolph, 3/8453
Rosenstein, Johann Georg. The comparative merits of allœopathy, the old medical practice; 2/7881
Tumblety, Francis. Guide to the afflicted. 3/8692
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521

Mennonites
Gemeinschaftlicher Verein der Mennoniten 3/9448
Verhandlungen Der Zusammenkunst der Prediger und Almosenpfleger 2/7768

Mennonites - Catechisms and creeds
Eby, Benjamin, Kurzgefasste Kirchen Geschichte und Glaubenslehre 2/7632

Mennonites - Catechisms and creeds
Die Ernsthafte Christenpflicht, 2/7849
Mennonites. Kleiner Katechismus, 2/7796

Mennonites - Doctrinal and controversial works
Hollatz, David, Die Hiels und Gnaden Ordnung nach dem Evangelium; 2/7744

Mensuration
Sangster, John Herbert, Simple exercises in mensuration; 3/9633
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8328
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8389

Mercer, Henry, d. 1863.
Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9363
Mercer, Arthur Hill Hasted, The late Captain Henry Mercer, 3/9619

Merchant seamen
Gilmour, Allan & Co. Petition Of Allan Gilmour & Co., Merchants, and others, of Quebec. 3/8201

Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, baron, 1785-1846.
Kaye, John William, The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe; 3/8368

Meteorology
[Crémazie, Jacques], Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559
Poole, Henry. Observations to accompany, and elucidate the diagram of mean temperature, 3/8845
Vaughan, D. Meteorological journal and report 3/8866

Methodist Church
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011
[Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton], A review of a sermon, preached by the Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, D.D. 2/7153

Methodist Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Arthur, William, The tongue of fire; 3/8534
[Carroll, John Saltkill], Reasons for Wesleyan belief and practice, 3/8995
Caughey, James, Earnest Christianity illustrated; 3/8481
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551
Caughey, James, Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy; 3/8552
Cooke, William, The Methodist New Connexion: 3/8714
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation, 3/8447
Palmer, Phoebe (Worrell), Present to my Christian friend 3/8448
Wise, Daniel, Popular objections to Methodism considered and answered: 3/8532

Methodist Church - Hymns
Primitive Methodist Church. Hymns to be sung by the children of Alice Street Primitive Methodist Sabbath School, 3/9625

Methodist Episcopal Church.
Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada. Minutes taken at the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7503
Torry, Alvin, Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959

Methodist Episcopal Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Arminianism and Grace. 3/8872
Harris, George P. Oral debate on the doctrines of universal salvation and endless punishment, 3/8297

Methodist New Connexion Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Cocker, William, Ordination charge 3/9559

Methodist New Connexion Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Methodist New Connexion Church. Conference. The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada, 3/9478

Micmac Indians
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle-France. 1/6297
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299
[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455
Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545

Micmac language
[Barratt, Joseph], The Indian of New-England, 3/8105

Micmac language - Texts
Bible. N.T. Luke. Micmac. Rand. 1856. The gospel akording tu Sent Lwk. 3/8469
Bible. N.T. Matthew. Micmac. Rand. 1853. The gospel according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. 3/8273
[Kauder, Christian], Buch das gut, enthaltend den Katechismus. 3/9464
Vetromile, Eugene, Indian good book, 3/8626

Military manoeuvers
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Guide théorique et pratique des manœuvres de l'infanterie, 3/9391

Militia
Buchanan, Isaac, Our battalion organization should not be as volunters [sic] but as a militia active force. 3/9073
[Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert], Maximes, conseils et instructinos [sic] sur l'art de la guerre, 3/9294
Canada (Province). Adjutant General's Office. Drill and rifle instruction 3/8984

Militia
Canada (Province). Adjutant General's Office. Instructions pour l'exercice des compagnies de carabiniers volontaires 3/8543
Canada (Province). Governor-General, 1854-1861 (Head) Militia General Order. 3/8404
Canada (Province). Militia. Hochelage Light Infantry. Standing orders of the Sixth Battalion Volunteer Militia 3/9172
Canada (Province). Militia. Volunteer Engineer Corps. Rules & regulations of the Volunteer Engineer Corps 3/9083
Garven, John. Military drill and rifle instruction book 3/9006
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Military establishments, North America. 3/8496
Macpherson, John, List of officers of the Volunteer Militia Force of Montreal, 3/9357
Montreal Rifle Meeting. 3/9127
Playfair, Andrew William, Suggestions on the defense of Canada, 3/8939
Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. Proceedings of the Provincial Rifle Association of Nova Scotia. 3/9490
Rifle Association of the 7th Military District, Upper Canada. Rifle Association, 7th Military District, Upper Canada. 1863. 3/9133
Rose, John, Speech of the Honorable John Rose, 3/9039
Suzor, Louis Timothée, Code militaire 3/9259
Voyer, Ludger Napoléon, Les qualités morales du bon militaire. 3/9396

Mills, John Easton, 1796-1847.
Wilkes, Henry, Death in the city; 2/7994

Milne, John.
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John Milne, 3/8619

Mineral waters
An analysis of the mineral water from the Plantagenet Spring, Canada, 3/8268

Mineral waters
Bell, John, The mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. 3/8401
The medical properties of the St. Catharines mineral waters. 3/9226

Mineralogy
Canada (Province). Geological Survey. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, 3/8988
Chapman, Edward John, Contributions to blowpipe-analysis. 3/9312
Ecole normale Jacques Cartier, Montreal. Catalogue des différentes collections de l'Ecole normale Jacques-Cartier. 3/8809

Mining
American Copper Mining Company. Reports on the property of the American Copper Mining Company, 3/9155
Anderson, Alexander Caulfield, Hand-book and map to the gold region 3/8632
Bailey, J. The gold digger's guide. 3/9158
Bailey, Loring Woart, Report on the produce, export and import trade, &c. 3/9407
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Statement of Mineral Lands on the North Shore of Lake Superior 3/9422
Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, 3/8994
Chester Mining Company. Report on the property of the Chester Mining Company, 3/9176
Chignecto Coal Mining Company. Chignecto Coal Mining Company, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. 3/9178
Cuningham, John P. Report on the mineralogical character of the seigniory of Rigaud Vaudreuil, 2/7917
DeGroot, Henry, British Columbia; its Condition and Prospects, 3/8718
Desert Lake Mining Company. Prospectus of the Desert Lake Mining Company. 3/9567
Dower, John, New British gold fields. 3/8654

Mining
Frontenac Lead Mining Company. The Frontenac Lead Mining Company. 3/9196
Golconda Gold Company. Reports upon the property of the Golconda Gold Company, Canada. 3/9579
The Gold-Bearing Lands of Lower Canada. 3/9338
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Queen Charlotte's Island. 3/8295
The handbook of British Columbia, 3/9008
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, Port Hood and Boston Coal Company. 3/9206
Iron mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8575
Jackson, Charles Thomas, The Acton Copper Mine. 3/9017
Jackson, Charles Thomas, Belvedere Copper Mining Company. 3/9115
[Jackson, Charles Thomas], The Halifax Copper Mine. 3/9018
Julia Gold Mining Company. Preliminary prospectus The Julia Gold Mining Comp'y 3/9602
Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company. Geological Surveys and Reports on the property of the Lennoxville Mining and Smelting Company, 3/9219
[Logan, William Edmond], Grand Industrial Exhibition, 1851. 3/8135
Logan, William Edmond, Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; 2/7928
Macan Coal Company. The Macan coal mines in the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia 3/9122
Macfarlane, Thomas, Contributions to the history of the Acton Copper Mine, 3/9022
Melbourne Slate Company. Melbourne Slate Company, organized, June, 1865, 3/9362
Michel, Auguste, Reports of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt 3/9479
Müller, Julius J. Report on the property of the Rocky Lake Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia. 3/9233
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. An act relating to the gold fields of Nova Scotia. 3/9032
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374

Mining
Princess Alexandra Mining and Manufacturing Company. Corporation acts of the province of New Brunswick, 3/9239
Reports and testimonials relating to the Iron Mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8452
Robb, Charles. Eastern Townships Mineral Association. 3/9379
Silliman, Benjamin, Report on the gold property of the New York and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company, 3/9251
South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Company. Geological survey and reports on the property of the South Ham Gold and Copper Mining Co., 3/9254
Taylor, Richard Cowling, Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company. 3/8162
[Whiteside, J.M.] Proposition to form a Canadian company for the purpose of working silver mines 3/9524

Missions
Eliza, the Indian sorceress. 2/7450
Lee, Daniel, Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751
Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. Report of the Committee of the Nova Scotia Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, 2/7800
Patterson, George, Memoirs of the Rev. S.F. Johnston, 3/9235

Missions - Canada
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540
Canada Baptist Missionary Society. Report of the Canada Baptist Missionary Society. 2/7952
Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
Chapin, Walter, The missionary gazetteer, 2/7120
Friends, Society of. London Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings. Aborigines' Committee. Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 2/7486

Missions - Canada
Jackson, William, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 2/6975
Jones, Peter, Report of a speech, delivered by Kahkewaquonaby, 2/7259
Kip, William Ingraham, The early Jesuit missions in North America; 2/7866
Marks, David, Memoirs of the life of David Marks, 2/7871
Marsden, Joshua, Grace displayed: 2/6946
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Compte rendu de la Sainte Enfance en Canada. 3/8842
Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance. Notice sur la Sainte Enfance 3/8843
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240
Proposals For Raising a constant Supply of missionaries for the British colonies. 1/6527
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, Perils of the ocean and wilderness: 3/8519
Smallwell, Edward, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1/6642
Society for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. 2/7135
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Proceedings at a meeting held in the Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, 2/7887
Society (in Connection with the established Church of Scotland) for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary. Second report of the Greenock and Port-Glasgow Auxiliary Colonial Society, 2/7478
The Society (In connexion with the Established Church of Scotland) 2/7136
[Spangenberg, August Gottlieb], A concise historical account of the present constitution 2/6983

Missions - Canada
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Quebec Auxiliary. Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3/8530

Missions - Greenland
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641

Missions - Ireland
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions 3/8515

Missions - Labrador
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Canada Foreign Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society. 3/8705
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045
Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641

Missions - Lower Canada
Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. Annual report of the Canada Education and Home Missionary Society. 2/7313

Missions - Nova Scotia
Wesleyan Methodist Church. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island Auxiliary of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Annual report of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society, 2/7715

Missions - Prince Edward Island
Wesleyan Methodist Church. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island Auxiliary of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Annual report of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society, 2/7715

Missions - Upper Canada
Bangs, Nathan, An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2/7271
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada clergy. 2/7320
Rintoul, William, Report on the missions of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7383
Stewart, Charles James, A report delivered to the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 2/7069

Mohawk Indians
Spencer, Oliver M., Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434

Mohawk language - Texts
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7186
[Cuoq, Jean André], Kaiatonsera ionte8eienstak8a. 3/8560
[Cuoq, Jean André], Tsiatak nihonon8entsiake onk8e on8e akoiatonsera, 3/9325

Money - Tables
Andrews, Ferdinand Henry. Exchange, stock, debenture, interest, 3/8779
Campbell, Roderick. The importers' guide, 3/9543
Fessenden, Arthur. Tables, shewing the value, in Halifax currency, of any sum of exchange on London, 2/7080
Le Sueur, Philip. Commercial tables; 3/8580
A table of Advances in Currency, 3/9509
Wright, John, The American Negotiator: 1/6493

Monk, Maria, 1817-1849.
Awful exposure of the atrocious plot formed by certain individuals 2/7395
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures, by Maria Monk, 2/7427
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures by Maria Monk, 3/8442
Monk, Maria, Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, 2/7428
Monk, Maria, The Character of a Convent: 3/8311
Monk, Maria, Confirmation of Maria Monk's disclosures 2/7471
Monk, Maria, Further disclosures by Maria Monk, 2/7472

Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, 1806
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-1817 (Madison) All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985

Montagnais Indians
Le Jeune, Paul, Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France (1634) 1/6308

Montagnais language - Texts
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. L'oraison dominicale et autres prières 3/9310
Champlain, Samuel de, Les voyages de la Nouuelle France occidentale, dite Canada. 1/6314
[Durocher, Flavien], Aiamieu kukuetshimitun misinaigan. 2/7959

Montcalm, Louis-Joseph de, marquis de Montcalm, 1712-1759.
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415

Montgomery, Richard, 1736-1775.
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6558
Smith, William, An oration In memory of General Montgomery, 1/6559
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6560

Montmorency County
Cauchon, Joseph Edouard, Petition of Joseph Cauchon of the City of Quebec. 3/8194

Montreal
Bertrand, Pierre, Discours du R. P. Bertrand, S.J. 3/9533
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Acte pour amender et consolider les dispositions de l'ordonnance pour incorporer la cité et ville de Montréal, 3/8111
Childe, John, Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649
Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal. Report of the church-wardens Christ's Church Cathedral, Montreal. 3/9179
Coleman, J. Warren. Traveller's guide to Montreal and its vicinity. 3/8555
Dowd, Patrick, Objections and remonstrances against the dismemberment of the ancient parish of Montreal, 3/9569
Doyle, John P. Report on the drainage and sewerage of the City of Montreal, 3/8562
Forsyth, Robert. Report on the extension and improvement of The Harbour of Montreal; 3/8913
General Railroad Celebration Committee. Montreal in 1856. 3/8493
Great Britain. Colonial Office. The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579
Langford, John. The tourist's guide to the city of Montreal: 3/9468
Legge, Charles, Preliminary report and plans, shewing the necessity of hydraulic docks at Montreal, 3/8928
Montreal. City Surveyor. Report of the City Surveyor; 2/7698
Montreal. Committee on Taxation. Remarques sur le systeme de taxation 3/8509
Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. By-laws of the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal. 3/8742
Montreal. Harbour Commissioners. Letter of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 3/8678
Montreal. Harbour Engineer. Report of the Harbour Engineer, 3/9125

Montreal
Montreal. Sheriff. General rules and regulations for the interior order and police of the common gaol 3/9126
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Montreal. 3/8225
Montreal. Treasurer's Office. Rapport annuel du trésorier de la cité de Montréal. 3/8312
Montreal General Relief Committee. Proceedings of the General Relief Committee, appointed by the citizens of Montreal, 3/8314
The Ottawa Hotel. 3/8746
Religieuses hospitalières de St.-Joseph. Translation des corps de sœurs defuntes 3/8947
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752
Richey, Matthew, A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806
Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, Les premiers colons de Montreal 3/8603
Rouxel, Hyacinthe François Desire, La vocation de la colonie de Montreal 3/8604
Shanly, Walter, A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757
Soldier's Institute, Montreal. First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140
St. Andrew's Society of Montreal. Report of the St. Andrew's Society Charitable Committee, 3/8612
St. John's Church, Montreal. Account of the proceedings at laying the corner stone, 3/8690
Statements concerning the trade and commerce of the city of Montreal, For 1862; 3/9142
The stranger's guide through the City of Montreal, 3/8613
Trautwine, John Cresson, Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
The traveller's guide to Montreal, 3/8856
Viger, Jacques, Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. 3/8099

Montreal
Whitefield, Edwin, Whitefield's patent topographical business directory, 3/9277
Wilson, Andrew. Annual review of the trade & commerce of the city of Montreal, 3/8699
Young, John, Rival routes from the west to the ocean, 3/8776
Young, John, Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

Montreal - Laws, by-laws, etc.
Montreal. Laws, by-laws, etc. Compilation of the bye-laws and police regulations 2/7663
Montreal. Laws, by-laws, etc. Corporation of Montreal. 2/7932

Montreal (Ship)
St. Andrew's Society of Montreal. Report of the St. Andrew's Society Charitable Committee, 3/8612

Moon, Henry Frederic.
[Bates, Walter], The mysterious stranger, 3/8400

Moral education
[French, Sarah]. A book for the young. 3/8490

Moravians
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Eskimo's in Grönland und Labrador 3/8539
Burkhardt, Gustav Emil, Die evangelische Mission unter den Indianern in Nord-und Südamerika 3/8540
Dangers on the ice, off the coast of Labrador; 2/7045
Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Zweiter Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen 2/7144
Loskiel, George Henry, Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika 1/6622
Loskiel, George Henry, History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 1/6655
Missionary records. Northern countries. 2/7641

Moravians
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, An account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratrum, 1/6619
[Spangenberg, August Gottlieb], A concise historical account of the present constitution 2/6983
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; 1/6549

Moravians - Catechisms and creeds
Jesusjb Krjstusib ajokertutingita pijariakarnerpângôningit. 3/9601

Moravians - Hymns
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611

Moravians - Prayer-books and devotions
Liturgîit upvalo: 3/9611

Morrison, Charles, 1828-1890.
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Charles Morrison, 3/8615

Mortgages
Berthelot, Amable, Discours de M. Berthelot prononcée a la Chambre d'Assemblée 2/7160
The Canadian Mercantile Test. 3/8895

Mountain, George Jehoshaphat, Bishop of Quebec, 1789-1863.
Shaw & Brother. Catalogue of a valuable collection of theological books, 3/9137

Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, 2d baron, 1744-1792.
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Municipal corporations
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. The acts for the erection of municipal corporations, 3/8050
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada Municipal & Road Act of 1855, 3/8405
Harrison, Robert Alexander, The new municipal manual for Upper Canada, 3/8729

Munk, Jens, 1579-1628.
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322

Museums
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645

Music
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Chants liturgiques 3/8794
College Ste. Marie, Montreal. College Ste. Marie, Montreal. 3/9561
Davidson, Alexander, Sacred harmony: 3/8804
Everett, Lemuel C., The Canadian warbler 3/9100
Exercices de la methode Wilhem cours elementaire 3/8068
Follenus, John. Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070
Nouveau chansonnier canadien. 3/8595
Sauvageau, Charles. Notions elementaires de musique, 2/7762

Mythology, Classical
Moustalon. Abrégé de mythologie, 2/7298

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821.
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Napoleon I et Napoleon III. 3/8785

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821 - Sermons
Channing, William Ellery, A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938
Flint, James, A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968
Spark, Alexander, A sermon, preached in the Scotch Church, 2/6951

Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873.
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Maximilien, Napoleon I et Napoleon III. 3/8785

Naval law
Hodgskin, Thomas, An essay on naval discipline, 2/6918

Nelson Township
Nelson Township. Municipal Council. Journal and by-laws of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nelson, 3/8445

New Brunswick - Boundaries - Canada (Province)
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Settlement of the Boundaries between the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. 3/8132

New Brunswick - Boundaries - Maine
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Hon. D.S. Dickinson, 2/7843
Great Britain. First statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7216
Great Britain. Second statement on the part of Great Britain, 2/7217
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Northern and northwestern boundary line. 2/7192

New Brunswick - Boundaries - Maine
Maine. Legislature. Commission to Locate Grants and Determine the Extent of Possessory Claims under the Late Treaty with Great Britain. Report of the Commissioners, Appointed under Resolve of April 12, 1854. 3/8431
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Governor's message and documents on the subject of The Doings of the Arbiter, 2/7262
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine. 2/7194
Maine. Legislature. Committee on Northeastern Boundary. Report presented by Mr. Holmes, of Alfred, 2/7468
Maine. Legislature. Joint Select Committee on so much of the Governor's message as relates to the north-eastern boundary. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7293
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Public Lands. Report of the Committee on Public Lands, 2/7294
Massachusetts. Land Office. Senate . . . . . No. 3. 2/7263
Treaty of Ghent, 1814. Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202
United States. Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, 2/7222
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7223
United States. Definitive statement, on the part of the United States, 2/7224
United States. Statement on the part of the United States, 2/7225

New Brunswick - Boundaries - Maine

United States. Board of Commissioners Appointed to Explore and Survey the Northeastern Boundary. Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. 2/7713
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Land titles in the late disputed territory of Maine. 3/8857
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Defence of the northeastern frontier. 3/9649
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the progress and expenditure of the Commissioners under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Report of the Select Committee [on the] progress and expenditures of the Commissioners, under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7071
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Report To accompany bill S. No. 325. 2/7607
United States. Dept. of State. John Baker. 2/7227
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7608
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating additional correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7609
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating correspondence in relation to the Northeastern Boundary. 2/7610
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in compliance With a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7554

New Brunswick - Boundaries - Maine

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President relating to the capture, abduction and imprisonment of American citizens, by the provincial authorities of New Brunswick. 2/7267
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting All the correspondence on the subject of the northeastern boundary. 2/7512
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting Sundry Documents relating to the Northeast Boundary. 2/7438
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7479
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7894
United States. Dept. of State. Two messages from the President communicating Additional correspondence in relation to the northeastern boundary. 2/7611
United States. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren) Maine and New Brunswick. 2/7555
United States. War Dept. Northern frontier, U.S.--Defence. 2/7613
Willem I, Decision of the arbiter. 2/7269
Willem I, New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308
Williams, Reuel, Speech of Mr. Williams, of Maine, 2/7515

New Brunswick - Commerce

The Campobello Mill and Manufacturing Company, 2/7519
Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7502
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. General report, &c., of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, 3/8143

New Brunswick - Commerce
New Brunswick Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce throughout the Province. Journal of the New Brunswick Society, for the encouragement of Agriculture, Home Manufactures and Commerce, 3/8082

New Brunswick - Defenses
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. A bill relating to the militia. 3/9030

New Brunswick - Description and travel - 1761-1770
Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, 1/6545

New Brunswick - Description and travel - 1821-1830
[Fisher, Peter], Sketches of New-Brunswick; 2/7123
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218

New Brunswick - Description and travel - 1831-1840
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358

New Brunswick - Description and travel - 1841-1850
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134

New Brunswick - Description and travel - 1851-1860
[Lanman, Adeline (Dodge)]. A tour down the River St. Lawrence. 3/8213

New Brunswick - Description and travel - 1861-1870
Voyage and journey of the 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3/9059

New Brunswick - Emigration and immigration
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company. 2/7358
Perley, Moses Henry, A hand book of information for emigrants to New-Brunswick. 3/8378

New Brunswick - History
[Fisher, Peter], Sketches of New-Brunswick; 2/7123

New Brunswick - Laws, acts & bills
Carman, Richard. An index to the laws of the province of New Brunswick, 2/7953
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial bills. 3/9199
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. A bill relating to the militia. 3/9030
New Brunswick. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the better establishment and maintenance of the Parish Schools. 3/8230
Princess Alexandra Mining and Manufacturing Company. Corporation acts of the province of New Brunswick, 3/9239

New Brunswick - Politics and government
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Nova Scotia, &c. 2/7527
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. Debate in the House of Assembly on Mr. Fisher's Amendment 3/8375
New Brunswick. House of Assembly. Proposed address in answer to speech. 3/9031

New England - Description and travel
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
[Gilpin, Henry Dilworth], A northern tour: 2/7124
[Silliman, Benjamin], Remarks, made on a short tour, between Hartford and Quebec, 2/7055

New England - Description and travel - 1771-1780
Pownall, Thomas, A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map 1/6555

New Haven, Scotland
Reminiscences of New-Haven and its inhabitants, 3/9627

New York (State) - Description and travel
[Beaufoy, Mark], Tour through parts of the United States and Canada. 2/7182
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734
Tanner, Henry Schenk, The travellers' hand book for the state of New-York 2/7764
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or pocket manual for travellers 2/7363
[Vandewater, Robert J.] The tourist, or Pocket manual for travellers 2/7439

New Zealand
New Zealand: 3/8511

Newfoundland
Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Navigation Company. Articles of agreement made this Twenty Second day of October, 3/8635
Burchett, Josiah, Memoirs of Transactions at sea during the war with France; 1/6356
Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398
Eusebius Pamphili, Eusebii Cęsariẽsis Episcopi Chronicon: 1/6287
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the carrying of Passengers 2/6993
Great Britain. Parliament. Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, 1/6496
Mullock, John Thomas, Two lectures on Newfoundland, 3/8841
Murray, Alexander, Report on the geology of Newfoundland for 1865. 3/9480
Newfoundland. Abstract census and return of the population, &c. of Newfoundland, 1857. 3/8593
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne), The Newfoundland fishermen. 2/7890

Newfoundland - Commerce
Collins, John, Salt and fishery, 1/6351
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6647

Newfoundland - Commerce
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of a representation of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations, 1/6648
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Copy of the report of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade, 1/6649
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, to His Majesty, 1/6650
Great Britain. Board of Trade. Extract from a representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to His Majesty, 1/6651
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to allow the Exportation of a limited Quantity of Biscuit and Pease to the Island of Newfoundland. 1/6539
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland. 1/6355
Instruction Pour les Capitaines qui vont à la pêche 1/6621

Newfoundland - Description and travel
Carpon, C.J.A. Voyage a Terre-Neuve. 3/8189

Newfoundland - Description and travel - 1621-1630
[Vaughan, William], The golden fleece 1/6302

Newfoundland - Description and travel - 1691-1700
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, New voyages to North-America. 1/6357

Newfoundland - Description and travel - 1761-1770
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean, A voyage to California, to observe the transit of Venus. 1/6566

Newfoundland - Description and travel - 1821-1830
Cormack, William Epps, Narrative of a journey across the Island of Newfoundland, 3/8486

Newfoundland - Description and travel - 1851-1860
Feild, Edward, Journal of the Bishop of Newfoundland's voyage of visitation 3/8361
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919

Newfoundland - Laws, acts & bills
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial bills. 3/9199
Newfoundland. Laws, statutes, etc. Digest of the laws of Newfoundland, 2/7936

Newfoundland - Politics and government
Dawe, William, Report of the trial of an action brought by Mr. William Dawe 2/7105
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Nova Scotia, &c. 2/7527

Newton, Abigail, d. 1819.
Knowlan, James, A sermon, preached in the Methodist Chapel, 2/7030

Niagara
St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. Catalogue of the congregational library of St. Andrew's Church, Niagara. 2/7243

Niagara Falls
Burford, Robert, Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara, 2/7312
Burke, Andrew. Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8048
[Burke, Andrew.] Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: 3/8180
[Clinton, George William], Sketches of Niagara Falls and River. 2/7840
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
De Tivoli, J. A guide to the falls of Niagara, 2/7842
The falls of Niagara: 3/8657
The falls of Niagara: 3/8810
Hulett, W.E. Every stranger his own guide to Niagara Falls. 2/7747

Niagara Falls
Johnson, Frederick H. Every man his own guide at Niagara Falls, 3/8073
Johnson, Frederick H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. 3/8212
Johnson, Frederick H. Guide to Niagara Falls and its scenery, 3/9349
Kemble, Frances Anne Butler, Journal. 2/7375
Menzies, George, Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls, C.W. 2/7874
[Menzies, George], Table Rock album 3/8508
The Niagara Falls guide. 3/8083
Parsons, Horatio Adams, The Book of Niagara Falls. 2/7431
[Parsons, Horatio Adams], Steele's book of Niagara Falls. 2/7598
Peck, William B. Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, 2/7805
A souvenir of Niagara Falls with a series of views in oil colors, 3/9255
Steele's Niagara Falls port-folio, 2/7707
[Vivian, W.] Views of the Great Falls of Niagara. 2/7244

Niagara Falls - Poetry
Bird, James, Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444
Menzies, George, Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls, C.W. 2/7874
Wilson, Alexander, The foresters: 2/7516

Nicol, Francis, 1823-1873.
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Francis Nichol [sic], 3/8616
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Francis Nicol, 3/8617

Ninety-two resolutions
[Morin, Augustin Norbert], Chambre d'assemble'e, Vendredi 21 Février 1834. 2/7357

Nipissing language - Texts
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Kikinoamati-masinaigan, 3/9470
[Lebret, Louis-Marie], Niina aiamie masinaigan 3/9471
Mathevet, Jean Claude, Ka titc tebeniminang Jezos, 3/8932

Nootka Indians
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
Jewitt, John Rodgers, The captive of Nootka. 3/8367
Jewitt, John Rodgers, A narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/6976
Jewitt, John Rodgers, Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt; 2/7583
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816–1819. 2/7099

Nootka Sound
Lansdowne, William Petty, The substance of the speech of the Marquis of Lansdown, 1/6631

Norfolk County
Fuller, O.L. O.L. Fuller's counties of Elgin & Norfolk directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9335

Northeast Passage
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Northwest, Canadian
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040

Northwest, Canadian – Boundaries – United States
Great Britain. Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007

Northwest, Canadian – Description and travel
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America, 2/7334

Northwest, Canadian – Description and travel – 1741–1750
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Committee Appointed to Inquire into the State and Condition of the Countries Adjoining to Hudson's Bay. Report from the committee Appointed to Inquire into the state and condition of the countries 1/6399

Northwest, Canadian – Description and travel – 1761–1770
Hearne, Samuel, Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668

Northwest, Canadian – Description and travel – 1771–1780
Hearne, Samuel, Samuel Hearnes Reise vom Fort Prinz Wallis 1/6668

Northwest, Canadian – Description and travel – 1781–1790
[Mackenzie, Alexander], A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Northwest, Canadian – Description and travel – 1791–1800
[Mackenzie, Alexander], A narrative, or journal of Voyages and Travels, 2/6806
Mackenzie, Alexander, Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, 2/6807

Northwest, Canadian – Description and travel – 1811–1820
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110

Northwest, Canadian - Description and travel - 1821-1830
Cox, Ross, Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251
Franklin, John, Journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7214
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7092
Franklin, John, Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, 2/7108
Franklin, John, Reise an die Küsten des Polarmeeres 2/7093
Franklin, John, Thirty years in the Arctic regions; 3/8719
Franklin, John, Zweite Reise des Capit. John Franklin von der Englischen Marine, Befehlshabers der Expedition, 2/7215
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111

Northwest, Canadian - Description and travel - 1831-1840
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684

Northwest, Canadian - Description and travel - 1841-1850
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay; or Every-day life in the wilds of North America, 2/7948
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, Hudson's Bay: Or Every-Day Life In the Wilds of North America, 3/8535

Northwest, Canadian - Description and travel - 1851-1860
Scripps, John Locke, The undeveloped northern portion of the American continent. 3/8518

Northwest, Canadian - Description and travel - 1861-1870
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, An expedition across the Rocky Mountains into British Columbia, 3/9364
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9365

Northwest, Canadian - Description and travel - 1861-1870
Milton, William Fitzwilliam, The north-west passage by land. 3/9366

Northwest coast of North America
Burney, James, A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery; 2/7024
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Dalrymple, Alexander, The Spanish pretensions Fairly Discussed, 1/6628
Dixon, George, Further remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6634
Dixon, George, Remarks on the voyages of John Meares, Esq. 1/6629
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Greenhow, Robert, Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Meares, John, An answer to Mr. George Dixon, 1/6640
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

Northwest Company.
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the Fur Trade, 2/7062
Montgomery, James, Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033
Northwest Company. Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036
Pritchard, John, Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037
United States. Dept. of State. Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007

Northwest, Pacific - Boundaries
The San Juan boundary question. 2/7884
United States. Dept. of State. Boundary on the Pacific Ocean. 2/7158
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President in relation to Claims set up by Foreign Governments. 2/7089
United States. Dept. of State. Territory west of the Rocky Mountains. 2/7204

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1771-1780
Bingley, William, Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1781-1790
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1791-1800
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814
A narrative of the travels of John Vandeluer, 2/7003

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1791-1800
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1811-1820
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816-1819. 2/7099

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1821-1830
Cox, Ross, Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1831-1840
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596

Northwest, Pacific - Description and travel - 1841-1850
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784

Northwest Passage
Aa, Pieter van der, Drie seldsame scheeps-togten Van Martin Frobisher. 1/6360
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468
[Aubriet, Antoine]. De la rupture des glaces du pôle arctique, 2/7008
Barrington, Daines, The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted. 2/7009
Barrow, John, Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions; 2/7825
[Bernard, Jean Frédéric], Recueil d'arrests Et autres pieces pour l'etablissement de la compagnie d'Occident. 1/6373
Bingley, William, Biographical Conversations, on the most eminent voyagers, 2/7010
Brandes, Karl Heinrich. Sir John Franklin die Unternehmungen für seine Rettung 3/8335

Northwest Passage
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
[Dennett, John Frederick], The voyages and travels of Captains Parry, Franklin, Ross, and Mr. Belzoni, 2/7212
Description of Messrs Marshall's grand peristrephic panorama 2/7060
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, Viaggio dal mare Atlantico al Pacifico 2/6882
Fogström, Joannes. Dissertatio Historico-Geographica De navigatione In Indiam 1/6359
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving a publick Reward to such Person or Persons as shall discover a North West Passage. 1/6388
Histoire des deux voyages entrepris par ordre du gouvernement anglais; 2/7110
Huish, Robert, The North-west Passage. 3/8133
James, Thomas, The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine Thomas Iames, 1/6306
Kutzner, Johann Gottlieb, Mac Clure's Entdeckung der nordwestlichen Durchfahrt in den Jahren 1850 bis 1854, 3/8927
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The discovery of the North-west Passage 3/8507
McClure, Robert John Le Mesurier, The north-west passage. 3/8308
Middleton, Christopher, Forgery detected. 1/6389
Parry, Edward, Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597
Parry, William Edward, Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 2/7066
Parry, William Edward, Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest Passage 2/7597
[Prévost, Antoine François, Voyages du capitaine Robert Lade 1/6387

Northwest Passage
Ross, John, Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7386
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7387
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west Passage, 2/7388
Ross, John, Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-West Passage, 2/7433
Ross, John, Relation du second voyage 2/7761
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035
[Settle, Dionyse]. De Martini Forbisseri Angli nauigatione in regiones occidentis et septentrionis 1/6293
[Settle, Dionyse]. La nauigation du capitaine Martin Forbisher Anglois, 1/6292
The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332
Timkovski, Igor Fedorovich, Reise nach China durch die Mongolen 2/7157
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802
[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Notaries - Registers
Montreal. Prothonotary's Office. List of notaries whose notarial records are deposited in the archives 2/7933

Nova Scotia
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485
Poole, Henry. Observations to accompany, and elucidate the diagram of mean temperature, 3/8845
Sabatier, William, A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068

Nova Scotia - Commerce
Maine. Legislature. Resolutions of the Legislature of Maine, 2/7502

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1621-1630
Laet, Joannes de, Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien 1/6304

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1741-1750
The importance Of Settling and Fortifying Nova Scotia: 1/6400

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1751-1760
[Maillard, Pierre Antoine Simon], An account of the customs and manners of the Micmakis and Maricheets savage nations, 1/6455

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1781-1790
[Hollingsworth, S.] An account of the present state of Nova Scotia. 1/6608

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1791-1800
Wansey, Henry, An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1801-1810
Landers, Anthony, A Narrative of the travels and voyages, of Capt. Anthony Landers: 2/6919

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1821-1830
Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2/7218

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1841-1850
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1851-1860
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Voyage a Terre-Neuve 3/8919

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1851-1860
Reid, Hugo, Sketches in North America; 3/8946

Nova Scotia - Description and travel - 1861-1870
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
[Vanéechout, Edouard Polydore], Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271

Nova Scotia - Economic conditions
[Marshall, John George], A patriotic call to prepare in a season of peace, 2/7032

Nova Scotia - History
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033

Nova Scotia - History - 1775-1783
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Tableau et révolutions des colonies angloises 1/6588

Nova Scotia - History - 1784-1867
Nova Scotia. Lieutenant Governor, 1792-1808 (Wentworth) Extracts and Copies of letters from Sir John Wentworth, 1/6671
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, 1/6658

Nova Scotia - History - Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6548
Douglass, William, A summary, Historical and Political, 1/6398
Lescarbot, Marc, Noua Francia 1/6299

Nova Scotia - Laws, acts & bills
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial bills. 3/9199
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. An act relating to the gold fields of Nova Scotia. 3/9032
Nova Scotia. Laws, statutes, etc. The law relating to the public schools in Nova Scotia. 3/9369

Nova Scotia - Laws, acts & bills
Papers on the history and resources of Nova Scotia. 3/9033
Reports and testimonials relating to the Iron Mines of Nova Scotia. 3/8452

Nova Scotia - Politics and government
Archibald, Adams George, Letter from A.G. Archibald, Esq., M.P.P. 3/9404
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Nova Scotia, &c. 2/7527
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the re-annexation of the island of Cape Breton 2/7094
Howe, Joseph, Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7787
[Howe, Joseph], Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171
Huntington, Herbert, Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7788
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193
McLelan, Gloud Wilson, Information for the people. The despatches. 2/7794

Numismatics
Bagg, Stanley Clark, Coins & medals as Aids to the Study and Verification of Holy Writ: 3/9067
Bagg, Stanley Clark, Notes on coins: 3/9068
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. Constitution and by-laws of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. 3/9482

Nurseries
Morisset, Louis. Catalogue descriptif des arbres fruitiers, 3/9229
Toronto Nurseries. Abridged catalogue of the Toronto Nurseries, 3/9647

Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of.
Case, Albert. Address delivered before Oriental Lodge No. 7, 2/7834

Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of.
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Lodge no. 29. Chatham, Ontario. Constitution, by-laws, rules of order, &c., of Chatham Lodge, no. 29, 3/8596
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Montreal District. By-laws of The Montreal District of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, 2/7937
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Manchester Unity. Toronto District. Report of the half yearly meeting of the Toronto District, 2/7938

Ogilvie, John, 1723-1774.
Inglis, Charles, A sermon On II Corinth. v. 6. 1/6540

Olier, Jean Jacques, 1608-1657.
Abrégé de la vie de M. Olier 3/9400
[Faillon, Etienne Michel], Vie de M. Olier 2/7683
[Nagot, François Charles], Vie de M. Olier, 2/7018

Onondaga Indians
Clark, Joshua Victor Hopkins, Lights and lines of Indian character, 3/8355

Ontario County
Cameron, Donald, Petition Of Donald Cameron, of Thorah. 3/8181
Canada (Province). Board of Registration and Statistics. Abstract of the agricultural and personal census of the united counties of York, Ontario and Peel, 3/8182

Ontario, Lake
United States. War Dept. Public defences on Lake Ontario. 2/7670

Orangemen
Gowan, Nassau C., Future of Orangeism, 3/9105
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to An Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 28 July 1836; 2/7410

Orangemen
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Orange Lodges, Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 August 1839; 2/7528
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Charges to be delivered at the initiation of members 3/9220
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms and ritual of the Orange Order, 2/7868
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms and ritual of the Purple Order, 2/7869
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in primary lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/8833
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8834
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8835
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/8931
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Forms to be observed in private lodges of the Loyal Orange Institution 3/9120
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Ritual of the Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9221
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Ritual of The Loyal Orange Institution of British America. 3/9612
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Canada East. Report of the proceedings of the Grand Orange Lodge, 3/8583
Loyal Orange Institution of British North America. Grand Orange Lodge of Central Canada. Report of the proceedings of the eighth annual session of the right worshipful the Grand Orange Lodge 3/9613
Wilson, Andrew. A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464

Orange-Nassau, House of.
[Crouch, Nathaniel], The history of the House of Orange: 3/8359

Oregon
Allen, A.J., Ten years in Oregon. 3/8041
Baker, Luther. Letter to the Hon. John Quincy Adams, on the Oregon question. 2/7822
Benton, Thomas Hart, Speech of Mr. Benton, of Missouri, on the Oregon question. 2/7828
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537
Buchanan, James, Last letter of Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Pakenham, 2/7774
Buchanan, James, Speech of Mr. Buchanan, 2/7721
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Mr. Calhoun, 2/7829
Cass, Lewis, Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7835
Cass, Lewis, Speech of Hon. Lewis Cass, of Michigan, on the Oregon question. 2/7836
Cass, Lewis, Substance of a speech delivered by Hon. Lewis Cass, 2/7837
Choate, Rufus, Speech of Mr. Choate, 2/7727
Cox, Ross, Adventures on the Columbia River, 2/7251
Crittenden, John Jordan, Speech of Mr. Crittenden, of Kentucky, on the Oregon question. 2/7841
Democratic Association, Washington, D.C. Oregon. 2/7733
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, Speech of Mr. Dickinson, of New York, on the Oregon question. 2/7844
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, 2/7736
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, L'Orégon 2/7847
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, History of Oregon territory, 2/7738
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, Travels in the great western prairies, 2/7684
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7853

Oregon
Fremont, John Charles, Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 2/7920
Gallatin, Albert, The Oregon question. 2/7854
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858
Greenhow, Robert, The history of Oregon and California, 2/7784
Greenhow, Robert, Memoir, historical and political, on the northwest coast of North America, 2/7581
Hannegan, Edward Allen, Speech of Mr. Hannegan of Indiana, on the Oregon question. 2/7859
Haywood, William Henry, Speech of Hon. William H. Haywood, of North Carolina, on the Oregon question. 2/7861
Howison, Neil M. Oregon. Report of Lieut. Neil M. Howison, United States Navy, 2/7973
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Speech of C.J. Ingersoll, of Pennsylvania, on the Oregon territory. 2/7748
Irving, Washington, Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414
Kelley, Hall Jackson, A general circular to all persons of good character, 2/7260
Lee, Daniel, Ten years in Oregon. 2/7751
Oregon. Legislative Assembly. Memorial of the Legislative Committee of Oregon, 2/7802
Oregon. Memorial of citizens of the United States, 2/7803
Oregon. The cost, and the consequences. 2/7875
The Oregon controversy reviewed, in four letters. 2/7876
The Oregon territory, consisting of a brief description of the country and its productions; 2/7877
Owen, Robert Dale, Occupation of Oregon. 2/7758
Owen, Robert Dale, Oregon and the Nootka Convention. 2/7878
Palmer, Joel, Journal of travels over the Rocky Mountains, to the mouth of the Columbia River; 3/8144

Oregon
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7505
Parker, Samuel, Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 2/7596
Petition of a number of citizens of the territory of Oregon, 2/7759
Simpson, Alexander, The Oregon territory. Claims thereto of England and America considered; 2/7885
Smet, Pierre Jean de, Oregon missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains, in 1845-46. 2/7942
Thompson, Jacob, Speech of Mr. Thompson, of Mississippi, 2/7888
Townsend, John Kirk, Excursion to the Oregon. 2/7891
United States. Congress. Joint resolution Relative to the territory of Oregon. 2/7892
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7552
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Territory of Oregon. 2/7553
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Territories. Oregon territory. 2/7766
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Expediency of Occupying the Columbia River. Report of the Select Committee to inquire into the expediency of occupying the Columbia river. 2/7087
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Oregon Territory. Settle Oregon. 2/7714
United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Bill to Authorize the President to Occupy the Oregon Territory. Report To accompany Senate Bill No. 206. 2/7510
United States. Dept. of State. Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President relative to correspondence on the subject of Oregon. 2/7893

Oregon
United States. Dept. of State. Message of the President communicating the correspondence in relation to the possessory rights of the Hudson's Bay Company in Oregon. 3/8165
United States. Dept. of State. Oregon: the claim of the United States to Oregon, 2/7895
United States. President, 1850–1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166
United States. War Dept. Affairs in Oregon. 3/8862
United States. War Dept. Correspondence with General Harney. 3/8863
United States. War Dept. Error in the print of Ex. Doc. No. 65, 3/8864
United States. War Dept. Message from the President relative to the British establishments on the Columbia. 2/7268
Wilkes, George, The history of Oregon, geographical and political. 2/7818
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, 2/7819
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7770
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Speech of Mr. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, on the Oregon question. 2/7898
Wyeth, John B. Oregon; or A short history of a long journey 2/7338

Organs
Warren, Samuel Russell, Réponse au sujet de la construction, 3/9275

Orphans and orphan-asylums
Lachlan, Robert. Narrative of the failure of an attempt to establish a great national institution, 3/8370

Ottawa
Bureau, Joseph, Hand Book to the Parliamentary and departmental buildings, 3/9542
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Works. Contract, specification, and schedule of prices 3/8888

Ottawa
Mitchell & Co's county of Carleton and Ottawa city directory, 3/9228

Oxford County
Shenston, Thomas Strahan, The Oxford gazetteer; 3/8245

Pacific Fur Company.
Irving, Washington, Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2/7414
United States. Dept. of State. Message from The President communicating The Letter of Mr. Prevost. 2/7101

Painchaud, Charles François, 1782–1838.
Bacon, Charles David, Éloge de Messire C.F. Painchaud 3/9066

Paleobotany
Logan, William Edmond, Remarks on the fauna of the Quebec group of rocks, 3/8930

Paleontology
Billings, Elkanah, New species of lower Silurian fossils. 3/8877
Marsh, Othniel Charles, Description of the remains of a new Enaliosaurian 3/9024

Papineau, Louis Joseph, 1786–1871.
[Howe, Joseph], Traduction de trois lettres, Publiquement adressées a Mr. l'orateur Papineau, 2/7171
Letters of A Nova-Scotian, and of Scævola on Canadian politics. 2/7193

Paris
Hingston, William Hales, The medical institutions of Paris. 3/8423

Parry, William Edward, Sir, 1790–1855.
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Parry, Edward, Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, 3/8597
The three voyages of Captain Parry, 2/7332

Parry, William Edward, Sir, 1790–1855.
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the arctic regions. 2/7889
[Tomlinson, Charles], Winter in the Arctic regions. 3/8523

Patrick, St., 373?–463?
The life of Saint Patrick, 2/7753

Patriotism
Esson, Henry, A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405
Phillips, Thomas, The Canadian Remembrancer. 2/7151

Peel County
Canada (Province). Board of Registration and Statistics. Abstract of the agricultural and personal census of the united counties of York, Ontario and Peel, 3/8182

Pelee Island
Copy of the Memorial of the McCormick family of Point-au-Pelée Island, 3/9322

Pelletier, Thomas Benjamin, 1807–1861.
Notices biographiques de Messire C. Gauvreau, 3/9368

Pennsylvania
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6421
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6439
[Smith, William], A brief view Of the Conduct of Pennsylvania, For the Year 1755; 1/6440

Pennsylvania – Description and travel
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801

Pensions, Military
France. Assemblée nationale constituante, 1789–1791. Comité des pensions. Rapport fait a l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des pensions, 1/6635

Pensions, Military
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Chelsea Pensioners. 2/7525

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794–1858.
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Perry, Oliver Hazard, 1785–1819.
Cleveland. City Council. Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904

Perth County
Gazetteer and directory of the county of Perth, 1867. 3/9577

Peterborough County
Fuller, O.L. Fuller's counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9334

Petroleum
Gesner, Abraham, A practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 3/8918
Great Manitoulin Oil Company. Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341
Tweddle, Herbert W.C. Report on the property of the Westmoreland Petroleum Co. of New Brunswick, 3/9266
Westmoreland Petroleum Company. The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Phelps, Elijah Hollister, 1827–1846.
Baynes, John W. Heaven a world of freedom from sickness: 2/7827

Phelps, Hester Ann (Dexter), 1816–1849.
Baynes, John W. God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity: 2/7998

Phillips, William, 1750–1827.
Address to the free and independent people of Massachusetts. 2/6891

Phillpotts, George.
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 6 February 1833; 2/7319

Phipps, Constantine John, 2d baron Mulgrave, 1744-1792.
The journal of a voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty, 1/6541

Phrenology
Burke, Luke. Phrenological enquiries, parts I & II, 2/7567
Morton, Samuel George, Crania americana; 2/7545

Physicians
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. By-laws, rules and regulations of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 2/7955
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, règles et règlemens du Collége des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/8063
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. Statuts, regles et reglements du Collège des médecins et chirurgiens du Bas-Canada, 3/9319

Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829.
Adams, John Quincy, A letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams, 2/6844
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6845
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6846

Picton
Brock, Henry. Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414

Pilot-guides
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563
[Blunt, George William], Memoir of the dangers and ice 3/8638
Dassié, F. Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348
Directions for the gulph and river of St. Lawrence, 1/6537
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office. The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202
Heather, William. Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884

Pilot-guides
Mills, Robert, The American pharos, or Light-house guide: 2/7296
Purdy, John, The British American navigator. 2/7939
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, of the northern Atlantic Ocean; 3/8941
Purdy, John, Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the general chart of the Northern Ocean, 2/7050
Sailing directions for the east coast of North America, 3/9498

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778.
[Carlyle, Alexander], Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462
[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], L'esprit de la présente guerre. 1/6456

Pius IX, Pope, 1792-1878.
[Proulx, Firmin-Henri]. Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX 3/9626

Plantagenet Spring
An analysis of the mineral water from the Plantagenet Spring, Canada, 3/8268

Poetry, American
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. 2/7929
Shaw, John, Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877
Street, Alfred Billings, Frontenac: or The Atotarho of the Iroquois. 2/8036
Ein Trauer-Lied, 2/7437
Wilson, Alexander, The foresters: 2/7516

Poetry, Canadian
Allen, Jacob D. The musings of Uncle Jake, 3/9403
Campbell, John, Our widowed queen. 3/8982
Cartwright, Conway Edward, Lena: A Legend of Niagara; 3/8793
[Clark, Julius Taylor]. The Ojibway conquest, a tale of the northwest. 3/8061
Clement, Claude. Thoughts in verse 3/8409

Poetry, Canadian
Collver, Nathan, The remarkable vision of Nathan Collver 3/8121
[De Peyster, Arent Schuyler], Miscellanies, 2/6915
[Griffin, Gilbert], Croquêt, a Macaulay flower, 3/9109
[Groulx, Louis Thomas], Poisson d'avril 1866. 3/9454
Hayward, Caroline. The battles of the Crimea; 3/8422
Kearney, W.D. An epic poem, entitled the open hand; 3/9213
[Kirby, William], The U.E. a tale of Upper Canada 3/8731
McLachlan, Alexander, The emigrant, and other poems, 3/8933
McLachlan, Alexander, Lyrics 3/8675
McLachlan, Alexander, The spirit of love; and other poems. 2/7872
Pope, William. Reminiscences of Prince Edward Island, 2/7981
[Richardson, John], Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201
Sangster, Charles, Hesperus, 3/8849
Shannon, William, The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244
Spedon, Andrew Learmont, The woodland warbler; 3/8611
[Wilkins, Harriett Annie], The Acacia. 3/8867
Wright, Frederick, Lays of a Pilgrim. 3/9280

Poetry, English
Bird, James, Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara: 2/7444
Franklin, Eleanor Anne (Porden), The Arctic expeditions. A poem. 2/7015
Kelly, Thomas W., Menana; a romance of the Red Indians, 3/8926
Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer. The sixth Londoniad: 3/8735
Moore, Thomas, Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2/6831
Rhapsodies, in a voyage to Nootka Sound. 1/6673
Shannon, William, The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244
Tatam, George Hardy. "The buggy;" 3/8855
[Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson], Poems. 3/9049
[Watts, Isaac], Dr. Watts' vision. 2/7307

Poetry, French
Bazon, Jean de, L'héroïsme français dans la marine, 1/6589

Poetry, Gaelic
Buchanan, Dugald, Laoidhean spioradail, 2/7400
Grant, Peter, Dain spioradail. 2/7407
Morastan, Iain, Marbhrainn agus dàna sporadail eile: 3/8936

Poetry, Irish
Shannon, William, The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244

Poetry, Scottish
McQueen, Thomas, The exile, A Poem, in seven books. 2/7426

Police
Kennard, John F. & Co. Le telegraphe d'alarme et de police americain, 3/9116

Pontiac's conspiracy, 1763-1765.
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, The life of Pontiac, 3/8910
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8146
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/8147
Parkman, Francis, History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, 3/9485
[Smith, William], An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1/6521

Pontiac's conspiracy, 1763-1765 - Fiction
[Richardson, John], Wacousta; or, The prophecy: 2/7303

Port Royal (N.S.) Expedition, 1710
Knight, Sarah (Kemble), The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132

Portlock, Nathaniel, 1748?-1817.
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

Postal service
Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Navigation Company. Articles of agreement made this Twenty Second day of October, 3/8635

Postal service
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 18 March 1846; 2/7856
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 3/8920
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. 3/8921
New Brunswick. Post Office Dept. Regulations & instructions for the Post Office in New Brunswick, 3/8679

Pothier, Jean Baptiste Toussaint, 1771-1845.
La cause de Mr. Pothier 2/7627

Potter, Horatio, Bishop of New York, 1802-1887.
Fulford, Francis, The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363

Powell, William Dummer, 1755-1834.
The answer to the awful libel of the Spanish freeholder, 2/7103

Presbyterian Church
Bell, Andrew, A collection of such acts of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7904
Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Committee on Colonial Churches. Report of Committee of General Assembly, on Colonial Churches. 2/7448
Coté Street Church, Montreal. Deacons' Court. Report of the Deacons' Court of Coté Street Church 3/9439
Grant, James Charles, A letter from J.C. Grant, Esquire, of Montreal, 2/7234
Morris, William, The correspondence of the Hon. William Morris with the Colonial Office, 2/7473
A pastoral letter from the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas, 2/7198
Presbyterian Church. New Brunswick. Synod. Minutes of Synod of the Presbyterian Church. 3/8846

Presbyterian Church
Presbyterian Church of Canada. An account of the proceedings of the committees on union 2/8032
Presbyterian Church of Canada. Synod. The minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. 2/8033
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. An abstract of the minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 2/7599
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Address of the Commission of Synod 2/7507
Presbyterian Church of Canada in Connection with the Church of Scotland. Synod. Draft of a form of process anent the calling and settling of ministers in congregations, &c. 3/8318
[Reid, William], The late Rev. Mark Y. Stark, M.A. 3/9494
Review of the pastoral letter of the clergy of the Church of Scotland in the Canadas. 2/7200
Rintoul, William, Remarks on the claims of Scotsmen abroad, 2/7152
Society for Promoting the Religious Interests of the Scottish Settlers in British North America. 2/7135
The Society (In connexion with the Established Church of Scotland) 2/7136

Presbyterian Church - Catechisms and creeds
Brown, John, A short catechism for young children. 3/8880
Westminster Assembly of Divines. The directory for the public worship of God; 2/7206
Westminster confession of faith. The confession of faith, 2/7769

Presbyterian Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Bennet, James, "The Kirk" on union of Presbyterians in New Brunswick, 3/8875
Burhans, Daniel, The scripture doctrine of the Election of Jacob, and Rejection of Esau, considered. 2/7274

Presbyterian Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Christie, George. A discourse on predestination 3/8902
Evans, John Swanton. Christian predestination: 3/9003
Fleming, Robert, An epistolary discourse, concerning the rise and fall of Anti-Christ, 2/7850
Hamilton, James, The church in the house; 2/7743
Hoge, William James, Blind Bartimeus and his great physician. 3/9012
Johnson, Robert. Mary not immaculate, nor the Mother of God, 3/8426
Macdonnell, George, Aid to sacramental communion. 3/9222
McLean, Alexander, The Tri-centenary of the Scottish Reformation: 3/8934
Spark, Alexander, A sermon preached in the Scotch Presbyterian church at Quebec, 2/6818
Williams, Edward. Practical reflections on baptism. 3/9149
Wilson, Andrew. A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464

Presbyterian Church - Hymns
Choix de cantiques 2/7728
Hymns for the use of sabbath schools 3/9016

Presbyterian Church - Prayer-books and devotions
Burns, George, Prayers adapted for public worship, 2/7207
Jennings, John, Say no. 3/9348
McGill, Robert, Prayers and devout meditations. 2/7662

Prices - Tables, etc.
Merry, W.A., The mercantile calculator, 2/7931

Primers
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7186
[Cuoq, Jean André], Kaiatonsera ionte8eienstak8a. 3/8560
Dougherty, Peter, A Chippewa primer. 2/7735

Primers
Nouvel alphabet double en français a l'usage des commençants 3/8681
Okautsit illiniaraksat sorrutsinut. 3/9621
The small preceptor: 2/7390
Spelling and reading book, in Ojibwa and English. 3/8521
Teuscher, Jakob. A B C, 3/8957

Prince Albert (Ship)
Bellot, Joseph René, Memoirs of Lieutenant Joseph René Bellot, 3/8402

Prince Edward County
Brock, Henry. Directory of the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward Canada West. 3/9414

Prince Edward Island
Committee Appointed to Solicit Subscriptions in Aid of the Patriotic Fund. Charlottetown Local Committee. Contributions to the patriotic fund 3/8411
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Prince Edward Island. 3/8663

Prince Edward Island - Description and travel - 1801-1810
A description of Prince Edward Island, 2/6820

Prince Edward Island - Description and travel - 1821-1830
Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290

Prince Edward Island - Emigration and immigration
Lewellin, John Lewellin, Emigration. Prince Edward Island: 2/7290

Prince Edward Island - Laws, acts & bills
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial bills. 3/9199
Prince Edward Island. Laws, statutes, etc. An act for raising a revenue. 3/8151

Prince Edward Island - Politics and government
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Nova Scotia, &c. 2/7527

Prince Edward Island - Politics and government
Prince Edward Island. General Assembly. House of Assembly. Journal of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. 3/8150

Prisons
Canada (Province). Board of Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, etc. General rules and regulations for the government of the common gaols of Canada. 3/8883
Montreal. Sheriff. General rules and regulations for the interior order and police of the common gaol 3/9126

Pritchard, John, 1777-1856.
Montgomery, James, Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033

Prospectuses
British and Canadian Steam-ship Company. The British and Canadian Steam-ship Company, Limited. 3/9164
Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
The Canada directory, for 1857-58, 3/8542
Canadian Institute, Toronto. The Canadian Institute. 3/8187
Chewett, W.C. & Co. The announcement on the following pages will be found worthy of particular attention. 3/9555
Collège Masson, Terrebonne. Prospectus du nouveau cours commercial du College-Masson 3/9560
Colonial Life Assurance Company. The Colonial Life Assurance Company, 3/8064
Desert Lake Mining Company. Prospectus of the Desert Lake Mining Company. 3/9567
General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417
Great Manitoulin Oil Company. Prospectus of the Great Manitoulin Oil Company, 3/9341

Prospectuses
Huston, James, Le répertoire national. 2/7974
Julia Gold Mining Company. Preliminary prospectus The Julia Gold Mining Comp'y 3/9602
Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. The Liverpool & London Fire and Life Insurance Company. 3/9021
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Massawippi Valley Railway Company. Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124
Montreal and Bytown Railroad Company. Prospectus du chemin de fer de Montreal et Bytown. 3/8313
National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society. National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society 3/8081
North-West Transportation, Navigation and Railway Company. Prospectus of The North-West Transportation, Navigation, and Railway Company. 3/8680
Peter Bell Iron Company. Peter Bell Iron Company, 3/9374
Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company. Exhibit of the condition and prospects of the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/8513
Quebec Permanent Building Society. The Quebec Permanent Building Society. 3/8514
Société provinciale agronomique. Societe provinciale agronomique. 3/8689
Trinity College School, Weston. Trinity College School, Weston. 3/9514
Westmoreland Petroleum Company. The Westmoreland Petroleum Company. 3/9276

Provancher, Léon Abel, 1820-1892.
Le verger canadien. 3/9057

Providence (Sloop)
Broughton, William Robert, Voyage de découvertes dans la partie septentrionale de l'océan Pacifique, 2/6838

Providence (Sloop)
Broughton, William Robert, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean: 2/6814

Public records
Nova Scotia. Commissioner of Public Records. Record commission. 3/9234

Public welfare
Canada (Province). Dept. of Finance. The Municipal Loan Funds, 3/9170

Puget Sound Agricultural Company.
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Evidence for the United States in the matter of the claim of the Hudson's Bay Company, 3/9537
British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies. Memorials presented to the Commissioners, under the treaty of July 1, 1863, 3/9291
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/9203
United States. Treaties, etc., 1861-1865 (Lincoln) Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270

Puritans
Bonar, James Blair, The early New England colonists. 3/8786
Burchard, Samuel Dickinson, The mission of the pilgrims. 3/8641
Cordner, John, The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. 3/8557
Smith, Asa Dodge, The Puritan character. 3/8688
Watson, Thomas, The saint's spiritual delight, 3/9060

Quebec Act, 1774
An appeal to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. 1/6535
Aux citoyens et habitants Des villes et des campagnes de la province de Québec. 1/6603

Quebec Act, 1774
Great Britain. Sovereigns, etc., 1760-1820 (George III) New commission of the Governor of Quebec; 1/6564
Maseres, Francis, Mémoire à la Défense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlement 1/6534
Observations and reflections, On an act, passed in the Year, 1774, 1/6591
Shebbeare, John, An answer to the queries, 1/6544
Thoughts on the act 1/6546

Quebec campaign, 1711.
[Dummer, Jeremiah], A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the Late expedition to Canada. 1/6362
Dummer, Jeremiah, A letter to a Noble Lord, Concerning the late expedition to Canada. 1/6390

Quebec campaign, 1759.
An accurate and authentic journal of the siege of Quebec, 1759. 1/6460
Church of England. Liturgy and ritual. A form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God; 1/6463
Dunbar, Samuel, The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. 1/6471
Éloge historique de Monsieur le Marquis de Montcalm. 3/8415
Genuine letters from a volunteer, in the British Service, at Quebec. 1/6473
[Junius], A letter To an Honourable Brigadier General, 1/6476
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6980
A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481
Smyth, James Carmichael, Precis of the wars in Canada, 2/7156
[Thomson, William], Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod, 1/6643
Wright, Robert. The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Quebec campaign, 1759 - Poetry
Cooke, William, The conquest of Quebec: a poem. 1/6526
Oxford English prize poems. 2/7197

Quebec (City)
Baldwin, George Rumford, Report on the necessity of new works for increasing the supply of water 3/9284
Canada (Province). Marine and Emigrant Hospital. Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital of Quebec; 3/8345
Catholic Church. Diocese of Ottawa. Bishop, 1848-1874 (Guigues) Pastoral letter of His Lordship, the Bishop of Ottawa, instituting a collection in His Diocese, 3/9432
Corporation des pilotes pour le hâvre de Québec et au-dessous. Réglements [sic] de la Corporation des pilotes pour le havre de Quebec et au-dessous, 3/9438
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les regitres [sic] de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/8362
Lake Horicon, (Lake George); 3/8579
A letter from a member of the Board of Trade, 3/8929
Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Province du Bas-Canada, District de Quebec. 2/7352
Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Province du Bas-Canada, District de Québec. 2/7377
[Marmon, Anselme], The Hon. Mr. Merritt and the Quebec Board of Trade; 3/8140
Quebec (City). Mayor. Rapport annuel du Maire de Québec 3/8942
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. Annual report of the Treasurer of the city of Quebec. 3/8319
Quebec (City). Treasurer's Office. City Treasurer's accounts and other documents 3/8684

Quebec (City) - Laws, by-laws, etc.
Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Province du Bas-Canada, District de Quebec. 2/7352
Lower Canada. Court of King's Bench. Province du Bas-Canada, District de Québec. 2/7377
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Laws and regulations for the government of the city of Quebec. 3/8086
Quebec (City). Laws, by-laws, etc. Lois et règlements pour le gouvernement de la cité de Québec. 3/8154

Quebec Invasion, 1775-1776.
Allen, Ethan, A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935
Kleine historische Memoires. 2/6841
Melvin, James, A journal of the expedition to Quebec, 3/8586
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6558
Smith, William, An oration In memory of General Montgomery, 1/6559
Smith, William, An oration in memory of General Montgomery, 1/6560
Smyth, James Carmichael, Precis of the wars in Canada, 2/7156
Townsend, Jonathan, Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

Quebec Invasion, 1775-1776 - Fiction
[Ingraham, Joseph Holt], Burton; or, The sieges. 2/7497

Queen Charlotte Islands
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Queen Charlotte's Island. 3/8295

Queen's University.
Queen's University. Faculty of Medicine. Queen's University and College. 3/9375
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Charles Morrison, 3/8615
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Francis Nichol [sic], 3/8616

Queen's University.
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Francis Nicol, 3/8617
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John E. Rae, 3/8618
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John Milne, 3/8619
Testimonials in favor of The Rev'd. John McIlraith, 3/8620
Weir, George, In chancery. The case of Weir v. Mathieson 3/9397

Rabies
Trestler, Jean Baptiste Curtius, Dissertatio medica inauguralis de rabie; 2/7070

Rae, John, 1813-1893.
Arctic rewards and their claimants. 3/8468

Rae, John Ellis, d. 1901.
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John E. Rae, 3/8618

Railroads
Alcock, Thomas St. Leger. Observations on the poor relief bill for Ireland, 2/7901
Ashcroft, John. Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; 3/8970
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. The charter and by-laws of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Rail-road Company, 2/7772
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Report of the president and director to the stockholders of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. Company. 2/7997
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Provisional Committee. Report of the Provisional Committee, of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad, 2/7773
Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad Company. Annual report of the directors of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad. 3/8174
Brassey, Thomas, Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8471
Buck, Walter M., The best route for the Intercolonial Railway 3/9540
Burgess, Josiah J. Burgess' railway directory for 1861; 3/8881
Cameron, Malcolm, Speech of the Hon. M. Cameron, 3/8981
Canada (Province). Board of Railway Commissioners. Report of Samuel Keefer, 3/8884

Railroads
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Standing Committee on Railroads, Canals and Telegraph Lines. Schedule of the several companies incorporated for the construction of railways in Canada, 3/8344
Chamberland, J.B.E. Dissertation familière, calme et intègre, 3/8553
[Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester], Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, 3/8119
Convicts, and the proposed Atlantic and Pacific Railway. 3/8122
Cordner, John, The foundations of nationality. 3/8485
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada. Report of the London Committee of Bondholders 3/8821
Great Britain. Colonial Office. British North America. Final report of the officers employed on the survey of the line 2/8013
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, 3/9585
Great Britain. Privy Council. Judicial Committee. Judgment of the Lords of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 3/9340
Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association. Prospectus of the Great Canadian Land and Railway Investment Association, 2/7971
The great railway enterprise, 3/9342
Great Western Railway Company. Great Western Railroad. 3/8202
Hamilton & Port Dover Railway Company. Report of the president and directors to the shareholders. 3/8498
Hincks, Francis, Resolutions To be moved by the Honorable Mr. Hincks in Committee of the whole, 3/8208
Holmes, Benjamin, Grand tronc de chemin de fer. 3/8499
Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Philosophy of railroads, 3/8306
Laidlaw, George, Reports & letters on Light Narrow Gauge Railways 3/9609

Railroads
Lanark and Renfrew, United Counties. County Council. Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503
Maine. Legislature. Documents in relation to the European and North American Railway Company: 3/8138
Massawippi Valley Railway Company. Charter and prospectus of the Massawippi Valley Railway Co. of Canada, 3/9124
Montreal and Bytown Railroad Company. Prospectus du chemin de fer de Montreal et Bytown. 3/8313
Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company. Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company. 3/8226
Morris, Alexander, The railway clauses consolidation acts of Canada, 3/8315
Morton, Alvin C. Report on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Rail-road, 2/8028
North-West Transportation, Navigation and Railway Company. Prospectus of The North-West Transportation, Navigation, and Railway Company. 3/8680
Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company. Counter statement of the Plattsburg and Montreal Railroad Company 3/8449
Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company. Exhibit of the condition and prospects of the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/8513
Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company. Statement of accounts, Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway. 3/9489
Pryor, William, The Halifax & Quebec Railway, 3/8153
Report upon the merits of the Great Western Railroad Canada West: 3/8155
The route of the Intercolonial Railway 3/9631
Schlatter, Charles L. Report of the chief engineer to the executive committee of the St. Lawrence and Lake Huron Railway. 3/8241
Shanly, Walter, A city terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company; 3/8757

Railroads
St. Andrews and Quebec Railroad Company. The British North American Railway, 3/8249
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting of the proprietors of the St. Lawrence & Atlantic Rail-road. 3/8250
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. Regles, reglements et statuts de la Compagnie du chemin a rails 2/7983
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. The Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company. 3/8251
Stephenson, Rowland Macdonald, Railways: an introductory sketch, 3/8092
Thomas, G.F. Appleton's illustrated railway and Steam Navigation Guide 3/8958
Wickham, Henry Wickham, In the Privy Council. 3/9398

Railroads - Telegraph
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada. Rules and regulations to be observed by The Operators and Station Masters 3/8419

Randolph, John, 1773-1833.
[Stephen, James], Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, 2/6835

Readers
The advanced reader. No. VII. 3/9282
[Andrews, William Eusebius], The Catholic school book, 2/7246
Fifth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8128
Fifth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9005
First book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9194
Fourth book of lessons: for The Use of Schools. 2/8012
Fourth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8129
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7851
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9103
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9331
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9332

Readers

Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9333
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7299
Murray, Lindley, The English Reader, 2/7429
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7592
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/8029
Phillips, Samuel. The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085
Readings from the best authors. No. VI. 3/9377
Sabins, J.S. The common school reader, 2/7703
Second book of lessons For the Use of Schools. 3/8687
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8756
Sequel to the second book of lessons, For the Use of Schools. 3/8852
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9040
Third book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8095
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8622
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9393
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9512
Third book of reading lessons. 3/9645
The third reading-book, 2/7711

Ready-reckoners

A complete ready reckoner in dollars and cents, 3/8651
Doyle, Edward. Doyle's pocket ready reckoner, 3/8289
Fessenden, Arthur. Tables, shewing the value, in Halifax currency, of any sum of exchange on London, 2/7080
Paradis, François Xavier, Ready reckoner for the use of merchants, 2/7804
A ready reckoner for the use of merchants 2/6997

Ready-reckoners

Scribner, J.M. The ready reckoner; 3/9634
Scribner, J.M. Vivian & Co.'s improved Scribner's assistant and ready reckoner, 3/9136

Rebellion of 1837-1838

Adams, John Quincy, Speech of Mr. John Quincy Adams, 2/7617
Bowne, Samuel Smith, Speech of Hon. Samuel S. Bowne, 2/7619
Buchanan, James, Opening speech of Hon. James Buchanan, 2/7620
Butler, William Orlando, Speech of Mr. William O. Butler, 2/7621
Calhoun, John Caldwell, Speech of Hon. John C. Calhoun, 2/7622
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482
Catholic Church. Diocese of Montreal. Bishop, 1836-1840 (Lartigue) Jean Jacques Lartigue, 2/7484
Everett, Horace, Speech of Mr. H. Everett, 2/7633
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Copies of an Ordinance passed by the Governor and Special Council of Lower Canada. 2/7488
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Copy of an Explanatory Memorandum addressed to Sir Francis Head. 2/7487
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 23 March 1849; 2/8014
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1839; 2/7577
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Rebellion losses bill (Canada). Copies or Extracts of the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly of Canada. 2/8015
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Rebellion losses (Canada). Appendix to First Report of the Commissioners. 2/8016
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Copy of Instructions to the Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada. 2/7489

Rebellion of 1837-1838
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada. Anno secundo Victoriæ Reginæ, Cap. 27. 2/7580
Great Britain. Treasury. Canada. Estimate. 2/7636
Great Britain. War Office. Canada. Return to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 27 February 1844; 2/7741
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7862
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7864
Head, Francis Bond, A narrative. 2/7535
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Speech of Hon. C.J. Ingersoll, 2/7637
Leblanc, Ovide, Resolutions To be proposed by Mr. LeBlanc on the second reading of the Bill, 3/8215
Linn, Archibald Ladley, Speech of Mr. Linn, 2/7639
Lower Canada. Court of Queen's Bench. Judicial decisions on the writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, 2/7540
[Mackenzie, William Lyon], The history of the battle of Toronto, 2/7541
[Pickering, John], National rights and state rights. 2/7644
[Poutré, Félix], Echappé de la potence 3/9036
United States. Dept. of State. American citizens--prisoners in Van Dieman's Land. 2/7652
United States. Dept. of State. Canada frontier. 2/7511
Vermont-Canadian frontier. 2/7556

Recipes
Chase, Alvin Wood, Dr. Chase's recipes; 3/9552
Family receipt book. 3/9193

Reciprocity
The Canadian reciprocity bill, and the navigation of the St. Lawrence. 3/8114
Commercial Convention, Detroit, 1865. Proceedings of the Commercial Convention, 3/9320
Dix, John Adams, Speech of Hon. John A. Dix, of New York, 2/8010

Reciprocity
Great Britain. Embassy. United States. Despatch from Lord Lyons respecting the Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9007
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365
Hamilton. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Board of Trade of Hamilton, Canada West. 3/8204
Harvey, Arthur, The reciprocity treaty: 3/9344
Hatch, Israel Thompson, Report of Hon. Israel T. Hatch 3/8824
Howe, Joseph, Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe 3/9347
[Johnson, Edwin Ferry], The reciprocity treaty with England. 3/9461
Maine. Legislature. Navigation laws, fishing bounties, &c. 3/8373
Tuck, Amos, Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. British North American products. 2/7992
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. Reciprocal trade with the British North American colonies. 3/8329
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain, 3/9053
United States. Dept. of State. Reciprocal trade with Canada. 3/8098
United States. President, 1850-1853 (Fillmore) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the thirty-second Congress. 3/8166
United States. Treasury Dept. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury transmitting a tabular statement showing the quantity and value of the merchandise imported into the United States. 3/9054
United States. Treasury Dept. Reciprocity treaty. 3/8860
United States. Treasury Dept. Reciprocity Treaty. 3/9269
Vermont. Governor, 1852-1853 (Fairbanks) Reciprocity of trade with Canada. 3/8331

Reciprocity
Ward, Elijah, The Commercial Relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces and Possessions. 3/9274

Red Jacket, Seneca chief, 1750-1830.
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Red River Settlement
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040
Corbett, Griffith Owen. A Protestant cure for Roman Catholic blues. 3/8906
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Sioux Indians. 3/9201
Montgomery, James, Substance of the speech of Sir James Montgomery, 2/7033
Northwest Company. Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036
Pritchard, John, Narratives of John Pritchard, 2/7037
Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, A letter to the Earl of Liverpool from the Earl of Selkirk; 2/7038
West, John, The substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River Colony 2/7178

Rees, William.
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee on the petition of Dr. Rees. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, in the case of Dr. Rees, 3/8891

Registers
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/9102
Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine, Notes sur les regitres [sic] de Notre-Dame de Québec 3/8362

Religious education
Mailloux, Alexis, Manuel des parents chrétiens, 3/8137

Religious liberty
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Copies of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Upper Canada, 2/7579

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892.
[Cuoq, Jean André], Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages 3/9182

Renfrew County
Lanark and Renfrew, United Counties. County Council. Minutes of proceedings between the County Council of Lanark and Renfrew, 3/8503

Répertoire national.
Huston, James, Le répertoire national. 2/7974

Rheumatoid arthritis
Beaubien, Pierre, Dissertation sur le rhumatisme articulaire, 2/7074

Roads
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Lower Canada Municipal & Road Act of 1855, 3/8405
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An Act to Incorporate certain persons under the name of The Streetsville Plank Road Company. 2/7907
Maine. Agents to Open the Canada Road. Report of the agents appointed to open the Canada Road. 2/7238
Martin, Jean Baptiste. Petition Of Jean Bte. Martin, of St. Ignace of Côteau du Lac. 3/8219
North-West Transportation, Navigation and Railway Company. Prospectus of The North-West Transportation, Navigation, and Railway Company. 3/8680
Roy, Thomas, Remarks on the principles and practice of road-making, 2/7646
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Memoire Adressé aux Honorables Membres de l'administration 3/8387
United States. Army. Corps of Topographical Engineers. Road--northern frontier--Maine. 2/7391

Roads
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. An act For granting to His Majesty a certain sum of Money 2/6961

Robinson, Henrietta, Mrs., assumed name, b. 1827.
Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Rochefort expedition, 1757.
The expedition against Rochefort Fully Stated and Considered. 1/6452

Rodriguez, Alphonsus, Saint, 1532-1617.
Catholic Church. Liturgy and ritual. Neuvaine en forme de litanies, 2/7568
Neuvaine en forme de litanies 2/7594

Roebuck, John Arthur, 1801-1879.
Lower Canada. House of Assembly. Committee of Correspondence. Committee of Correspondence, Three-Rivers, Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1835. 2/7378

Rome - History
Histoire romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, 2/7285

Rose, Alexander, 1823-1871.
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Alexander Rose. 3/9146

Ross, John, Sir, 1777-1856.
Braithwaite, John, Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory, 2/7368
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026
Ross, John, Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385
[Williams, Edwin], Narrative of the recent voyage of Captain Ross to the Arctic regions, 2/7394

Royal Humane Society.
Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034

Ruggles, Nathaniel, 1761-1819.
Statement of votes in Congress 2/6902

Rûrick (Ship)
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063

Ryland, George Herman, d. 1883.
Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Ryland's case, 3/8805

Sabine, Edward, Sir, 1788-1883.
[Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste], Voyage vers le pôle arctique, 2/7026

Sabrevois de Bleury, Clément Charles, 1798-1862.
[Leblanc de Marconnay, Hyacinthe-Poirier], La petite clique dévoilée, 2/7419

Saguenay County
Blaiklock, Frederick W. Return relating to survey made by Mr. Blaiklock 3/8044

Saints
Catholic Church. Diocese of Quebec. Tabula titularium ecclesiarum archidiœcesis Quebecensis. 3/9084

Salt industry and trade
Collins, John, Salt and fishery, 1/6351

San Juan Island
Great Britain. Foreign Office. Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 3/8822
United States. Dept. of State. Island of San Juan. 3/8858
United States. War Dept. Affairs in Oregon. 3/8862
United States. War Dept. Correspondence with General Harney. 3/8863
United States. War Dept. Error in the print of Ex. Doc. No. 65, 3/8864

Sanderson, George Rivers, 1817–1898.
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Address To the Members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 3/8964

Sanitation
Scadding, Henry, Cleanliness akin to godliness. 3/8089

Satire
[Kerr, William Warren Hastings], The address of the Hon. John Thorn, 3/9604

Schneider family
Herkommen und Geschlechts Register der Schneider Familie. 2/8021

Scotland – Emigration and immigration
Brown, Robert. Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828

Scott, Winfield, 1786–1866.
Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977

Seaver, Ebenezer, 1763–1844.
Statement of votes in Congress 2/6902

Self culture
Carruthers, John. J., Mental self-culture. 2/7658

Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th earl of, 1771–1820.
Amos, Andrew, Report of trials in the courts of Canada, 2/7040
Brown, Robert. Strictures and remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's observations 2/6828
Northwest Company. Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, 2/7036

Séminaire de St. Sulpice.
Canada. Governor-General, 1839–1841 (Sydenham) Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 19 February 1841; 2/7623

Séminaire de St. Sulpice.
De la nature et de l'emploi des biens, dont jouit le Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice de Montréal 3/9565
Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques, Consultation de M. Dupin, 2/7142
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Lower Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 6 April 1840; 2/7578
Memorial in support of the petition 2/7589
Pièces concernant les affaires du Séminaire de Montréal a Rome 3/9487
Remarks on the proposed ordinance, 2/7549
[Roux, Jean-Henri-Auguste], Considerations sur les biens du seminaire de Montreal. 2/7053
Thavenet, Jean Baptiste, À mes commettans de Québec et de Trois-Rivières. 2/7709
Thavenet, Jean Baptiste, Mon affaire avec Monseigneur l'Archevêque de Québec, 2/7765
Thavenet, Jean Baptiste, Reddition de compte des 9 dividendes. 2/7710

Séminaire de Ste. Thérèse.
Souvenirs du 4 novembre 1864 3/9389

Seneca Indians
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7112
Seaver, James Everett, A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, 2/7154

Sermons
Alder, Robert, A sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7119
Alder, Robert, The substance of a sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7091
Alexander, John. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. 3/8870
Ansley, Amos, A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, 2/7180
Atkinson, Timothy. Christian unity. 2/7656

Sermons
Bancroft, Charles, Advice for the new year; 2/7823
Bancroft, Charles, The farewell sermon of the Rev. Charles Bancroft, 2/7902
Baynes, John W. God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity: 2/7998
Baynes, John W. Heaven a world of freedom from sickness: 2/7827
Bedford Jones, Thomas, The apostolic rite of Confirmation. 3/9531
Bethune, John, A Sermon preached in Christ's Church, Montreal, on Friday, the 4th May, 1832. 2/7272
Bonar, James Blair, The Christian profession. 3/9534
Bond, William Bennett, Sermon preached in St. George's Church, Montreal, 3/8334
Bond, William Bennett, Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905
Bosworth, Newton, The aspect and influence of Christianity upon the commercial character: 2/7445
Bourdaloue, Louis, Sermon du P. Bourdaloue, sur le Jubilé. 2/7161
Burhans, Daniel, The scripture doctrine of the Election of Jacob, and Rejection of Esau, considered. 2/7274
Carry, John, Sermons doctrinal, devotional and practical, 3/8792
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8352
Caughey, James, Helps to a life of holiness and usefulness, 3/8551
Caughey, James, Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy; 3/8552
Channing, William Ellery, A discourse, delivered in Boston 2/6938
Clark, William B. The promise of the spirit. 3/9088
Clarke, William Fletcher, A mother in Israel; 3/9000
Cleaveland, John, A discourse delivered on the day of national humiliation and prayer, 2/6894
Cocker, William, Ordination charge 3/9559
Cogswell, William, Sermons, preached in the parish church of St. Paul, Halifax, Nova Scotia. 2/7914

Sermons
Cogswell, William, Seven lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7449
Cogswell, William, Six lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 2/7402
Cordner, John, The Christian idea of sacrifice. 3/8652
Cordner, John, The foundations of nationality. 3/8485
Cordner, John, Jesus: a Christmas sermon, 3/8124
Cordner, John, Righteousness exalteth a nation. 3/8800
Cramp, John Mockett, The Succession of Martyrs. 3/8716
Cumming, John, Salvation. A sermon, preached in Parish Church of Crathie, Balmoral, 3/8125
Dunbar, Samuel, The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. 1/6471
Esson, Henry, A sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church, 2/7405
Fisk, Joel. Filial respect, 2/7919
Flint, James, A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968
Fulford, Francis, The sermon at The Consecration of Horatio Potter, D.D., To the Episcopate, 3/8363
Grant, George Munro, Sermon preached at the National Scotch Church, 3/9449
Hall, David, Israel's Triumph. 1/6486
Hall, Newman, The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
Hall, Newman, "The hem of his garment." 3/9590
Hardie, Alexander. Sermon on infant baptism, 3/9204
Harris, John, The Witnessing Church: 2/7534
Haven, Samuel, Preaching Christ the Great Business of the Gospel-Ministry. 1/6474
Hill, George William, Review of the rise and progress of the Church of England in Nova-Scotia, 3/8666
Hill, George William, The "school of the prophets." 3/8826
Hilton, John, The Church and Her Services. 3/8572
Holland, Henry, Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants. 3/8573

Sermons
Inglis, Charles, A sermon On II Corinth. v. 6. 1/6540
Inglis, Charles, Steadfastness in Religion and Loyalty recommended, 1/6652
Irving, George Clerk, Parish, school, and college sermons, 3/9599
Jackson, William, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 2/6975
Knowlan, James, A sermon, preached in the Methodist Chapel, 2/7030
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique de, Éloge funèbre de Monseigneur Ch.-Auguste de Forbin-Janson, 2/7790
Lewis, John Travers, Confirmation: a scriptural and rational ordinance. 3/9352
Mackie, George. A sermon, preached at Montreal, on Wednesday, August 8th, 1838, 2/7501
Mathieson, Alexander, A discourse delivered on board the transport ship Java, 2/7695
Mathieson, Alexander, A sermon, preached in St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, 2/7469
Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480
Medley, John, The Mission of the Comforter. 3/9618
Morrison, Duncan, God's providence in calamity; 3/9230
Mountain, Jacob, A sermon preached at the anniversary of The Royal Humane Society, 2/7034
Prince, Thomas, Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious Eyes. 1/6395
Prince, Thomas, The Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393
Richey, Matthew, A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. William Croscombe, 3/8754
Richey, Matthew, A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806
Roe, Henry, Bicentenary sermons. 3/9037
Rogers, Robert Vashon, Confidence in death: 2/7807
Sermons and addresses, 2/7706
Shortt, Jonathan, "Peace in Believing:" 2/7941

Sermons
Slight, Benjamin, The mystery of godliness, 2/7605
Smallwell, Edward, A sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1/6642
Snodgrass, William, A minister's farewell; 3/9252
Snodgrass, William, The two builders; 3/9139
Southgate, Horatio, The sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N.B., 3/8325
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641
Spark, Alexander, A sermon, preached in the Scotch Church, 2/6951
Spark, Alexander, A sermon preached in the Scotch Presbyterian church at Quebec, 2/6818
Stevens, John Hathaway, The duty of union in a just war: 2/6926
Strachan, John, A sermon, on the death of the Rev. John Stuart, D.D. 2/6888
Strachan, John, A sermon, preached at York before the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, 2/6903
Strachan, John, A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St. James, 2/7669
Strong, Caleb. Funeral sermon of the late William Addy, 3/8326
Stuart, George Okill, A sermon, preached at Kingston, Upper Canada, 2/7176
Taylor, William, A testimony against duelling: 2/7508
Townsend, Jonathan, Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482
Trumbull, Benjamin, God is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty, and for his mighty Works. 1/6602
Weaver, Richard, A voice from the coalpit; 3/8963
Wesley, John, A sermon preached On Occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. John Fletcher, 1/6610
Wilkes, Henry, Christianity the restorer; 3/8772
Wilkes, Henry, Death in the city; 2/7994

Sermons
Wilkes, Henry, How to use this world: 3/8773
Wilson, Andrew. A sermon preached July 12th, 1855, 3/8464
Wray, H.B. The mysteries of the kingdom: 3/8869

Seven Years' War, 1755-1763.
An authentic register of the British Successes; 1/6468
[Bradstreet, John], An impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to Fort Frontenac. 1/6461
[Carlyle, Alexander], Plain reasons for removing A certain Great Man from His M--y's Presence and Councils for ever. 1/6462
[Clarke, William], Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, 1/6409
Clarke, William, Observations On the Late and Present conduct of the French, 1/6410
A complete history of the late war, or Annual register, 1/6536
A complete history of the present war, 1/6485
The conduct of the ministry Impartially Examined. 1/6469
Considerations on the Importance of Canada, and the Bay and River of St. Lawrence; 1/6464
[Cross, Henry]. An answer To an invidious Pamphlet, intituled, A Brief State of the Province of Pensylvania. 1/6411
Dilworth, W.H. The history of the present war, between France and Great-Britain, 1/6470
The expedition against Rochefort Fully Stated and Considered. 1/6452
Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6453
Fauques, Marianne Agnès Pillement, La derniere guerre des betes. 1/6454
France. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordonnance du roi, Portant déclaration de guerre contre le Roi d'Angleterre. 1/6428
[Franklin, Benjamin], The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472
[Genet, Edmé-Jacques], Petit catechisme politique des anglois. 1/6429

Seven Years' War, 1755-1763.
Hall, David, Israel's Triumph. 1/6486
Haven, Samuel, Preaching Christ the Great Business of the Gospel-Ministry. 1/6474
Hörschelmann, Friedrich Ludewig Anton, Friedrich Ludew. Ant. Hörschelmanns Kern der Geschichte und Staatsverfassung Grosbritaniens. 1/6508
An impartial history of the late glorious war, 1/6513
An impartial view of the Conduct of the m-----ry, in regard to The war in America; 1/6430
Inglaterra gloriosa, ou Noticia da batalha naval, 1/6475
[Jones, John], A letter to a friend in the country, Upon The news of the town. 1/6415
A letter from a patriot in Retirement, 1/6488
A letter to a great m----------r, on the Prospect of a Peace; 1/6489
A letter to the people of England, 1/6477
A letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt, Esq; 1/6465
[Marriott, James], Political considerations At the present crisis. 1/6500
[Maubert de Gouvest, Jean-Henri], L'esprit de la présente guerre. 1/6456
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6478
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6479
[Mauduit, Israel], Considerations on the present German war. 1/6490
[Mauduit, Israel], Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 1/6491
Mayhew, Jonathan, Two discourses Delivered October 9th, 1760. 1/6480
[McCulloh, Henry], Proposals For Uniting the English colonies on the Continent of America 1/6444
[McCulloh, Henry], The Wisdom and Policy of the French in the construction of their great offices, 1/6417

Seven Years' War, 1755-1763.
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], The conduct of the late ministry, or, A Memorial; 1/6445
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], Lettres d'un françois a un hollandois, 1/6418
[Moreau, Jacob-Nicolas], A memorial, containing A summary View of facts, with their authorities, 1/6446
[Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles], The resignation: or, The fox Out of the pit, 1/6431
[Poullin de Lumina, Étienne Joseph], Histoire de la guerre contre les Anglois. 1/6466
Reasons In support of the war in Germany, 1/6492
Reflexions sur la position actuelle de la Grande Bretagne. 1/6502
Reflexions sur une question importante proposée au Public: 1/6525
The sentiments of an impartial Member of Parliament, 1/6504
[Shebbeare, John], A fifth letter to the People of England, 1/6449
[Shebbeare, John], A first letter to the People of England. 1/6435
[Shebbeare, John], A fourth letter to the People of England. 1/6436
[Shebbeare, John], A second letter to the People of England. 1/6437
[Shebbeare, John], A sixth letter to the People of England, 1/6450
[Shebbeare, John], A third letter to the People of England, 1/6438
[Smith, William], A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, 1/6420
Some hints to people in power, on the Present Melancholy Situation of our Colonies in North America. 1/6511
[Strube, David Georg], Die gerechte Sache Grossbritanniens und Churhannovers 1/6457
Things as they are. 1/6458
Things set in a proper light. 1/6459
Verdadeira noticia, e relaçam dos notaveis successos, 1/6422
La vérité révélée. 1/6423
The voice of the people: 1/6441
Williamson, Peter, A brief account of the War in N. America: 1/6483
[Young, Arthur], Reflections on the Present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad. 1/6467

Seven Years' War, 1755-1763 - Sermons
Church of England. Liturgy and ritual. A form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God; 1/6463
Dunbar, Samuel, The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. 1/6471
Townsend, Jonathan, Sorrow turned into Joy. 1/6482

Shafford, John Conrad, 1756-1840.
Narrative of the extraordinary life of John Conrad Shafford, 2/7593

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.
Howe, Joseph, Shakspeare. 3/9209

Shaw, John, 1778-1809.
Shaw, John, Poems by the late Doctor John Shaw. 2/6877

Shawnee Indians
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
Drake, Benjamin, Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629
[Thomson, Charles], Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians 3/9646

Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788.
Fourth letter to the people of England. 1/6427

Ship-building
Capell, Rudolf, Vorstellungen Des Norden/ 1/6346
Willson, Hugh Bowlby, The science of ship-building, 3/9150

Shipping
British and Canadian Steam-ship Company. The British and Canadian Steam-ship Company, Limited. 3/9164
Chabot, Jean, Resolutions To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Chabot, 3/8195
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for regulating the carrying of Passengers 2/6993

Shipping
Reeves, John, A history of the law of shipping and navigation. 1/6645
United States. Dept. of State. Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 2/7203

Shipwrecks
Crespel, Emmanuel, Travels in North America, 1/6667
Crespel, Emmanuel, Voiages du R.P. Emmanuel Crespel, 1/6383
Crespel, Emmanuel, Voyage au nouveau-monde, 1/6442
Fellowes, William Dorset. A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's packet the Lady Hobart, 2/6811
Remarkable shipwrecks, 2/6925
Saunders, Ann, Narrative of the shipwreck and sufferings of Miss Ann Saunders, 2/7175
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, Perils of the ocean and wilderness: 3/8519
United States. Treasury Dept. Sloop Georgiana. 3/8261

Shorthand
Longley, Elias, American Manual of Phonography. 3/8736
Scovil, William Elias, Practical stenography; 3/9500

Siberia
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 1/6577
Coxe, William, Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America. 2/6815
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 2/7616
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich, Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, 2/7771

Silver mining
[Whiteside, J.M.] Proposition to form a Canadian company for the purpose of working silver mines 3/9524

Sioux Indians
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Sioux Indians. 3/9201

Skating
Victoria Skating Club of Montreal. Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of shareholders, 3/9058

Slate
Bell, Robert, Roofing slate, as a source of wealth to Canada. 3/9069

Slavery
Canadian Anti-Slavery Baptist Association. The constitution, by-laws, minutes, circular letter, articles of faith, and the covenant, 3/8346
Henson, Josiah, The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave. 3/8207
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Reid, Hugo, Sketches in North America; 3/8946
Robinson, Stuart, Slavery, as recognized in the Mosaic civil law, 3/9380
Roper, Moses. Narrative of the adventures and escape of Moses Roper, from American slavery. 2/8034
Société historique de Montréal. Memoires et documents relatifs a l'histoire du Canada. 3/8759
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), Uncle Tom's cabin; 3/8252
Thoreau, Henry David, A Yankee in Canada, 3/9513

Smith, Henry More.
[Bates, Walter], The mysterious stranger, 3/8400

Snow
[Tomlinson, Charles], The snow-storm; 3/8254

Social welfare
Philanthropy, Care of our destitute and criminal population. 3/8598

Societies
Club des amis politiques. Constitution du Club des amis politiques 3/8905
Entomological Society of Canada. Quebec Branch. Annual report of the Entomological Society of Canada, 3/9571

Societies
Institut canadien de Montréal. Annuaire de l'Institut canadien pour 1866 3/9460
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. Constitution and by-laws of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. 3/9482
Racine, Antoine, Discours prononces a Saint-Roch de Quebec 3/9492
Société de Saint-Vincent de Paul. Recueil de la correspondance des conferences du Canada 3/9638
Société de Saint-Vincent de Paul. Société de St. Vincent de Paul. 3/9504
Soldier's Institute, Montreal. First annual report of the Soldiers' Institute, Montreal. 3/9140

Society for Promoting Education and Industry among the Indians and Destitute Settlers in Canada.
Osgood, Thaddeus, The Canadian visitor, 2/7240

Somerville, Alexander, 1811-1885.
Somerville, Alexander, Narrative of an eventful life: 3/9141

Songs
Shannon, William, The United Empire Minstrel, 3/8244
The young Free-Mason's Assistant. 1/6520

Spanish Succession, War of, 1701-1714.
The offers of France explain'd. 1/6364

Speer, Wilfrid D., d. 1867.
[Terry, Courtenay F.] Statement of the circumstances attending the death of Wilfred D. Speer, Esq., 3/9644

Spellers
Carpenter, Thomas. Carpenter's scholars' spelling assistant: 3/9548
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant: 3/8115
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8549
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8896

Spellers
Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book, 2/7918
Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book: 3/9184
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book, 3/8220
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book 3/9476
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book; 2/7337
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book: 2/8040

Spencer, Oliver M., 1781-1838.
Spencer, Oliver M., Narrative of O.M. Spencer; 2/7434

Spiritualism
Cridge, Alfred. Epitome of spirit-intercourse: 3/8358

St. Catharines
Clarke, James, An address, to a large and respectable body of freemasons, 2/7370

St. Clair's campaign, 1791
Bunn, Matthew, Narrative of the life and adventures of Matthew Bunn, 2/7184

St. Francis College.
St. Francis College, Richmond. Catalogue of St. Francis College, 3/9257

St. John
Saint John business directory, and almanac, for 1857. 3/8605
The St. John and Fredericton 1862. [sic] business directory, 3/9044

St. John's
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to confirm certain Acts of the Legislature of Newfoundland 2/8018
Mullock, John Thomas, The cathedral of St. John's, Newfoundland, 3/8510
[Worcester, Noah], Monument of a beneficent mission 2/7023

St. Lawrence River - Commerce
The Canadian reciprocity bill, and the navigation of the St. Lawrence. 3/8114
Childe, John, Report of Messrs. John Childe, 3/8649
[Marmon, Anselme], The Hon. Mr. Merritt and the Quebec Board of Trade; 3/8140
Petition of citizens of the United States residing in the valley of the northwestern lakes, 3/8084
Report of the committee of citizens upon Harbour Improvements, 3/8752
Trautwine, John Cresson, Reports on the means of improving the present harbour 3/8764
Tuck, Amos, Speech of Hon. Amos Tuck, of New Hampshire, 3/8257
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Views on the free navigation of the St. Lawrence, 3/8096
Young, John, Rival routes from the west to the ocean, 3/8776
Young, John, Rival routes to the ocean from the west; 3/8700

St. Lawrence River - Description and travel - 1851-1860
[Lanman, Adeline (Dodge)]. A tour down the River St. Lawrence. 3/8213
Nelson, Thomas & Sons. Views on the St. Lawrence Toronto to Quebec. 3/8745
The River St. Lawrence, in one panoramic view, 3/8848

St. Lawrence River - Navigation
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence, 2/7563
George, James, A few remarks on internal improvements in the Canadas. 2/7373
Great Britain. Coionial Office. The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Public works (Canada) 2/7689
Heather, William. Sailing directions for the river St. Lawrence; 2/6884
Vaughan, D. Meteorological journal and report 3/8866

St. Mary's College.
Lorimier, Charles Chamilly de, Trois jours de fêtes littéraires 3/9353

St. Maurice River
The St. Maurice territory; 3/8691

St. Pierre et Miquelon
Filleau, Jacques Auguste, Mémoire sur la colonie de Saint-Pierre et Miquelon 3/8069

St. Stephen
St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Rules and regulations of the Saint Stephen Rural Cemetery, 3/8761

Stamp Act, 1765.
[Dulany, Daniel], Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, 1/6517
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522

Stark, Mark Young, 1799-1866.
[Reid, William], The late Rev. Mark Y. Stark, M.A. 3/9494

Steam navigation
Richardson, Hugh, Steam navigation on Lake Ontario 2/7133

Stirling, Earls of
Hayes, John Lord, Trial of Lord Stirling: 3/8298
Hayes, John Lord, Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, 3/8299
Humphrys-Alexander, Alexander, Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, 2/7536

Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844.
Stone, William Leete, The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket, 3/9507

Strachan, John, Bishop of Toronto, 1778-1867.
Grant, James Charles, A letter from J.C. Grant, Esquire, of Montreal, 2/7234
[Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton], A review of a sermon, preached by the Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, D.D. 2/7153

Strachan, John, Bishop of Toronto, 1778–1867.
Stuart, James, Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113

Street railways
Toronto Street Railway Company. First report of the Toronto Street Railway Company. 1861. 3/9052

Strong, Caleb, 1745–1819.
Address to the free and independent people of Massachusetts. 2/6891

Stuart, James, Sir, 1780–1853.
Stuart, James, Catalogue of the library of the late Hon. Sir James Stuart, 3/8386

Stuart, John, 1740–1811.
Strachan, John, A sermon, on the death of the Rev. John Stuart, D.D. 2/6888

Sugar-maple tree
Jones, E. Review of facts and observations, made by naturalists, botanists, historians, and travellers, 2/7288

Sunday-schools
Canada Sunday School Union. Annual report of the Canada Sunday School Union, 3/8892
Gregg, William, Cooke's Church sabbath schools. 3/9587
An hour with Ralph Wells 3/9596
[Topp, Alexander], System of lessons for the classes of the Sabbath schools 3/9051
Toronto Sabbath School Union. Report and proceedings of the annual meeting of the Toronto Sabbath School Union. 3/8624

Surveyors
Upper Canada. List of provincial land surveyors, 3/8694

Surveys
Blaiklock, Frederick W. Return relating to survey made by Mr. Blaiklock 3/8044
Canada (Province). Dept. of Crown Lands. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, 3/9544

Surveys
McKay, Thomas, Enquiry By the Honorable Mr. McKay, in the Legislative Council, and answer returned by Government. 3/8222

Swanton, Hannah.
Hannah Swanton, the Casco captive: 2/7533

Sydenham, Charles Poulett Thomson, 1st baron, 1799–1841.
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704

Tadoussac
[Langevin, Edmond-Charles-Hippolyte], Notice historique sur la mission de Ste. Croix de Tadoussac. 3/9216

Tariff - Canada
Allan, Hugh, Petition Of the Chairman of the Convention of the Delegates of the Boards of Trade. 3/8170
British North-American Association. Public meeting at the London Tavern, August 13th, 1862. 3/8977
Cameron, John. The Canadian tariff, 3/8472
Canada (Province). Laws, statutes, etc. Canada customs acts, tariff and regulations; 3/8342
The Canadian tariff on sugar. 3/9174
Copy of a notice published in the Quebec Gazette, 1/6627
Free Trade Association, Montreal. Address of the Free Trade Association, to the inhabitants of Canada. 2/7852
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 18 March 1846; 2/7856
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Customs duties (Canada). 3/9200
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for further regulating the Trade of His Majesty's Possessions in America and the West Indies, 2/7126

Tariff - Canada
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act for establishing a Fund towards defraying the Charges of the Administration of Justice. 2/7256
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend an Act, for regulating the Trade between the Subjects of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in North America. 1/6637
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to regulate the Trade of the Provinces of Lower and Upper-Canada. 2/7095
National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481
Ottawa Glass Company. Petition Of the Ottawa Glass Company. 3/8233
Tariff or rates of duty, 3/9511
Toronto. Board of Trade. Petition Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto. 3/8256
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. British North American products. 2/7992
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce. James Foster. 2/7993
United States. Dept. of State. Commercial agents in Canada. 3/8766
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the Secretary of State, made in pursuance of a resolution of 17th February. 2/6999
Warren, Matthew H. Petition Of Matthew H. Warren, of Indian Island, on the Coast of Labrador. 3/8263
Wilcox, Leonard, The Case of Leonard Wilcox. 2/7364

Tariff - Great Britain
Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, The Canada corn bill. 2/7682
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for admitting Oil and Blubber 2/6992
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to allow the Exportation of a limited Quantity of Biscuit and Pease to the Island of Newfoundland. 1/6539

Tariff - Great Britain
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs. 2/7348
Marryat, Joseph, Speech of Joseph Marryat, esq., 2/7049
North American Colonial Association. Memoir on the colonial timber trade, 2/7665
Timber duties. 3/8163

Tariff - United States
Clay, Henry, Speech of Henry Clay, in defence of the American system, 2/7277

Tassé, Didace.
Documents relatifs a la conduite de Didace Tasse 3/9094
Tassé, Didace. Reponse de D. Tassé, Ecr., 3/9144

Teachers
Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. Constitution and bye-laws of the Teachers' Association in connection with M'Gill Normal School. 3/9145

Tecumseh, Shawnee chief, 1768-1813.
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
Drake, Benjamin, Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629

Tecumseh, Shawnee chief, 1768-1813 - Poetry
[Richardson, John], Tecumseh; or, The warrior of The west: 2/7201

Tekakwitha, Kateri, 1656-1680.
Catherine ou La vierge du Canada. 2/7777

Temiscouata County
[Taché, Joseph Charles], Memoire Adressé aux Honorables Membres de l'administration 3/8387

Temperance
Bourget, Ignace, Petition Of the Right Reverend the Roman Catholic Bishops of Montreal and St. Hyacinthe on the subject of Temperance. 3/8176

Temperance
Brown, Thomas Storrow, Speech of T.S. Brown, Esq. at the Union Tent, 2/7950
Caldwell, L.B. The wines of Palestine; 3/8703
Carpenter, William Benjamin, On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, 3/8188
Chiniquy, Charles Pascal Telesphore, Manual of the Temperance Society, 2/7913
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Synod. Proceedings of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. 3/8712
Gough, John Bartholomew, Orations delivered on various occasions 3/9580
Gowan, Nassau C., The advantages of membership in the order of British Templars, 3/8820
Hewlett, Samuel Mudway, The Cup and its Conqueror; 3/9011
[Lund, Orlando]. The Order of the Sons of Temperance; 3/8136
Mailloux, Alexis, La croix présentée aux membres de la Societe de Temperance. 3/8079
Maine. Laws, statutes, etc. The Maine liquor law, 3/8218
Miller, James. The forlorn hope; an appeal to the Church, 3/8309
Nott, Eliphalet, Lectures on temperance, 3/8594
Sons of Temperance of North America. Grand Division of New Brunswick. Johnston Division, no. 62. Constitution, code of laws and by-laws, of Johnston Division, 3/9505
Tempérance et intempérance 3/8522
Toronto Temperance Reformation Society. Begin right; 3/9265

Tenskwatawa, Shawnee prophet, 1755?-1834.
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
Drake, Benjamin, Life of Tecumseh, 2/7629

Testimonials
Barber, Jonathan, The elements of elocution. 3/8781

Testimonials
Testimonials in favor of Robert Bell, 3/9261
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Alexander Rose. 3/9146
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Charles Morrison, 3/8615
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. Francis Nichol [sic], 3/8616
Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Francis Nicol, 3/8617
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John E. Rae, 3/8618
Testimonials in favor of The Rev. John Milne, 3/8619
Testimonials in favor of The Rev'd. John McIlraith, 3/8620

Textbooks
L'Abeille pour les enfans, 2/7559
Abrégé de géographie commerciale et historique, 2/7654
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte, 3/9153
Abrégé de l'histoire sainte 3/9154
The advanced reader. No. VII. 3/9282
[Andrews, William Eusebius], The Catholic school book, 2/7246
Armour & Ramsay's Canadian school atlas, 2/7718
Barber, Jonathan, The elements of elocution. 3/8781
Barrett, Solomon. The principles of language; 2/7657
Berthelot, Amable, Essai de grammaire française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard. 2/7564
Bonneau, B. Abrégé de la grammaire selon l'Académie, 3/8470
Bonneau, B. La grammaire selon l'Académie 3/9289
Boucher-Belleville, Jean Baptiste, called Jean-Philippe, Nouvelle Grammaire Française, 2/7250
Bouthillier, Jean Antoine, Traité d'arithmetique, pour l'usage des écoles. 2/7367
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/8788
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9161
Boyd, John Alexander, A summary of Canadian history: 3/9535

Textbooks
Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe, Exercices orthographiques 3/9290
[Bransiet, Mathieu, dit le frère Philippe], Grammaire française élémentaire, 3/8639
The British North American arithmetic, 2/7949
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Énumération des genres de plantes 3/9166
Bryant, Henry Beadman, Bryant & Stratton's national book-keeping: 3/8790
Bryce, Thomas A. The British American commercial arithmetic, 3/9416
Bullions, Peter, An analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9295
Bullions, Peter, Introduction to the analytical and practical grammar of the English language. 3/9296
[Campbell, James], British American series of school books. 3/9299
Campbell, James, Catalogue of school books published and for sale by James Campbell, 3/9300
Campbell, James, Modern school geography and atlas. 3/9301
Campbell, James & Son. Prospectus of a complete progressive series of reading books. 3/9417
The Canadian arithmetic, 2/7776
Carpenter, Thomas. Carpenter's scholars' spelling assistant: 3/9548
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant: 3/8115
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8549
Carpenter, Thomas. The scholar's spelling assistant; 3/8896
The Catholic school book, 3/8796
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7162
[Claus, Christian Daniel], A primer, for the use of the Mohawk children, 2/7186
Cockempot, J.B. Nouveaux exercices français gradués 3/9436
Collier, William Francis. History of the British empire. 3/9437
Corrigé ou Clé des exercices de la grammaire anglaise 3/8558
Cours abrégé de rhétorique, 2/7371

Textbooks
[Crémazie, Jacques], Notions élémentaires de cosmographie, 3/8559
Crosskill, John Henry, A comprehensive outline of the geography and history of Nova Scotia. 2/7485
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Eclogae Curtianae: 2/8008
Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book, 2/7918
Davidson, Alexander, The Canada spelling book: 3/9184
Dawson, John William, First lessons in scientific agriculture. 3/9186
Demosthenes, The first three Philippic orations of Demosthenes, 3/9441
Duncan, William, The elements of logic. In four books. 2/6816
An easy and concise introduction to modern geography, 2/7631
An English grammar, for the use of schools. 2/7848
Fifth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8128
Fifth book of lessons for the use of schools. 3/8416
Fifth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9005
First book of arithmetic. For the Use of Schools. 3/8564
First book of arithmetic: for The Use of Schools. 3/8811
The first book of arithmetic in decimal currency. 3/8912
First book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9194
Follenus, John. Wilhem's universal method of teaching singing, 3/8070
Fourth book of lessons: for The Use of Schools. 2/8012
Fourth book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8129
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7851
Fourth book of lessons for the use of schools. 2/7961
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8565
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9103
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9331
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9332

Textbooks
Fourth book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9333
Frères des écoles chrétiennes. Traité élémentaire d'algèbre, 3/8293
Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/8491
Garneau, François Xavier, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 3/9336
Gleig, George Robert, History of the British colonies. 3/8661
Goldsmith, Oliver, Pinnock's improved edition of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, 3/8721
[Goodluck, W.R.], The French genders taught in six fables: 3/8722
Grammaire française, 3/8723
Grammaire latine, suivie des règles de la versification, 2/7922
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; 3/8203
Greene, George Washington, Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language, 3/8923
Harkness, Albert, First Greek book; 3/9591
Hensman, B. Rudimentary algebra. 3/9010
Histoire abrégée de l'ancien Testament. 2/7284
Histoire romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, 2/7285
The history of England, from its earliest period to the present time; 3/8209
Hodgins, John George, Easy lessons in general geography, 3/9112
Hodgins, John George, Lovell's general geography, 3/8925
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne; 2/7286
[Holmes, John], Nouvel abrégé de géographie moderne, 2/7323
Julien, B. Questions et exercices sur la Grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8576
Juneau, Félix Emmanuel, Traité de calcul mental 3/9463
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar in familiar lectures: 2/7789

Textbooks
Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar, in familiar lectures; 3/8578
Lacasse, Napoléon. Tenue des livres 3/9466
Ladreyt, Casimir, Nouvelle arithmétique raisonnée 2/7417
Lafont, J.B. Angelvy. Treatise on French pronunciation and genders. 3/9214
[Langevin, Jean Pierre François Laforce], Traité élémentaire de calcul differentiel et de calcul integral. 2/7976
Lassiseraye, Charles Hubert. La clef des principales difficultés de la grammaire française, 3/8078
Laurin, Joseph, Traité d'arithmétique, 2/7418
Laurin, Joseph, Traité sur la tenue des livres, 2/7465
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 2/7752
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/7867
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar; 2/8025
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar, 3/9218
Lennie, William, The principles of English grammar: 3/9473
Lequien, E.A. Grammaire elementaire, 2/7499
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire française, 2/7261
Lhomond, Charles François, Élémens de la grammaire latine, 2/6920
Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française, 2/7927
Lhomond, Charles François, Éléments de la grammaire française de Lhomond 3/8582
Lhomond, Charles François, Epitome historiæ sacræ, 2/7351
Macallum, Archibald, An eclectic grammar, 3/9614
Maclear & Co. Maclear & Co.'s catalogue of educational works, 3/8672
Le Maître François; 2/7083
Manning, Edward. A catechism of geography, 3/9223
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book, 3/8220
Mavor, William Fordyce, The English spelling book 3/9476

Textbooks
[Meilleur, Jean Baptiste], Court traité sur l'art epistolaire. 2/7795
Meilleur, Jean Baptiste, Nouvelle grammaire anglaise. 2/7325
Methode courte et facile pour bien apprendre a lire le latin; 2/7219
Miller, R. & A. R. & A. Miller's catalogue of school & college books 3/9029
Morel, N.E. Leçons de physiologie humaine: 2/7934
Morris, A.P. Arithmetic, For use in Colleges and Schools, 3/8840
Moustalon. Abrégé de mythologie, 2/7298
Mulholland, William R. The Nova Scotia arithmetic: 3/9231
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar; 2/7326
Murray, Lindley, Abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2/7591
Murray, Lindley, An abridgment of Murray's English grammar, and exercise; 2/7935
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7299
Murray, Lindley, The English Reader, 2/7429
Murray, Lindley, The English reader, 2/7592
Nouvel alphabet double en françois a l'usage des commençants 3/8681
Palairet, Jean, Nouvelle methode pour apprendre a bien lire 2/7065
Paquin, J.M., Questions generales sur l'agriculture, 3/8747
Perrault, Joseph François, Traité d'agriculture, 2/7548
Perrin, Jean Baptiste. The elements of French conversation, 3/8512
Phillips, Samuel. The British American elocutionist, and rhetorical reader, 3/8085
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7700
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 2/7880
Pinnock, William, A catechism of geography; 3/8379
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/6876
[Pyron du Martre, Antoine]. Syllabaire françois; or, A French Spelling-Book; 2/7221

Textbooks
Questions d'exercices sur les cartes géographiques. 3/9376
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Abrégé chronologique d'histoire sacrée et profane, 2/7381
Quiblier, Joseph Vincent, Cours abrégé de belles lettres, 2/7600
Readings from the best authors. No. VI. 3/9377
Recueil de problèmes sur les quatre premières règles, 3/9244
Robertson, Thomas Jaffray, An easy mode of teaching the rudiments of Latin grammar to beginners. 3/8949
Roy, Jennet. Histoire du Canada à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 3/8383
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 2/7940
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8384
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/8686
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada for the use of schools and families. 3/9248
Sabins, J.S. The common school reader, 2/7703
Sangster, John Herbert, Key to The national arithmetic; 3/8951
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8850
Sangster, John Herbert, National arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/9499
Sangster, John Herbert, Simple exercises in mensuration; 3/9633
Scovil, William Elias, Practical stenography; 3/9500
Second book of lessons For the Use of Schools. 3/8687
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8756
Sequel to the second book of lessons, For the Use of Schools. 3/8852
Sequel to the Second book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9040
A series of geometrical problems, select or original. 2/7705

Textbooks
Smith, James, Les éléments de l'agriculture a L'usage de la jeunesse canadienne 3/9042
Stoddard, John Fair, Juvenile mental arithmetic; 3/9390
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded: 3/8456
Sullivan, Robert, The spelling-book superseded; 3/9508
Syllabaire des écoles chrétiennes, 3/8763
Tableau historique du Canada. 3/9510
Teuscher, Jakob. A B C, 3/8957
Third book of lessons. For The Use of Schools. 3/8095
Third book of lessons: For the Use of Schools. 3/9262
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/8622
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9263
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9393
Third book of lessons, for the use of schools. 3/9512
Third book of reading lessons. 3/9645
The third reading-book, 2/7711
A treatise on arithmetic, in theory and practice; 3/8327
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8328
A treatise on mensuration, for the use of schools. 3/8389
Valade, François-Xavier, Guide de l'instituteur, 3/8526
Vasey, George G., The classical English spelling-book; 3/9056
Villers, Paul D. de, Quelques leçons sur l'art epistolaire 3/8770
Waddell, James, The ready reckoner; 2/7557
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7558
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7672
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 2/7816
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant: 2/8038
Walkingame, Francis. The tutor's assistant; 3/8167
Webster, Noah, The American spelling book, 2/7440
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book; 2/7337

Textbooks
Webster, Noah, The elementary spelling book: 2/8040
[Whately, Richard], Lessons on the truth of Christianity, 2/7897
Willard, Emma (Hart), Ancient Geography, 2/7228
Woodbridge, William Channing. A system of universal geography, 2/7245

Timber
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Bill. An act to Regulate the Inspection and Measurement of Timber, 2/7624
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Select Committee in relation to the Supervisor of Cullers' Office. Report of the Select Committee in relation to the supervisor of cullers' office. 3/9305
Dunsky, H.D. Statement on the present timber and deal Trade, 2/7061
North American Colonial Association. Memoir on the colonial timber trade, 2/7665
A reply to the observations of a British merchant 2/7067
Sabatier, William, A letter to the Right Honourable Frederick J. Robinson, 2/7068
Scribner, J.M. The ready reckoner; 3/9634
Timber duties. 3/8163

Tobacco
Wilson, Daniel, Pipes and tobacco; 3/8630

Todd, Charlotte, d. 1855.
Corriveau, Jean Baptiste, Celebre proces de Jean-Baptiste Corriveau, 3/8487

Tolls
Motz, James, Petition James Motz, Esquire, of the City of Quebec. 3/8228

Toronto
Canada (Province). Dept. of Public Instruction for Upper Canada. The Educational Museum 3/8645

Toronto
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850–1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address Inviting the Catholics of the Diocese of Toronto 3/8117
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850–1860 (Charbonnel) Pastoral address, Inviting the Catholics of Toronto to contribute towards the Loan Fund 3/8056
Catholic Church. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1850–1860 (Charbonnel) Traduction de la lettre pastorale de Mgr Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, 3/8480
Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Report on a water supply, for the city of Toronto, 3/8577
Osgoode Club. Rules and regulations of the Osgoode Club, 2/7979
Richey, Matthew, A sermon preached at the dedication of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2/7806
Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Laws and regulations of the Royal Canadian Yacht Club. 3/8454
Strachan, John, Thoughts on the rebuilding of The Cathedral Church of St. James. 3/8094
Tatam, George Hardy. "The buggy;" 3/8855
Toronto. City Council. Bill To authorise the issue of Debentures 2/7989
Toronto. Laws, by-laws, etc. Whereas it is expedient to make further provision 2/7606
Toronto. Observatory. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory 2/7813
Toronto Street Railway Company. First report of the Toronto Street Railway Company. 1861. 3/9052
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. An act, To extend the limits of the Town of York; 2/7362

Toronto - Laws, by-laws, etc.
Toronto. City Council. An act To fix by Bill the amount to be paid to salaried Officers of the Corporation. 2/7987
Toronto. City Council. A bill To Amend the Law for Apprenticing Minors, &c. 2/7988
Toronto. City Council. Bill To authorise the issue of Debentures 2/7989
Toronto. City Council. Bill To make better provision for the freedom of Elections, 2/7990
Toronto. Laws, by-laws, etc. Whereas it is expedient to make further provision 2/7606

Torry, Alvin, b. 1797.
Torry, Alvin, Autobiography of Rev. Alvin Torry, 3/8959

Townshend, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1724–1807.
[Junius], A letter To an Honourable Brigadier General, 1/6476
A refutation of the letter to an Honble. Brigadier-General, 1/6481

Treaties
Chalmers, George, A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. 1/6626
[Dallas, Alexander James], Features of Mr. Jay's treaty. 1/6660
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
Davis, Paris M. An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211
[Dick, Robert], The True State of the Case, 1/6506
Everett, Edward, Extract of a letter from the United States Minister at London to the Secretary of State, 3/8067
The freeborn Englishman's Unmasked Battery: 1/6495
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada and New Brunswick boundary. 3/8131
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702–1714 (Anne) Tractatus Navigationis et commerciorum 1/6365
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702–1714 (Anne) Tractatus pacis & amicitiæ 1/6366
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) Definitive treaty of peace and amity 2/6944

Treaties
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/8365
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 3/9203
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty for the settlement of the Oregon boundary. 2/7858
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
A letter To the Honourable A------r M-----re, 1/6369
A letter To the Right Honourable The Earl of H******x, 1/6509
[O'Connor, Thomas], An impartial and correct history of the war 2/6996
[Portius], A letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the peace. 1/6597
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503
[Russell, John], The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981
Treaty of Ghent, 1814. Convention relative to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7202
The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; 2/7114
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102

Treaties
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting a convention to regulate the commerce between the United States and Great Britain. 2/6986
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987
United States. Treaties, etc., 1861–1865 (Lincoln) Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007

Treaty of Ghent, 1814
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
Davis, Paris M. An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211
Joint Commission under the 6th and 7th Articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a copy of the maps and report of Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7191
[Russell, John], The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981
The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; 2/7114
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the progress and expenditure of the Commissioners under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. Report of the Select Committee [on the] progress and expenditures of the Commissioners, under the fifth, sixth, and seventh articles of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7071
United States. Dept. of State. Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159

Treaty of Ghent, 1814
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting a report of the progress and expenditures of the commissioners of the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7056
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence between the Government of the United States and Great Britain. 2/7102
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President transmitting the treaty of peace and amity. 2/6987
Willem I, New Brunswick. Return to an Address to His Majesty, dated 26 July 1832; 2/7308

Treaty of Paris, 1763
[Dick, Robert], The True State of the Case, 1/6506
[Franklin, Benjamin], The interest of Great Britain considered, With Regard to her colonies, 1/6472
The freeborn Englishman's Unmasked Battery: 1/6495
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) Preliminary Articles of peace, 1/6497
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6498
[Heathcote, George]. A letter To the Right Honourable The Lord Mayor, 1/6499

Treaty of Paris, 1763
A letter To the Right Honourable The Earl of H******x, 1/6509
A reply to Mr. Heathcote's Letter from an honest man. 1/6503
Shebbeare, John, An answer to the queries, 1/6544

Treaty of Paris, 1783
[Portius], A letter to the Earl of Shelburne on the peace. 1/6597
United States. Treaties, etc., 1809–1817 (Madison) All the treaties between the United States and Great-Britain; 2/6985

Treaty of Paris, 1814
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760–1820 (George III) Definitive treaty of peace and amity 2/6944

Treaty of Utrecht, 1713
An address to the Good People of Great Britain, 1/6370
Everett, Edward, Extract of a letter from the United States Minister at London to the Secretary of State, 3/8067
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702–1714 (Anne) Tractatus Navigationis et commerciorum 1/6365
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1702–1714 (Anne) Tractatus pacis & amicitiæ 1/6366
A letter To the Honourable A------r M-----re, 1/6369

Treaty of Washington, 1842
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Lord Brougham's speech upon the Ashburton Treaty, 2/7675
Cummings, Nathan. Memorial of Nathan Cummings and others, 2/7958
Great Britain. Foreign Office. Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States 2/7690
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Map to illustrate the boundary established by the Treaty of Washington, 2/7691
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837–1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America. 2/7692

Treaty of Washington, 1842
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria) Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7693
United States. Dept. of State. Northeastern boundary. 2/7894
Webster, Daniel, Mr. Webster's vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842; 2/7896

Treaty of Washington, 1846
United States. Treaties, etc., 1861-1865 (Lincoln) Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies. 3/9270

Trinity College.
Strachan, John, An address to The Members of the Church of England, from the Bishop of Toronto, 3/8093

Trinity College School.
Trinity College School, Weston. Trinity College School, Weston. 3/9514

Trois-Rivières - Laws, by-laws, etc.
Trois-Rivières. Laws, by-laws, etc. Muncipal by-laws of the town of Three Rivers. 1856. 3/8524

Trollope, Frances Milton, 1780-1863.
[Colton, Calvin], The Americans. 2/7316

Turgeon, Pierre Flavien, Archbishop of Quebec, 1787-1867.
Souvenir consacré a la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P.F. Turgeon 3/9641

Tuscarora Indians
Brown, Deidamia (Covell). Memoir of the late Rev. Lemuel Covell, 2/7518
[Duncan, John Morison], A sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. 2/7027

Union St. Joseph.
Plinguet, Jacques Alexis. Souvenirs sur les commencements de l'Union St. Joseph de Montreal 3/9488

Unitarians - Doctrinal and controversial works
Cordner, John, The Christian idea of sacrifice. 3/8652
Cordner, John, Jesus: a Christmas sermon, 3/8124
[Cordner, John], A pastoral letter to the Christian congregation 3/8286

United Empire Loyalists
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, History of the British United Empire Loyalists of America. 3/8950

United States. Army.
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
Davis, Paris M. An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211
Melish, John, A military and topographical atlas 2/6922

United States - Boundaries - Canada (Province)
United States. War Dept. Northern frontier, U.S.—Defence. 2/7613

United States - Boundaries - Northwest, Canadian
Great Britain. Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton 2/7685
[Wilcocke, Samuel Hull], Notice respecting the boundary between His Majesty's possessions in North America 2/7007

United States - Claims
Inglis, Charles, The claim and answer with the subsequent proceedings, 1/6678
United States. Commissioners for the Relief of Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia. Report from the Committee appointed to consider the amendments to the bill 1/6675
United States. Dept. of State. Rogerson & Son, of Newfoundland. 3/8859

United States - Description and travel - 1783-1848
[Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse], Voyage a la Louisiane, 2/6804
Bernhard, Karl, Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. 2/7183
[Biddle, Richard], A review of Captain Basil Hall's Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2/7230
Blowe, Daniel. A geographical, commercial, and agricultural View of the United States of America: 2/7042
[Blowe, Daniel]. A Geographical, Historical, Commercial, and Agricultural view of the United States of America; 2/7043
Bromme, Traugott, Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten und Naturschätze 2/7517
Coke, Edward Thomas, A subaltern's furlough: 2/7315
[Colton, Calvin], The Americans. 2/7316
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain 1/6614
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
[D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright)], Views of society and manners in America; 2/7059
D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique, 2/7079
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The fashionable tour, in 1825. 2/7121
[Davison, Gideon Miner], The traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and the provinces of Canada. 2/7343
De Ros, John Frederick Fitzgerald, Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826 2/7164
Disturnell, John, The western traveller; 2/7734
Dixon, James, Methodism in America: 2/8011
Drouin de Bercy, Léon. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées; 2/7013
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller; 2/7122

United States - Description and travel - 1783-1848
Dwight, Theodore, The northern traveller; 2/7630
[Dwight, Theodore], The northern traveller: (combined with The Northern tour.) 2/7188
Dwight, Theodore, Travels in America. 2/7960
Flint, James. Letters from America, 2/7081
[Gilpin, Henry Dilworth], A northern tour: 2/7124
[Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph], Beautés de L'Histoire d'Amérique, 2/7016
Goodmane, W.F. Seven years in America; 2/7782
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374
Hodgson, Adam. Remarks during a journey through North America 2/7097
Holley, Orville Luther, The picturesque tourist; 2/7745
Journal of a wanderer; 2/7750
Kemble, Frances Anne Butler, Journal. 2/7375
Lambert, John, Travels through Canada, and the United States of North America, 2/6994
Lyell, Charles, Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3/8430
Malte-Brun, Conrad, Malte-Brun's neuestes Gemälde von Amerika 2/7031
Melish, John, A geographical description of the United States, 2/6995
Moore, George, Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: 2/7798
Morse, Jedidiah, The American geography; 1/6623
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, & 1836. 2/7546
Murray, Charles Augustus, Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 3/8374
Neueste Kunde von America. 2/7035
The North American tourist. 2/7547
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage dans les deux Amériques 3/8376

158

United States - Description and travel - 1783-1848
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques 2/7430
Pavie, Théodore Marie, Souvenirs atlantiques. 2/7328
Pickering, Joseph. Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302
Reed, Andrew, A narrative of the visit to the American churches, 2/7382
Vigne, Godfrey Thomas, Six months in America. 2/7336
Wansey, Henry, An excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6676
Wansey, Henry, The journal of an excursion to the United States of North America, 1/6665
Warburton, George Drought, Hochelaga: or, England in the new world 3/8462
The western traveller's pocket directory and stranger's guide: 2/7442
Wette, Ludwig de, Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada 2/7514
Williams, Wellington, Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion. 2/7995
Wyeth, John B. Oregon; or A short history of a long journey 2/7338

United States - Description and travel - 1848-1867
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8396
Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, Promenade en Amérique 3/8466
Andree, Karl Theodor, Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 3/8103
Bacon, George Washington, Bacon's descriptive handbook of America 3/9406
Baird, Robert, Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 3/8042
Basterot, Florimond Jacques, De Québec a Lima 3/8782
The British American guide-book: 3/8702
Bromley, Clara Fitzroy (Kelly). A woman's wanderings in the western world 3/8879

United States - Description and travel - 1848-1867
Bromme, Traugott, Traugott Bromme's Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswanderer und Reisende 3/8336
Canada and the western states: 3/8704
Chambers, William, Things as they are in America 3/8554
Colton, Joseph Hutchins, Colton's traveler and tourist's Guide-Book 3/8356
Cornwallis, Kinahan, Royalty in the new world; 3/8801
Disturnell, John, The Great Lakes, or inland seas of America; 3/9093
Disturnell, John, The traveler's guide to the Hudson River, 3/9187
Disturnell, John, Upper lakes of North America; 3/8561
Foley, Daniel, The people and institutions of the United States of America: 3/8660
Gevers Deynoot, Willem Theodorus, Aanteekeningen op eene reis door de Vereenigde Staten van Noord Amerika 3/8817
Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, Stars and stripes, or American impressions. 3/8495
Grube, August Wilhelm, Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. 3/8296
Hall, Edward Hepple. Appleton's hand-book of American travel. 3/9588
Howard, James, A trip to America. 3/9597
Johnston, James Finlay Weir, Notes on North America 3/8134
Kelland, Philip, Transatlantic sketches. 3/8669
[Kingsford, William], Impressions of the west and south. 3/8670
Kohl, Johann Georg, Reisen in Canada 3/8501
Lanman, Charles, Haw-ho-noo; or, Records of a tourist. 3/8077
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8737
Mackay, Charles, Life and liberty in America: 3/8738
Mackay, Charles, A tour in the United States and Canada. 3/8739
Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham, Atlantic and transatlantic sketches 3/8217
Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in South and North America. 3/8307

United States - Description and travel - 1848-1867
Marmier, Xavier, Lettres sur l'Amérique 3/8139
Müller, Johann Wilhelm von, Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico 3/9232
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8444
Murray, Henry Anthony, Lands of the slave and the free: 3/8590
Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company. The Great Northern Route. 3/8232
Reid, Hugo, Sketches in North America; 3/8946
Richards, Thomas Addison, Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. 3/8847
Spence, Thomas, The settler's guide in the United States and British North American provinces. 3/9043
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8160
Stuart-Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners), Travels in the United States, etc. 3/8161
Stuart-Wortley, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, A young traveller's Journal of a Tour in North and South America 3/8455
Thomson, Robert Peel. Journal of a Trip to the United States and Canada. 3/9264
[Trotter, Isabella (Strange)], First impressions of the new world 3/8765
[Vanéechout, Edouard Polydore], Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord 3/9271
Williams, Wellington, Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide: 3/8102
Williams, Wellington, The traveller's and tourist's guide through the United States, Canada, etc., 3/8775
Wilson, Thomas. Transatlantic sketches; 3/8868

United States - Description and travel - To 1783
Bellin, Jacques Nicolas, Remarques sur la carte de l'Amerique septentrionale, 1/6408
Das Brittische Reich in America; 1/6425
Carver, Jonathan, Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1/6585
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, Journal of a voyage to North-America. 1/6484
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, In the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6612
Chastellux, François Jean, Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. 1/6613
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyage de Mr. le chevalier de Chastellux 1/6604
Chastellux, François Jean, Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux 1/6607
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Lettres d'un cultivateur américain, 1/6599
Dassié, F. Description generale des costes de lAmerique [sic], 1/6348
The history of North America. 1/6553
Kalm, Pehr, En Resa Til Norra America, 1/6404
Knight, Sarah (Kemble), The journals of Madam Knight, and Rev. Mr. Buckingham. 2/7132
[Mandrillon, Joseph], Le spectateur américain. 1/6600
Mandrillon, Joseph, Le spectateur américain, 1/6606
The polite traveller: 1/6596
Robin, Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; 1/6594
[Young, W.A.] The history of North and South America, 1/6562

United States - Gazetteers
The American Gazetteer. 1/6494
The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. 1/6554

United States - History
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, The Catholic history of North America. 3/8434

United States - History - Civil War, 1861-1865
Conover, Sandford, Testimony of Sandford Conover, 3/9321
Cordner, John, The American conflict: 3/9323

United States - History - Civil War, 1861-1865
Cortambert, Louis Richard, La guerre americaine 3/9089
Dessaulles, Louis Antoine, La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9327
Dessaulles, Louis Antoine, La guerre americaine son origine et ses vraies causes 3/9328
Early, Jubal Anderson, A memoir of the last year of the war for independence, 3/9444
[Lucas, Daniel Bedinger], Memoir of John Yates Beall: 3/9354
MacDonald, Dugald. A lecture on the American war of secession, 3/9356
United States. Adjutant General's Office. Military Commission (Beall) Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, 3/9394

United States - History - Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
Colden, Cadwallader, The history of the five Indian nations of Canada, 1/6394
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6548
A concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, 1/6551
[Dickinson, John], The late regulations, respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered: 1/6516
[Dulany, Daniel], Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, 1/6517
Dummer, Jeremiah, A defence of the New-England charters. 1/6518
[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6412
[Huske, John], The present state of North America, &c. 1/6413
[Huske, John], The Present State of North-America. 1/6414
[Kennedy, Archibald], Serious considerations on the Present State of the affairs of the Northern Colonies. 1/6405
Kennedy, Archibald, Serious considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of the northern colonies. 1/6406
[McCulloh, Henry], A Miscellaneous Essay Concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain 1/6416

United States - History - Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
Prince, Thomas, The Salvations of God in 1746. 1/6393
A scheme To Drive the French Out of All the Continent of America. 1/6419
The true interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American colonies, 1/6522

United States - History - Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713
Williams, John, The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: 2/6809

United States - History - Revolution, 1775-1783
Allen, Ethan, A narrative of the captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, 2/6935
Arnold, Charles Henry. The new and impartial Universal History of North and South America, 1/6584
[Barbé-Marbois, François], Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton 2/6988
Bell, John Gray, American revolutionary war. 3/8537
Burgoyne, John, A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, 1/6570
Consequences (Not before adverted to) 1/6595
The detail and conduct of the American war, 1/6578
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for giving Relief to such Persons as have suffered in their Rights and Properties, during the late unhappy Dissentions in America. 1/6630
Howe, William Howe, The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, 1/6580
Kleine historische Memoires. 2/6841
[Longchamps, Pierre de], Histoire impartiale des événemens militaires et politiques de la derniere guerre, 1/6605
Murray, James, An impartial history of the present war in America; 1/6568
Nicol, John, The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 2/7084
Paine, Thomas, A letter addressed to yhe [sic] Abbe Raynal, 1/6653

United States - History - Revolution, 1775-1783
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Révolution de l'Amérique, 1/6587
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, The revolution of America, 1/6593
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Tableau et révolutions des colonies angloises 1/6588
Reid, Arthur. Reminiscences of the revolution; 3/8751
Robin, Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; 1/6594
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America. 1/6542
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North-America. 1/6543
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris], A Further Examination of our Present American Measures 1/6557
Smelt, Leonard. An account of some particulars relative to The Meeting held at York, 1/6583
Soulés, François, Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, 1/6616
Trumbull, Benjamin, God is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty, and for his mighty Works. 1/6602
United States. Congress. House. Committee to whom were referred the letters and reports from the Commissioners under the act for the relief of refugees from the British provinces of Canada and Nova Scotia. Report of the committee appointed on the twenty-third ultimo, 2/6843
Vertrauliche Briefe aus Kanada und NeuEngland vom J. 1777. und 1778. 1/6573
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270
Wilson, David, The life of Jane McCrea, 3/8332

Université Laval.
Brunet, Louis-Ovide, Notice sur le Musée botanique de l'Université Laval 3/9539
Université Laval. Provisional regulations relative to matriculation 3/8330

University of Bishop's College.
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. 3/9517

University of New Brunswick.
University of New Brunswick. Calendar of The University of New Brunswick, 3/9055

University of Toronto.
Church of England in Canada. Diocese of Toronto. Bishop, 1839-1867 (Strachan) Pastoral letter. Toronto, Thursday, February 7, 1850. 2/8060
King's College, York. The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172
University of Toronto. University of Toronto. Examination papers, 1860. Arts. 3/8865
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference. Address of the We sleyan [sic] Conference 3/8965

Upper Canada - Commerce
Richardson, Hugh, Steam navigation on Lake Ontario 2/7133

Upper Canada - Description and travel - 1791-1800
Bunn, Matthew, Narrative of the life and adventures of Matthew Bunn, 2/7184
[Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de], Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York, 2/6801
A letter, descriptive of the different settlements in the province of Upper Canada. 1/6661

Upper Canada - Description and travel - 1811-1820
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137

Upper Canada - Description and travel - 1811-1820
Talbot, Edward Allen, Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138

Upper Canada - Description and travel - 1821-1830
Bannister, John William, On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247
Gosselman, Karl August, Resa i Norra Amerika 2/7374
Keating, William Hypolitus, Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, 2/7111
Pickering, Joseph. Emigration, or no emigration; 2/7241
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302
Talbot, Edward Allen, Cinq années de séjour au Canada, 2/7137
Talbot, Edward Allen, Reise in Canada und einem Theile der vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, 2/7138

Upper Canada - Description and travel - 1831-1840
L'Amérique septentrionale et méridionale 2/7365
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
Emigration. Extracts from various writers on emigration, 2/7345
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7862
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7864
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2/7538
Jameson, Anna Brownell (Murphy), Winterstudien und Sommerstreifereien in Canada. 2/7539
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7500
Moodie, Susanna (Strickland), Roughing it in the bush; 3/8227
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302

Upper Canada - Description and travel - 1831-1840
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7436
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7509
[Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland)], The backwoods of Canada: 2/7551

Upper Canada - Emigration and immigration
Bannister, John William, On emigration to Upper Canada. 2/7247
Brydone, James Marr. Narrative of a voyage, with a party of emigrants, sent out from Sussex, in 1834, 2/7342
Canada Company. Lands in Upper Canada to be disposed of by the Canada Company. 2/7185
Emigration. Extracts from various writers on emigration, 2/7345
The following are Copies of Letters from Emigrants in Upper Canada to their Relations in this Country, 2/7253
The following are Copies of Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada to their Friends here, 2/7254
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. Report from the Select Committee on the Employment of the Poor in Ireland. 2/7096
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7289
Letters from Settlers in Upper Canada. 2/7324
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7420
[Letters from settlers in Upper Canada.] 2/7500
Pickering, Joseph. Inquiries of an emigrant: 2/7302
Rubidge, Charles, From Lieut. Rubidge, R.N. who is settled in Upper Canada, 2/7604
Sawbridge, H.B. A letter addressed to Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. M.P. on the subject of emigration. 2/7304

Upper Canada - Emigration and immigration
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Extracts of letters, from poor persons who emigrated last year to Canada and the United States. 2/7265

Upper Canada - Laws, acts & bills
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Copies of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Upper Canada, 2/7579
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. A Collection of the acts passed in the Parliament of Great Britain 2/7109
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. In the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third. 2/6817
King's College, York. The charter of the University of King's College, at York, in Upper Canada. 2/7172
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. An act For granting to His Majesty a certain sum of Money 2/6961
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. An act, To extend the limits of the Town of York; 2/7362
Upper Canada. Laws, statutes, etc. Church temporalities act. 2/7653

Upper Canada - Politics and government
The answer to the awful libel of the Spanish freeholder, 2/7103
British Constitutional Society, Toronto. Erklärung der Ansichten und Absichten der Brittisch [sic] Constitutionellen Gesellschaft 2/7398
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Letters and speeches on various subjects, 2/7566
Canada affairs. 2/7401
The Canadian crisis, and Lord Durham's mission 2/7482
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part II. 2/7573
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part III. 2/7574
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. Part IV. 2/7575
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Further correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada. 2/7576
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canada. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 30 May 1839; 2/7524
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 14 March 1836; 2/7408
Great Britain. Colonial Office. The Canadas. Return to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 24th April 1837; 2/7451
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada. Copy of the Despatches from Sir F.B. Head to Lord Glenelg. 2/7490
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Upper Canada Legislature. 2/7321
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act to amend so much of an Act as relates to the Election of Members 2/7146
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. A bill To amend so much of an Act of the Thirty-first year of his late Majesty, 2/7147
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Resolutions intended to be proposed by Lord John Russell, 2/7456
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Resolutions of the House of Commons relative to Canada, 2/7457
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. Report from the Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada. 2/7190
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7862
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7863
Head, Francis Bond, The emigrant. 2/7864

Upper Canada - Politics and government
Head, Francis Bond, A narrative. 2/7535
Phillips, Thomas, The Canadian Remembrancer. 2/7151
Robinson, John Beverley, Canada, and the Canada bill; 2/7603
[Robinson, John Beverley], A letter to the Right Hon. Earl Bathurst, K.G., 2/7134
Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett, Memoir of the life of the Right Honourable Charles Lord Sydenham, 2/7704
Stuart, James, Letter to His Majesty's under Secretary of State, 2/7113
Taylor, Henry, Considerations on the past, present & future condition of the Canadas. 2/7550
Taylor, Henry, On the forthcoming union of the two Canadas, 2/7651
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the union of the provinces 2/7614
Upper Canada. House of Assembly. Extracts from the Journals of the House of Assembly. 2/7392
Upper Canada. Lieutenant Governor, 1828-1835 (Colborne) Sundry Messages from His Excellency the Lt. Governor 2/7393

Ursulines
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, Histoire de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation 3/9175
Marie de l'Incarnation, Choix des lettres historiques 3/8584
Saint-Thomas, Les Ursulines de Québec, 3/9135

Van Buren, Martin, pres. of the U.S., 1782-1862.
Mackenzie, William Lyon, The life and times of Martin Van Buren: 2/7870

Vancouver Island
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Vancouver's Island. Returns to Three Addresses of the Honourable The House of Commons, 2/8017
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office. The Vancouver Island pilot, 3/9202

Vancouver Island
Lansdowne, William Petty, The substance of the speech of the Marquis of Lansdown, 1/6631
Monteagle, Thomas Spring-Rice, Colonization of Vancouver's Island. 2/7978

Vancouver Island - Politics and government
Great Britain. Colonial Office. A further despatch relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9450
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Further papers relative to the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9584
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Papers relative to the proposed union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. 3/9451
Great Britain. Colonial Office. Vancouver Island. 3/9107
Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. An Act for the Union of the Colony of Vancouver Island with the Colony of British Columbia. 3/9452
Victoria. Chamber of Commerce. Reply of the Victoria, V.I. Chamber of Commerce 3/9518

Vaudreuil County
Bastien, François de Sales, Petition From François DeSales Bastien. 3/8172
Bastien, François de Sales, Petition Of François De Sales Bastien. 3/8171
Vaudreuil County. Municipal Council. Petition Of the Municipal Council of the Municipality of the County of Vaudreuil. 3/8262

Venereal diseases
Tumblety, Francis. Guide to the afflicted. 3/8692

Victoria County
Canadian Land and Emigration Company. First report of the directors of the Canadian Land & Emigration Company Limited. 3/8991
Fuller, O.L. Fuller's counties of Peterborough & Victoria directory, for 1865 & 1866; 3/9334

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819–1901 – Poetry
Campbell, John, Our widowed queen. 3/8982

Victory (Ship)
Braithwaite, John, Supplement to Captain Sir John Ross's Narrative of a second voyage in the Victory, 2/7368
Ross, John, Explanation and answer to Mr. John Braithwaite's Supplement 2/7385

Voyages around the world
Barrow, John, A collection Of Authentic, Useful, and Entertaining Voyages and Discoveries, 1/6515
Choris, Ludovik, Voyage pittoresque autour du monde, 2/7078
[Galt, John], All the voyages round the world, 2/7740
Kotzebue, Otto von, Entdeckungs-Reise in die Sud-See und nach der Berings-Strasse 2/7063
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Voyage de La Pérouse autour du monde, 1/6669
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, The voyage of La Pérouse round the world, 1/6674
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Nouveau voyage autour du monde, 1/6672
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Voyages autour du monde, 1/6592
Portlock, Nathaniel, An abridgement of Portlock and Dixon's voyage round the world, 1/6624
Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his pilgrimes. In fiue bookes. 1/6300
Roquefeuil, Camille de. Journal d'un voyage autour du monde, 2/7098
Roquefeuil, Camille de. A voyage round the world, between the years 1816–1819. 2/7099
Vancouver, George, A voyage of discovery to the north Pacific Ocean, and round the world; 2/6802
A voyage round the world, in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 1/6625

War of 1812
An abstract of the public documents, 2/6965
Address to the free and independent people of Massachusetts. 2/6891
Address, to the Republican Citizens, of the state of New-York. 2/6911
Anticipation of marginal notes 2/6912
Auchinleck, Gilbert. A history of the war between Great Britain and the United States of America. 3/8397
Bayard, James Asheton, Speech of the Hon. James A. Bayard, 2/6893
Beardsley, Charles Edwin, The victims of tyranny 2/7903
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, Histoire de la guerre entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, 2/7044
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, History of the late war, 2/7002
Campbell, Maria (Hull), Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; 2/7951
Canada (Province). Legislative Assembly. Committee to whom was referred the petition of Ira Schofield and others. Report Of the committee to whom was referred the Petition of Ira Schofield and others. 3/8548
Church of England in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. A form of prayer, 2/6913
Cleaveland, John, A discourse delivered on the day of national humiliation and prayer, 2/6894
Cleveland. City Council. Inauguration of the Perry statue, 3/8904
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee of Defence. Report Of the Committee of Defence. 2/6914
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee on the Governor's Speech. Report of the committee of the General Assembly, at their special session, August 25, 1812. 2/6896

War of 1812
Connecticut. General Assembly. Committee to Whom was Referred the Governor's Speech. Report Of the Committee To whom was referred His Excellency's Speech, &c. 2/6940
Connecticut. Governor, 1811-1812 (Griswold) Message of His Excellency Governour [sic] Griswold, 2/6897
Davis, Paris M. An authentic history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2/7404
Davis, Paris M. An authentick history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, 2/7211
Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison, 2/7106
Dennison, H.C. Mr. H.C. Dennison's resolution, 2/6941
[Graves, Samuel Colleton] A letter to the Right Hon. George Canning, 2/6942
Hartford Convention, 1814. The proceedings of a Convention of Delegates, 2/6973
Headley, Joel Tyler, The second war with England. 3/8300
Henry, John, Message from the President transmitting copies of certain documents obtained from a secret agent. 2/6899
Holmes, John, Three speeches of Mr. Holmes, 2/6945
[Jackson, Isaac Rand], A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison. 2/7415
The life of Major-General William Henry Harrison: 2/7586
Mansfield, Edward Deering, The life of General Winfield Scott, 2/7977
Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Address of the House of Representatives to the people of Massachusetts. 2/6901
Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Public documents, containing proceedings of the Hartford Convention of delegates; 2/6979

War of 1812
Merritt, William Hamilton, Resolution To be proposed by the Hon. Mr. Merritt, 3/8224
[O'Connor, Thomas], An impartial and correct history of the war 2/6996
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, The military heroes of the war of 1812: 2/7980
Pickering, Timothy, Mr. Pickering's speech, 2/6949
Quincy, Josiah, Speech of the Hon. Josiah Quincy, 2/6924
[Russell, John], The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981
Statement of votes in Congress 2/6902
Stockton, Richard, Speech of the Hon. Richard Stockton, 2/6952
Thompson, David, History of the late war, between Great Britain and the United States of America: 2/7812
United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Enquire into the Spirit and Manner in which the War has been Waged by the Enemy. Barbarities of the enemy, 2/6928
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report of the committee of claims authorising the payment for waggons and teams captured by the enemy at Detroit. 2/6929
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. Letter from the Chairman of the Military Committee relating to the military establishment 2/6954
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President communicating further information relative to the pacific advances. 2/6906
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting communications from plenipotentiaries of the United States. 2/6955
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts from the correspondence of the Secretary of State. 2/6905

War of 1812
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies of the instructions given to the ministers of the United States. 2/6956
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting information touching the French decree. 2/6931
United States. Legation. Great Britain. Message from the President transmitting copies of a communication from Mr. Russell. 2/6908
United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6910
United States. President, 1809–1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the first session of the thirteenth Congress. 2/6933
United States. President, 1817–1825 (Monroe) Message from the President relating to The Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7115
United States. War Dept. Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116
United States. War Dept. Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117
United States. War Dept. Letter from the Secretary of War upon the subject of the defects existing in the present military establishment. 2/6959
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting a report from the Secretary of War respecting the supplies of the Northwestern Army. 2/7022
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting the claims of certain states for The services of Militia. 2/7006
Ward, Artemas, Speech of the Hon. Artemas Ward, 2/6962
Ward, Artemas, Speech of the Honourable Artemas Ward, 2/6963
Webster, Daniel, Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster, 2/6964

War of 1812 – Campaigns and battles
An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane fought in 1814, 3/8266
Calvert, George Henry, Oration, on the occasion of celebrating the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie; 3/8338
Gardner, Charles Kitchell, Court martial. 2/6990
Jenkins, John Stilwell, The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 2/8024
Smyth, James Carmichael, Precis of the wars in Canada, 2/7156
United States. War Dept. Message from the President transmitting a letter from the Secretary of War in obedience to a resolution of the 31st of December last. 2/6960

War of 1812 – Causes
Adams, John, The inadmissible principles, of the King of England's proclamation, 2/6861
Adams, John Quincy, A letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams, 2/6844
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6845
Adams, John Quincy, A letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, 2/6846
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, An inquiry into the causes and consequences of the orders in council; 2/6847
[Cheetham, James], The new crisis. 2/6872
[Coxe, Tench], An examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals. 2/6839
[Dallas, Alexander James], An exposition of the causes and character of the Late War with Great Britain. 2/6967
Emott, James, Speech of the Hon. James Emott, 2/6881
Further and still more important suppressed documents. 2/6849
Gardenier, Barent, Mr. Gardinier's [sic] speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 2/6850
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Minutes of evidence, taken before the Committee of the whole House, 2/6898
Lloyd, James, Hon. Mr. Lloyd's Letter, on impressments. 2/6921

War of 1812 - Causes
[Lowell, John], Mr. Madison's War. 2/6900
[Lowell, John], Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration, 2/6853
Madison, James, An examination of the British doctrine 2/6830
Massachusetts. General Court. The patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Massachusetts, 2/6864
Monroe, James, To all who are honestly searching after the Truth. 2/6923
Orders in council, 2/6854
Pickering, Timothy, A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering, 2/6855
The present claims and complaints of America briefly and fairly considered. 2/6832
Randolph, John, Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, on the non-importation resolution of Mr. Gregg. 2/6833
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6825
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6826
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6836
[Stephen, James], War in disguise; 2/6837
Sullivan, James, Interesting correspondence between His Excellency Governour [sic] Sullivan and Col. Pickering; 2/6857
Taggart, Samuel, Mr. Taggart's address to his constituents, 2/6927
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Report, in part, of the committee on foreign relations, 2/6930
United States. Dept. of State. Copies and extracts of documents on the subject of British impressments 2/6904
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6879
United States. Dept. of State. Documents accompanying the message of the President at the opening of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6889

War of 1812 - Causes
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President on the subject of the attack on the Chesapeake. 2/6858
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting copies and extracts of documents in the archives. 2/6907
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting sundry documents relating to a declaration and order in council. 2/6932
United States. President, 1801-1809 (Jefferson) Message from the President at the commencement of the second session of the tenth Congress. 2/6859
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the first session of the twelfth Congress. 2/6890
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President at the commencement of the third session of the eleventh Congress. 2/6880
United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison) Message from the President recommending an immediate declaration of war. 2/6909

War of 1812 - Claims
Brown, Noah. Petition Of Noah Brown Frederick Jenkins, Rensselaer Havens, 2/7011
Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1820-1830 (George IV) Convention between His Majesty and the United States of America, 2/7170
Supplement to the Observer. 2/7100
United States. Commissioner of Claims. Message from the President transmitting the proceedings of the commissioner appointed to authorize the Payment for Property lost. 2/6998

War of 1812 - Claims
United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Inquire What Amendments are Necessary to the Act Granting Bounties in Land and Extra Pay to Certain Canadian Volunteers. Report Of the committee appointed to inquire what amendments are necessary 2/7005
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Cread Glover. 2/7226
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report of the committee of claims authorising the payment for waggons and teams captured by the enemy at Detroit. 2/6929
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims. Report on the petition of Jean B. Jerome and others. 2/7086
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. In the Senate of the United States. February 18, 1852. 3/8258
United States. Dept. of State. Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7159
United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting the Correspondence Which led to the Treaty of Ghent. 2/7088
United States. President, 1817-1825 (Monroe) Message from the President relating to The Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7115
United States. War Dept. Documents accompanying The Message of the President relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7116
United States. War Dept. Documents relative to the Claim of the State of Massachusetts. 2/7117
United States. War Dept. Letter from the Secretary of War in relation to the actual value of such property as was occupied by the government of the United States. 2/7141

War of 1812 - Fiction
[Walker, Jesse], Queenston, a tale of the Niagara frontier. 2/7815

War of 1812 - Finance
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means. Letter from the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means on the subject of a system of revenue. 2/6953

War of 1812 - Naval operations
Bentham, Samuel, Letter to Lord Viscount Melville, 2/6936
Bowen, Abel, The naval monument, 2/6989
Cobbett, William, The pride of Britannia humbled; 2/6966
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, Speech of Com. Jesse Duncan Elliott, U.S.N. 2/7737
Great Britain. Admiralty. Further papers relating to the war with America. [II] 2/6969
Great Britain. Admiralty. Further papers relating to the war with America. [III] 2/6970
Great Britain. Admiralty. Papers relating to the war with America. [I] 2/6971
An inquiry into the present state of the British navy. 2/6974
Parsons, Usher, Brief sketches of the officers who were in the battle of Lake Erie. 3/9034
Remarkable shipwrecks, 2/6925
[Russell, John], The history of the war, between the United States and Great-Britain, 2/6981
United States. Auditor for Navy Dept. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy to reward the officers and crews of certain vessels. 2/7039
United States. Navy Dept. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy transmitting the official account of the capture of the Reindeer. 2/6958
Waldo, Samuel Putnam, The life and character of Stephen Decatur; 2/7072

War of 1812 - Poetry
Emmons, Richard. The fredoniad: or, Independence preserved. 2/7165

War of 1812 - Prisoners and prisons

United States. Dept. of State. Message from the President transmitting documents relative to prisoners of war. 2/6957

[Waterhouse, Benjamin], A journal, of a young man of Massachusetts, 2/7000

War of 1812 - Sermons

Flint, James, A discourse, delivered in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq. 2/6968

Spark, Alexander, A sermon, preached in the Scotch Church, 2/6951

Stevens, John Hathaway, The duty of union in a just war: 2/6926

Strachan, John, A sermon, preached at York before the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, 2/6903

Warrior (Ship)

Brown, Noah. Petition Of Noah Brown Frederick Jenkins, Rensselaer Havens, 2/7011

Washington (Territory)

United States. War Dept. Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island. 3/8767

Water power

Macaulay, John, The address delivered by John Macaulay, Esq. 2/7356

Water supply

Baldwin, George Rumford, Report on the necessity of new works for increasing the supply of water 3/9284

General Drainage and Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus and act of incorporation of the General Drainage & Land Improvement Company of Upper Canada, 3/8417

Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Report on a water supply, for the city of Toronto, 3/8577

Laurie, James, Report on the Halifax water works, 3/8832

Report and specification accompanying one of the prize plans 3/8451

Wentworth County

Wentworth County. County Council. Minutes of the Municipal Council of the county of Wentworth. 3/8528

Wentworth County - Laws, by-laws, etc.

Wentworth County. Laws, by-laws, etc. By-laws of the county of Wentworth, 3/9147

Wesleyan Methodist Church

Hill, William, An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan Methodist preachers, 2/7029

Marsden, Joshua, Grace displayed: 2/6946

O'Connell, Daniel, Lettres de M. D. O'Connell aux Methodistes-Wesleyens. 2/7643

Stevens, Abel, Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D.D. 3/9143

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Address To the Members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 3/8964

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Constitution of the children's fund and revision of discipline. 3/8697

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Course of study for Candidates for Membership 3/8629

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Minutes of a meeting composed of the Conference Special Committee and lay representatives 3/8392

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Rules and orders for conducting the business of the Conference 2/7817

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Conference. The doctrines and discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 2/7441

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or Formulary of services 2/7716

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Liturgy and ritual. The liturgy or formulary of services in use in the Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. 3/9654

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Quebec Auxiliary. Report of the Quebec Auxiliary Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3/8530

Wesleyan Methodist Church - Doctrinal and controversial works
Hall, Newman, The Father Manifested in the Son. 3/9589
Hall, Newman, "The hem of his garment." 3/9590
Wise, Daniel, Personal effort explained & enforced. 2/7996

Wesleyan Methodist Church - Hymns
The Canadian church harmonist: 3/9426
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9427
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9428
The Canadian Sunday school harp. 3/9429
Davidson, Alexander, Sacred harmony: 3/8804
Green, Anson, Canadian sabbath-school hymn book. 3/9453
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. Hymns to be sung by the scholars of the Berkeley Street W.M. Sabbath School, 3/9653

Whales and whaling
Azambuja, Jacob Frederico Torlade Pereira d'. Memoria sobre a pesca do bacalháo. 2/7366
Dewhurst, Henry William. The natural history of the order Cetacea, 2/7344
[Hawks, Francis Lister], Uncle Philip's conversations with the young people about the whale fishery, 2/7464
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Drie Voyagien Gedaen na Groenlandt, 1/6338
[La Peyrère, Isaac de], Relation du Groenland. 1/6322
Leslie, John, Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions: 2/7791
Des pescheries. 1/6447
Scoresby, William, An account of the Arctic regions, 2/7054
Scoresby, William, The Arctic regions; 2/8035

Whelpley, Isabella, 1778-1822.
Alder, Robert, The substance of a sermon, delivered in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, City Saint John, 2/7091

Whitehead, Mary Ann Sophia, 1828-1847.
Shortt, Jonathan, "Peace in Believing:" 2/7941

Widmer, Christopher, 1780-1858.
Wakefield, Coate & Co. Catalogue of medical & miscellaneous books, 3/9521

Wilcox, Leonard.
Wilcox, Leonard, The Case of Leonard Wilcox. 2/7364

Wilkes, Charles, 1798-1877.
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, The life of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, 3/8851

Willcocks, Joseph, 1773-1814 - Fiction
Beardsley, Charles Edwin, The victims of tyranny 2/7903

Willett, Marinus, 1740-1830.
Willett, William Marinus, A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, 2/7270

William III, King of England, 1650-1702.
Shebbeare, John, An answer to the queries, 1/6544

Willoughby, Mark, 1795?-1847.
Bond, William Bennett, Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, 2/7905

Wine and wine making
Courtenay, Justin McCarthy de. The culture of the wine [sic] and emigration. 3/9090

Wolfe, James, 1727-1759.
The life, achievements, and death of General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 2/6829
Wright, Robert. The life of Major-General James Wolfe 3/9281

Wood, Charlotte, b. 1827.
Wilson, David, Henrietta Robinson. 3/8465

Woodstock
Canadian Literary Institute. Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and students 3/8894

Wool
National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Statement of facts relative to Canada wools 3/9481

Writing
Coate, Samuel. Poikilographia. 2/6895
Poikilographia. 2/7199

York County, N.B.
York County Agricultural Society. Premium list for the show and fair, 3/9655

York County, Ont.
Canada (Province). Board of Registration and Statistics. Abstract of the agricultural and personal census of the united counties of York, Ontario and Peel, 3/8182

York Township - Laws, by-laws, etc.
York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York, 3/8168
York Township. Laws, by-laws, etc. Public general by-laws, passed by the municipality of the township of York. 3/8333

Zeno, Antonio, d. ca. 1403.
Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Zeno, Nicolò, ca. 1326-ca. 1402.
Zeno, Niccolò, De i commentarii del Viaggio in Persia 1/6288

Zinc
Reiffenstein, John Christopher, Malleable sheet zinc. 2/7475

Zoology
Ecole normale Laval, Quebec. Catalogue des spécimens d'histoire naturelle de l'Ecole normale Laval. 3/9099